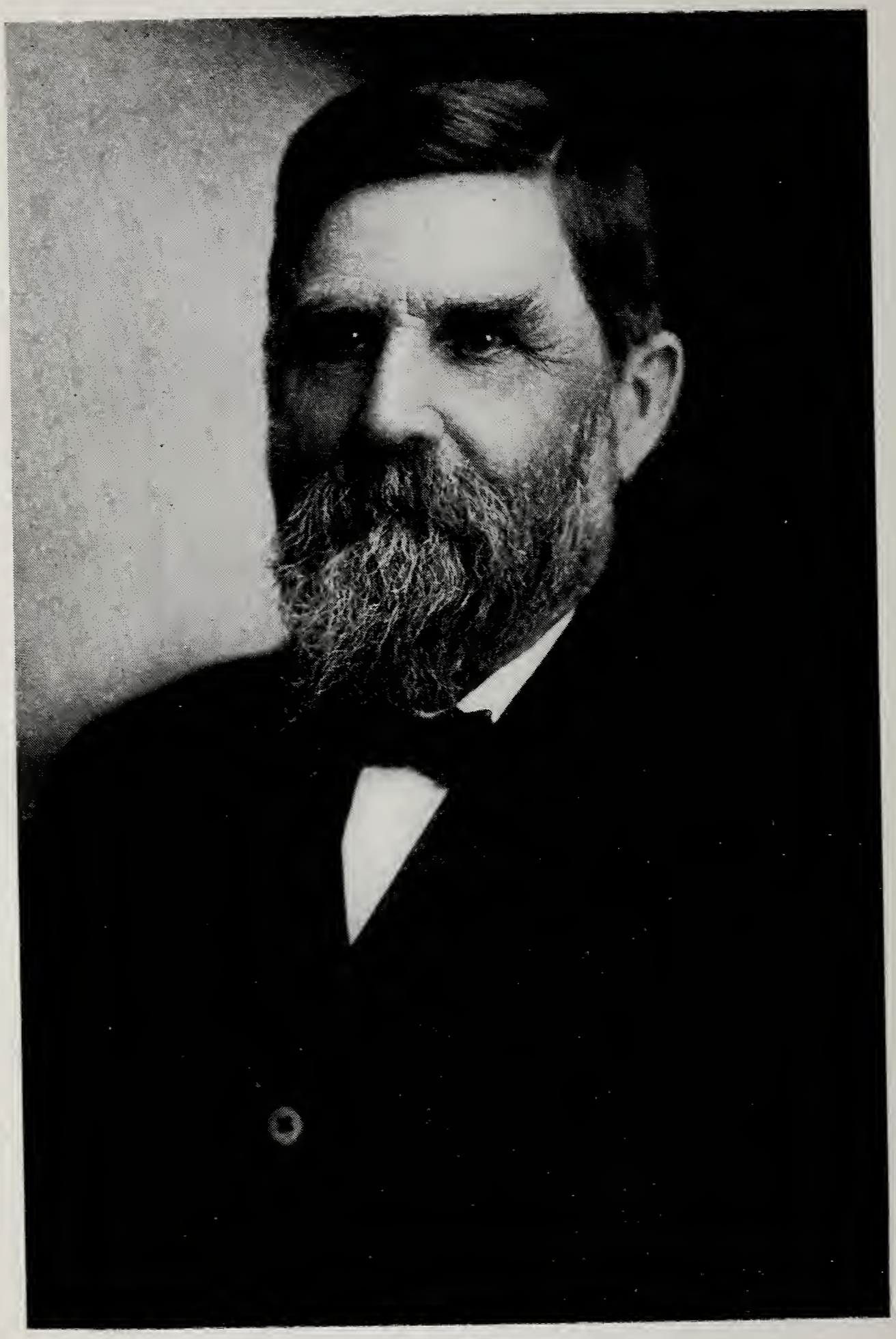
Gc
929.2
C791c
1154054

M. L. M. 14

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 6192

The COPELAND Family



WARREN TURNER COPELAND
1835-1926

The COPELAND *Family*

A COPELAND GENEALOGY

BY

Warren Turner Copeland

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
Rutland, Vermont
1937

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/copelandfamilyco00cope

Preface

Warren T. Copeland had for more than fifty years the hobby of compiling the genealogical facts pertaining to his own family. He died January 12, 1926, and was survived less than a month by his son, Lucius T. Copeland, who had assisted him in assembling the data of this family record. Estell Carleton Copeland, wife of another son, Arthur L. Copeland, gave much assistance in the work, the index being mainly hers. She died August 30, 1926, and her husband died January 3, 1929.

Following the death of so many members of the immediate family of Warren T. Copeland, Myra D. Copeland and Edgar M. Copeland, the two surviving children, decided to have three typewritten copies of the manuscript made, in order to preserve for posterity the tremendous piece of work upon which their own family had spent so much time and thought. These three copies contained in their preface the following words of Warren T. Copeland, written by him shortly before his ninetieth year, with the probable intention of later revision:

> More than fifty years ago, the writer began the following compilation, using his leisure time in correspondence and research, adding a few names and dates as opportunity afforded, dropping the work for weeks, and perhaps months, as other duties claimed his attention. Other chances came to him for further inquiries, and so, through this long period of time, the work has gradually reached its present condition. An attempt has been made to make it accurate, but notwithstanding great pains have been taken to avoid mistakes, both in the spelling of names and the copying of dates, undoubtedly many errors have crept in. There are various reasons for this. One is in the earlier dates—the difference between the old and new styles. These dates have been taken as found without trying to ascertain in which style they were. Consequently many of the earlier dates may vary eleven days. In a few cases, the double dating has been found and copied.

Southern Book Co — $10.00

1154054

The ninth clause of the will of Myra D. Copeland, who died August 24, 1936, is as follows:

> If after the above bequests are paid, there should remain enough to publish my father's genealogical manuscript, I direct my executors to publish same (if they deem it a wise thing to do).

Therefore, we, the executors of the will of the said Myra D. Copeland, wishing to carry out our trust faithfully, are hereby presenting, without changes or additions, "The Copeland Family"—the work of our father and grandfather, Warren T. Copeland, publication of which is now made possible through the generosity of our beloved sister and aunt, Myra D. Copeland.

EDGAR M. COPELAND
RALPH W. COPELAND

Executors u/w Myra D. Copeland

1937

CONTENTS

First Generation 9
Second Generation 13
Third Generation 18
Fourth Generation 31
Fifth Generation 69
Sixth Generation 142
Seventh Generation 320
Eighth Generation 558
Ninth Generation 683
Addenda 697
Copeland Index 699
Index to Other Names 737

A GENEALOGY OF THE COPELAND Family

I

First Generation

1.

LAWRENCE COPELAND

the progenitor of nearly all of the name in the northern states, was married to Lydia Townsend, the twelfth day of the tenth month, 1651, by Mr. Hibbins of Boston.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, Yeoman.

Their children were:

	1. Thomas, born Oct. 3, 1652; died Nov. 4, 1652.
2.	2. Thomas, born Dec. 8, 1654.
3.	3. William, born Sept. 15, 1656.
4.	4. John, born Dec. 10, 1658.
5.	5. Lydia, born March 31, 1661.
	6. Ephraim, born Nov. 17, 1665; died 1690, aged 25 yrs.
6.	7. Hannah, born Dec. 25, 1668.
	8. Richard, born May 11, 1672; "dyed same day."
7.	9. Abigail, born 1674.

Lydia wife of Lawrence Copeland, dyed 8th Jan. 1687/8.

Lawrence Copeland, a very aged man, born in the Reigne of our most gracious Sovereign Queen Elizabeth, of blessed memory, dyed December Ye 30, 1699 (Braintree Records).

There is a tradition that his age was 110 years; but Savage thinks this is a mistake; and among the Quincy Inscriptions is the following, which ought to remove doubts: "In memory of Mr. Lawrence Copeland, who died December 30, 1699, aet. 100."

The death of Ephraim, son of Lawrence (No. 6) with that of several others, is thus recorded:

Upon the 9th day of August, there went out afloat, soldiers to Canada, in the year 1690 and the small pox was aboard, and there died six of it, four were thrown overboard at Cape Ann, Corporal John Palmer, Isaac Thayer, Ephraim Copeland; Ebenezer Owen, Samuel Bass and John Cheney were thrown overboard at Nantasket.

COPY OF THE WILL OF LAWRENCE COPELAND

The Last Will and Testament of Lawrence Copeland of Braintree who Being of Good Memory understanding and of Disposing Mind. Hereby Revoaking and making Null and Void all former Will or Wills either by word or Wrighting and this only to be & Remain as my last Will and Testament.——And first I committ my Sole To Almighty God Through Ye. Merrits of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ my Deer Redeemer.——and after my Decease my Body to Decent Burial.——And as for that worldly Estate That God of his Bounty hath Bestowed upon me I doe Will Bequeath & Dispose of as followeth,——viz.——*Imprimis*, My Will Is Yt. All my Just Debts & funeral Expenses be honestly paid By my Executor, hereafter Named with all Convenient Speed.

1. I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Thomas Copeland my House orchard, & Barn And yards Thereunto Belonging And what Land there is in Tillage or otherwise Within Ye. field That is undisposed of Together with one Smallpoint of Salt meadow on Ye. North East of Sd. Land,——As Allso Three Acres of Saltmeadow Joyning upon Ye. Great River southerly & upon meadow of John Whitman Westerly, Northerly By upland of Thomas Holbrook,——Easterly By William Copeland,——As Allso one half of A Little piece of upland About Two Acres Lying Between the field & Little Piece of upland About Two Acres

Lying Between the fields & Jonathan Hayward Bounded Westerly By Land which I formerly Gave to my son Ephraim Deceased and Low Watter mark, Easterly said half to Lye & be Next and Joyning to his own Land Southerly,—All which with Ye. above named I Give and Bequeath to him his heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns for Ever,——With All ye. Appurtenances & Priviledges Belonging to the same.

2. I Give And Bequeath unto My Son William Copeland As an addition to what I have Allready given him By deeds; All my Salt meadow undisposed of Be it more or Less Lying and Being Between the Meadow of Joseph Greene Easterly & that which I have now Given to my son Thomas, Westerly,——As Allso half the Above said Little piece of upland Between the field and Jonathan Haywards,——All which Is to Remaine to him his heirs, Executors Administrators And Assigns for Ever—As Allso one Good Cow within one year After my Decease My Will Is Allso that my Son William have All the Appurtenances & privilieges to said Meade.

3. I Give and Bequeathe unto my Son John Copeland fifteen pounds To be paid By My Executor hereafter named to him or his as followeth viz.—five pounds within Three years After My Decease.—And five pounds more Within Six years After my Decease.—And five pounds more Within Ten years After My Decease.

4. I Give & Bequeath To My Daughter Lidia White six pounds to be payd to her or hers by my Executor hereafter named within the term of six years After My Decease.

5. I Give & Bequeath To My Daughter Hannah Ten pounds to be paid to her or hers; By my Executor After Named five pounds within one year After my Decease & five pounds More within Two years After my Decease As Allso one Two year olde Heiffer At Ye same time more one Bed & Two Good Blankets one Chest one platter of Pewter one warming-pan Twenty pounds of Good flax.

6. I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail Ten pounds to be paid her or hers By my Executor here After named Five pounds within Three years After My Decease & Five pounds more within five years After my Decease As Allso one Bed & Two Good Blankits—one pewter platter; one Lining Wheele and Twenty pounds of good flax well-dressed.

7. My Will is that the Twenty Acres of Land I formerly Gave to my son Ephraim Copeland Deceased shall Rest & Remaine

to his Brothers above named As they have Agreed.—To them their heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns forever, they paying the thirteen pounds to their sisters they Agreed on.

8. My Will Is that my Eldest son Thomas Copeland above sd. Be my Executor of This my Will.

9. My Will is that my Trusty and well Beloved friends viz. Joseph Arnold and Joseph Allen Be the overseers of this my Will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the Twentyth day of June in the year of our Lord sixteen-hundred -ninety-eight.—Tenth year of his Ma'ty Reine,—King William the Third of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland.—Defender of the faith &c."

Lawrence Copeland.

Signed sealed & delivered in His hand X & seale. presence of.—
Joseph Arnold,
Jonathan Hayward,
Joseph Allen.

Inventory of Lawrence Copeland, Jan. 17, 1699. (O. S.)

	5P	s.
Wearing apparel 2 beds & bedding		10.
1 Chest, Chairs and all Wood & Lumber	2.	8.
Pewter Brass & all Iron-ware	45.	0.
Salt Meadow,	110.	0.
House, Barn, Orchard & land adjoining,	162.	18.

Appraised by, Joseph Allen, Jonathan Hayward.

Second Generation

2.
THOMAS COPELAND, 2
(*Lawrence* 1)

son of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland; born in Braintree, Mass., December 8, 1654; married February 3, 1691/2, to widow Mehitable Atwood, by Mr. Peter Thacher.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, "Husbandman."

They had one child:

8. 1. Mary, born Nov. 24, 1692.

His wife Mehitable died November 2, 1695, aged about 30 years; and he married second, Mercy —— who died February 20, 1699; and he married third, May 17, 1699, Mary daughter of John and Mary Arnold of Braintree, Mass. She was born September 12, 1681.

Their children were:

9. 2. Thomas, born April 10, 1700.
10. 3. Sarah, born Dec. 23, 1701.
4. Nathaniel, born April 30, 1704; died May 11, 1706.
11. 5. Elizabeth, born June 18, 1706.

"Thomas Copeland was in Captain Johnson's Company in King Philip's war 1675" (*Savage's Gen. Dict.*).

Thomas Copeland died June 6, 1706.

Mary his widow subsequently married a Newcomb. She was made administratrix of his estate. His Inventory dated September 26, 1706, amounted to 335 pounds, 11 shillings. Her account dated July 20, 1719, specifies amounts paid to Mary Arnold, Hannah Copeland, Abigail Copeland, John Copeland, John Newcomb and others.

3.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 2

(*Lawrence* 1)

son of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland; born in Braintree, Mass., September 15, 1656; married April 13, 1694, to Mary (Webb, *née* Bass), widow of Christopher and the daughter of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass. (Ruth her mother was the daughter of John Alden the Pilgrim.)

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, "Husbandman."

Their children were:

12. 1. William, born March 7, 1695.
13. 2. Ephraim, born Feb. 1, 1697.
14. 3. Ebenezer, born Feb. 16, 1698.
15. 4. Jonathan, born Aug. 31, 1701.
16. 5. David, born April 15, 1704.
17. 6. Joseph, born May 18, 1706.
18. 7. Benjamin, born Oct. 5, 1708.
19. 8. Moses, born May 28, 1710.
20. 9. Mary, born May 21, 1713.

William Copeland died October 30, 1716. Letters of administration upon his Estate were granted to Mary his widow, December 31, 1716.

Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland was born December 11, 1669; married first, Christopher Webb, Jr., March 24, 1686, by whom she had: (1) Hannah Webb, born December 16, 1686; (2) Sarah Webb, born October 10, 1688; (3) Christopher Webb, born August 19, 1690. Christopher Webb Jr. (husband of Mary) died of small pox in March 1690.

4.

JOHN COPELAND, 2

(*Lawrence* 1)

son of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland; born in Braintree, Mass., December 10, 1658; married Ruth Newcomb, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Newcomb.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. John, born Sept. 1683; died 1741-2.
21. 2. Samuel, born Sept. 20, 1686.
3. William, born April 5, 1689.
22. 4. Ruth, born April 5, 1689 (twin to William).
23. 5. Lydia, born April 24, 1692.
24. 6. Bethia, born March 19, 1694.
25. 7. Seth, born Jan. 22, 1698.
26. 8. Mercy, born Dec. 10, 1700.

John Copeland died August 7, 1714. Letters of administration were granted to Ruth Copeland his widow and John Copeland his son, Blacksmith, of Braintree, October 2, 1714. Total Inventory amounted to 336 pounds, 6 shillings.

John Copeland his son (No. 1), who was born September 1683 and died in 1741 or 1742, appears to have had no family at that date, as his Will dated July 16, 1741 and proved November 23, 1742, distributed his property among his brothers and sisters, as follows:

> I give to my brother Samuel Copeland of Braintree ten pounds. To my sister, Ruth Clark, wife of my brother David Clark, 10 pounds. To my sister Lydia Thayer, wife of Ensign John Thayer, 10 pounds. To my sister Bethia Wild, wife of bro. Samuel Wild, 10 pounds. To the two children of my deceased sister Mercy Hobart, former wife of Josiah Hobart, 5 pounds each. To Israel Hobart, 10 pounds. To my sister Abigail Copeland, wife of my brother, Seth Copeland, ——.
> I constitute my said brother, Seth Copeland, sole Executor.

William Copeland, son of John and Ruth (No. 3), appears to have died unmarried, as his brother John makes no mention of him or his heirs in his will.

5.
LYDIA COPELAND, 2
(*Lawrence* 1)

daughter of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland; born in Braintree, Mass., March 31, 1661; married Joseph White, Jr., born December 17, 1662, son of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Rogers) White.

Residence, Mendon, Uxbridge. His occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Joseph White, born Oct. 19, 1683.
2. Lydia White, born May 10, 1686.
3. Thomas White, born Nov. 26, 1688.
4. Hannah White, born Dec. 9, 1691; died 1761.
5. Abigail White, born Nov. 10, 1693.
6. William White, born 1696.
7. Samuel White, born Sept. 21, 1699 (?).
8. Benjamin White, born May 28, 1701.

Lydia (Copeland) White died at Mendon, May 8, 1729. Joseph White Jr., died ——. Joseph White Jr., lived in that part of Mendon which became Uxbridge, was a selectman in 1690 and held other town offices. He had the care of the meetinghouse and was corporal of militia in 1707. Was called Sergeant in 1714. He was also one of the founders of the First Church of Uxbridge and was called Lieutenant.

6.

HANNAH COPELAND, 2
(*Lawrence* **1**)

daughter of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland; born in Braintree, Mass., December 25, 1668; married April 10, 1735, Ephraim Jones, son of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones. Ephraim Jones had been married twice before: first to Mary Spear, January 13, 1708; and second to Mary Adams, April 1, 1714. He died January 27, 1752.

7.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 2
(*Lawrence* **1**)

daughter of Lawrence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland, born 1674; married November 23, 1715, to Eleazer Isgate, "by ye Rev. Mr. Joseph Marsh."

NOTE: Savage thinks the name *Isgate* an impossible one. The name "Esgate" appears several times on Braintree Records.

"Abigail Copeland Eseget widow of Eleazer Eseget died Feb. 14, 1752."

Eleazer Esgate married first, Joyce Goodwin, June 24, 1675.

By her he had two children:

1. "Steeven," born ye latter part of Nov. 1677; died ye beginning of December 1677.
2. Caleb, born 1679; died Nov. 18, 1679.

"Joice" (Goodwin) Esgate died May 22, 1694; and Eleazer Ezgate was married second to "Rachill" Puffer, January 7, 1694-5, by Mr. Frische.

By her he had five children:

3. Abigail, baptized Aug. 1, 1697-8.
4. Rachel, born Jan. 12, 1697-8, baptized May 8, 1698.
5. Eleazer, born Jan. 14, 1700, baptized March 17, 1699-1700.
6. Gersham, baptized Aug. 11, 1702.
7. Martha, born March 8, 1706, baptized March 19, 1709.

Third Generation

8.

MARY COPELAND, 3

(*Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born November 24, 1692, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (widow Atwood) Copeland; married by Rev. Samuel Niles, to Ephraim Thayer, Jr., born July 8, 1694, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer of Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Ephraim Thayer, born March 29, 1720; died May 22, 1720.
2. Mehitable Thayer, born April 17, 1722; died June 9, 1731.
3. Mary Thayer, born April 27, 1725.
4. William Thayer, born July 9, 1727; died June 25, 1731.
5. Ephraim Thayer, born Oct. 6, 1730; died June 30, 1731.

Mary Thayer (No. 3) the only one of their children who lived to grow up; married James Packard of North Bridgewater, son of Dea. James and Jemima (Keith) Packard. They went West and had: (1) Contentment, 1747; (2) Eve, 1750; (3) Mary, 1754; (4) Luke, 1756; (5) James, 1758; (6) Sarah, 1760; (7) Israel, 1765; (8) Ephraim.

9.

THOMAS COPELAND, JR., 3

(*Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 10, 1700, son of Thomas and Mary (Arnold) Copeland; married Susannah Collier.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

27. 1. Susannah, born May 8, 1724.
28. 2. Jane, born Oct. 14, 1725.
3. Thomas, born April 20, 1729; died young.
29. 4. Jacob, born Jan. 21, 1731.
30. 5. Mary, born Feb. 23, 1732-3.
31. 6. Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1734-5.
32. 7. Gershom Collier, born Nov. 11, 1737.
33. 8. Thomas, born Jan. 19, 1741.
34. 9. Josiah, born 1743.

10.

SARAH COPELAND, 3
(*Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born December 23, 1701, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Arnold) Copeland; married December 22, 1719, Jonathan Hayden of Braintree, Mass., born about 1695, youngest son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Neale) Hayden.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Hayden, born Oct. 25, 1721; died young.
2. Hannah Hayden, born Dec. 4, 1724; married Jonathan Porter.
3. Jonathan Hayden, born Dec. 4, 1726; died young.
4. Sarah Hayden, born Nov. 9, 1727; married March 16, 1738, Ashley Curtis of Stoughton.
5. Jonathan Hayden, born March 27, 1730.

11.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 3
(*Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born June 18, 1706, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Arnold) Copeland; married May 1725, Benjamin Paine, born in Braintree, Mass., March 6, 1700, son of John and Deborah (Neale) Paine.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Nathaniel Paine, born April 30, 1727, in Braintree, Mass.

2. Mary Paine, born May 8, 1730, in Braintree, Mass.
3. Phebe Paine, born July 26, 1737, in Braintree, Mass.
4. Phineas Paine, born Aug. 6, 1742, in Braintree, Mass.

12.

WILLIAM COPELAND, JR., 3
(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 7, 1695, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married June 15, 1718, Mary, born February 1689, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Micall) Thayer of Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

35. 1. Rebecca, born March 16, 1718-9.
36. 2. Lydia, born Oct. 25, 1720.
3. William, born Aug. 19, 1722; died June 29, 1727.
37. 4. James, born March 19, 1724.
38. 5. Mary, born May 31, 1726.
39. 6. Anna, born Aug. 4, 1728.
40. 7. William, born Dec. 6, 1730.

13.

EPHRAIM COPELAND, 3
(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 1, 1697, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married by Rev. John Webb, July 25, 1723, to Mercy Verien of Boston, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Hanna Verien, born December 4, 1700.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, "Taylor" and "Gentleman."

Their children were:

41. 1. Hannah, born July 1, 1724, in Boston.
42. 2. Ephraim, born Feb. 5, 1726, in Boston.

The Estate of Ephraim Copeland was administered upon January 17, 1766. At that date Mercy Copeland gave bond as Administratrix of her husband, Ephraim Copeland, "Taylor."

His inventory amounted to 266 pounds, 13 shillings, 6 pence. January 9, 1767, the widow's dower was set off, mention being made of two children, "Ephraim Copeland the only son," and "Hannah Durant the only daughter."

The following item from the Will of Mary Ireland (whoever she may have been) of Boston, made October 18, 1761; proved October 7, 1763, may be of interest: "I give to Mrs. Mercy Copeland, wife of Mr. Ephraim Copeland, of Boston, tailor 66 pounds 13 shillings 4 pence."

14.

Ebenezer Copeland, 3

(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 16, 1698, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married February 1726, Deborah, born April 5, 1703, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Penniman) White of Boston and Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, "Yeoman."

Their children were:

43. 1. Deborah.
44. 2. Abigail.
45. 3. Mary.
46. 4. Hannah.

The Estates of Ebenezer Copeland, and also that of his wife Deborah, were administered upon January 29, 1773, Uriah Thayer their son-in-law being administrator.

His Inventory April 16, 1773, amounted to 208 pounds, 1 shilling.

Her Inventory April 16, 1773, amounted to 158 pounds, 9 shillings, 4 pence.

The heirs mentioned are: Uriah Thayer, Yeoman, & Deborah his wife of Braintree; Thomas Belcher, Yeoman, & Mary his wife of Braintree; Daniel Kingman, Yeoman, & Abigail his wife of Bridgewater; Ezra Shaw, Yeoman, & Hannah his wife of Abington.

Ebenezer Copeland was one of the selectmen of Braintree in 1743.

15.

JONATHAN COPELAND, 3
(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., August 31, 1701, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married January 14, 1723-4, Betty, born ——, 1705, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and —— Snell of Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Tanner and Currier.

Their children were:

47. 1. Abigail, born Dec. 9, 1724.
2. "Bettie," born April 17, 1726; died June 14, 1750.
48. 3. Jonathan, born Aug. 9, 1728.
49. 4. Mary, born March 26, 1731.
50. 5. Joseph, born April 28, 1734.
51. 6. Hannah, born May 13, 1737.
52. 7. Elijah, born June 3, 1739.
53. 8. Daniel, born Sept. 13, 1741.
54. 9. Sarah, born Feb. 13, 1744-5.
55. 10. Ebenezer, born July 27, 1746.
56. 11. Betty ("Bettie"), born Sept. 23, 1750.

Betty (Snell) Copeland died in Sharon, September 5, 1775, in her 70th year.

Tombstone Inscription in Pine Hill Cemetery West Bridgewater, Mass.:

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Copeland, who died Sepr. ye. 11, A. D. 1790, in ye 90th year of his age. He was the progenitor of 12 children, 85 grand-children, 72 great-grand-children and 6 of the fifth generation in all 175; 144 of whom are now living.

16.

DAVID COPELAND, 3
(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., April 15, 1704, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married December 1, 1725, by Mr. Peter Techer, to Elizabeth Bent of Milton, Mass., born January 13, 1705, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Fuller) Bent.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Rachel, born Aug. 25, 1729; died Oct. 5, 1745.
57. 2. Mary, born Feb. 19, 1732 (?).
58. 3. Hannah, born Nov. 3, 1733 (?).
59. 4. David, born May 14, 1738.
60. 5. Moses, born April 6, 1741.
6. Newcomb, born 1743-4.
61. 7. Elizabeth, born Jan. 12, 1746.
62. 8. Joseph, born March 19, 1747.
63. 9. Rachel, born Feb. 12, 1749-50.

David Copeland died in Milton, Mass., April 15, 1750.

Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland married second, 1751, Ebenezer Sumner, born in Milton, Mass., April 1, 1708, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Clapp) Sumner. They removed to Maine.

Ebenezer Sumner had been previously married, November 11, 1735, to Susanna Hall of Dorchester, Mass., who died July 7, 1760.

NOTE: Neither the names "Newcomb" (No. 6) nor Elizabeth (No. 7) are found among the children of David on the Milton Records. Thayer in his *Family Memorial*, p. 86, puts "Newcomb" as the 6th child of David but omits "Elizabeth" altogether. He also says, p. 86, *ib.*: "Newcomb" was living in Mansfield in 1833, aged about 90. (This seems impossible as the *Vital Records of Mansfield* make no mention of him.)

Eaton in *Annals of Warren, Me.*, wholly omits "Newcomb" and places Elizabeth as the 6th child.

The name Copeland is variously spelt on the Milton Records, *viz*: "Coplan," "Coplen," "Copplan," and "Copland."

17.

DEA. JOSEPH COPELAND, 3

(*William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., May 18, 1706, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married July 23, 1735, Elizabeth Tolman, born November 5, 1713, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Perry) Tolman of Scituate, Mass. They went to Scituate in the year 1730, and succeeded

to the residence of his father-in-law Capt. Tolman, situated about 40 rods East of Church's Hill; and he built a tannery there.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Tanner.

Their children were:

64. 1. Elizabeth, born May 6, 1736.
65. 2. Ruth, born Aug. 16, 1739.
66. 3. Mary, born Nov. 3, 1740.
4. Hannah, born Feb. 24, 1743; died single Dec. 15, 1846.
67. 5. Rhoda, born Apr. 22, 1745.
6. Lydia, born July 20, 1747; died single Oct. 4, 1841.
68. 7. Joseph, born Aug. 22, 1749.
69. 8. William, born Sept. 21, 1751.
70. 9. Ebenezer, born Oct. 20, 1753.
71. 10. Rebecca, born Aug. 30, 1755.
72. 11. Sarah, born Jan. 2, 1758.
73. 12. Elisha, born Dec. 20, 1759.
13. Huldah, born Nov. 5, 1761; died Feb. 12, 1763.

Dea. Joseph Copeland died January 26, 1793, in Scituate.

Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland died November 13, 1798, in Scituate.

Hannah Copeland (No. 4) was published to John Foster, May 10, 1793, but they were not married.

NOTE: This family was remarkable for longevity; leaving out the youngest who died in infancy, the average age of the 12 is nearly 86 years.

18.

DEA. BENJAMIN COPELAND, 3

(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., October 5, 1708, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married November 21, 1734, Sarah Allen, born April 15, 1709, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thompson) Allen of Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, Tanner and Currier.

Their children were:

1. Benjamin, born June 7, 1736; died May 13, 1749.
74. 2. Sarah, born April 10, 1738.
75. 3. Susannah, born April 1, 1741.
76. 4. Elizabeth, born April 3, 1742.
77. 5. Eunice, born Nov. 17, 1743.
78. 6. Moses, born Nov. 16, 1745.
79. 7. William, born March 20, 1748.
80. 8. Samuel, born May 30, 1750.
81. 9. Asa, born May 8, 1752.
82. 10. Lydia, born Oct. 16, 1755.

Dea. Benjamin Copeland died in Norton, Mass., October 20, 1790, aged 82 years.

Sarah (Allen) Copeland died in Norton, Mass., March 20, 1801, aged 92 years.

They settled first in Braintree, Mass., but removed with their family to Norton, Mass., about 1739, where he carried on the business of a Tanner and Currier.

He and his wife were admitted to the Church in Norton, from the Second Church in Braintree, in 1740, and he was subsequently chosen deacon, October 2, 1754.

19.

MOSES COPELAND, 3

(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., May 28, 1710, son of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; appears to have died young or unmarried as there is no record of him beyond that of his birth.

20.

MARY COPELAND, 3

(*William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., May 28, 1713, daughter of William and Mary (Webb, *née* Bass) Copeland; married December 2, 1731, Ephraim Jones of Braintree, Mass., born April 23, 1709, son of Ephraim and Mary (Spear) Jones.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Abraham Jones, born Sept. 4, 1732.
2. Moses Jones, born Sept. 27, 1734.
3. Abraham Jones, born March 13, 1738.
4. Hannah Jones, born March 8, 1739.
5. Ephraim Jones, born Sept. 12, 1742.
6. John Jones, born Jan. 29, 1744.
7. Joseph Jones, born Feb. 27, 1746.
8. Mary Jones, born Feb. 27, 1746 (twin to Joseph).
9. Ephraim Jones, born Sept. 1, 1751.
10. Hannah Jones, born Feb. 19, 1755.
11. Betty Jones, born June 13, 1758.

21.

SAMUEL COPELAND, 3

(*John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., September 20, 1686, son of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married Mary ——, born ——, daughter of ———.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, Husbandman.

Their children were:

83. 1. Samuel, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1711.
84. 2. Mary, born July 7, 1713.
85. 3. Desire, born Oct. 22, 1715.
4. John, born May 27, 1718.
86. 5. Abigail, born Aug. 6, 1720.
87. 6. Ruth, born March 21, 1722.
7. Susannah, born Feb. 22, 1724.
88. 8. Isaac, born March 27, 1726.
89. 9. Hannah, born Feb. 29, 1728.
90. 10. Bethiah, born July 27, 1729.
91. 11. Seth, born April 21, 1731.
12. Daniel, born July 30, 1733.

Samuel Copeland died about 1746-7.

January 6, 1747, letters of administration on the Estate of Samuel Copeland, late of Braintree, Husbandman, were granted to Mary Copeland and Samuel Copeland, Jr., "Taylor," both of Braintree.

An Inventory of his Estate, March 31, 1747, amounted to 1012 pounds, 16 shillings. June 2, 1748, Widow Mary Cope-

land's thirds were set off, and later under date of August 30, 1748, the Estate, Inventoried at 1000 pounds, was reported not to admit of a division, and Samuel Copeland, Jr., "cordwainer," agrees to pay his brothers and sisters, or their legal representatives, 66 pounds 13 shillings, 4 pence on or before August 30, 1749, their single shares, and two-thirds of their father's Real Estate; names as follows:

Isaac Copeland, Seth Copeland, Mary Dunham, Desire "Hubbard," Abigail Kingman, Hannah Copeland, Bethiah Copeland, Susannah Copeland.

May 31, 1748, Seth Copeland aged 16 nominates his mother Mary guardian.

May 31, 1748, Hannah Copeland aged about 20 nominates her uncle Seth, "yeoman", guardian.

May 17, 1748, Bethia Copeland aged about 19 nominates her uncle Seth, "yeoman," guardian.

22.

RUTH COPELAND, 3

(*John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 5, 1689, at Braintree, Mass., daughter of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married September 24, 1713, David Clark of Braintree, Mass., born September 1686, son of Joseph and Damaris (Francis) Clark.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mary Clark, born May 27, 1716.
2. Ruth Clark, born Jan. 31, 1722.
3. Seth Clark, born Aug. 6, 1723.
4. William Clark, born 1726.

23.

LYDIA COPELAND, 3

(*John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., April 24, 1692, daughter of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married June 4, 1719, in

Braintree, Mass., Ensign John Thayer, Jr., born June 30, 1686. She was his second wife.

Their children were:

1. Lydia Thayer, born Feb. 27, 1720; died June 15, 1728.
2. Mary Thayer, born Feb. 27, 1720 (twin to Lydia).
3. Lemuel Thayer, born Apr. 3, 1721.
4. John Thayer, born March 1, 1723.
5. Lydia Thayer, born Aug. 12, 1730.
6. Judith Thayer, born Dec. 25, 1731; died in infancy.
7. Elkanah Thayer, born Jan. 1, 1733; died in infancy.
8. Judith Thayer, born Dec. 25, 1734.
9. Elkanah Thayer, born Aug. 13, 1737.

Ensign John Thayer, Jr., married first, April 8, 1714, Mary Wales, born in Braintree, Mass., April 1, 1691, daughter of Elder Nathaniel and Joanna Wales.

They had three children:

1. Thomas Thayer, born April 2, 1715; died April 14, 1715.
2. Joanna Thayer, born Dec. 1, 1716; died Dec. 14, 1716.
3. Thomas Thayer, born April 7, 1718.

24.

BETHIAH COPELAND, 3

(*John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 19, daughter of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married January 17, 1716, Samuel Wild of Braintree, born March 18, 1692-3, son of John and Sarah (——) Wild.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Samuel Wild, born Sept. 19, 1718.
2. Bethiah Wild, born March 1, 1721.
3. Elizabeth Wild, born Apr. 18, 1723.
4. Seth Wild, born Dec. 14, 1725.
5. Ruth Wild, born Apr. 24, 1728.
6. Micah Wild, born May 20, 1734.
7. Joseph Wild, born Feb. 9, 1737.

25.

SETH COPELAND, 3

(*John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., January 22, 1698, son of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married December 12, 1722, Mary, born October 20, 1700, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Holbrook.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, "Yeoman."

Their children were;

92. 1. Seth, born June 19, 1723.

Mary (Holbrook) Copeland died ——; and Seth Copeland married second, March 7, 1733, Abigail White, born February 23, 1707, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Adams) White of Braintree, Mass.

Seth Copeland married third, June 30, 1760, Rebecca (Tirrill) Joslyn, born in Abington, Mass., February 1721, widow of Abraham Joslyn of Abington, to whom she was married February 24, 1741. She was the daughter of William and Deborah (——) Tirrill of Abington.

Rebecca (Tirrill) Joslyn, by her first husband Abraham Joslyn, had:

1. Joseph Joslyn, born Aug. 8, 1742.
2. Rebecca Joslyn, born Aug. 3, 1746; married Dec. 18, 1773, William Arnold of Braintree (his second wife), and is the Rebecca Arnold referred to in Seth Copeland's Will, as "my daughter &c."

The Will of Seth Copeland, Yeoman, Braintree, (wife deceased) was dated December 1, 1774. Inventory 367 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence.

Bequests were made to the following persons:

To Samuel Copeland son of Bro. Samuel (deceased); Hannah White, dau. of Bro. Samuel; Seth Wild, son of my late sister Bethiah Wild; Isaac Copeland, son of said Bro. Samuel; Seth Copeland, son of sd. Bro. Samuel; Rebecca Arnold, my daughter in consideration of the benefits & kindness of her mother my late dear wife, deceased; Abigail Copeland dau. of aforesaid Isaac Copeland; Lydia daughter of aforesaid Seth Copeland; Hannah Tirrill "The child that is now with me."

26.

MERCY COPELAND, 3

(*John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., December 10, 1700, daughter of John and Ruth (Newcomb) Copeland; married about 1719, Josiah Hobart, Jr., of Braintree, born May 24, 1697, son of Josiah and Mary (Cleverly) Hobart.

Their children were:

1. Josiah Hobart, born July 9, 1720.
2. Mercy Hobart, born Oct. 1, 1721; died Dec. 16, 1726.
3. Mary Hobart, born Feb. 6, 1724.

Mercy (Copeland) Hobart died between 1724 and 1736; Josiah Hobart, Jr., married second, November 4, 1736, Esther Thayer, and had:

4. Nathaniel Hobart, born Feb. 10, 1738 (perhaps others).

We note here the fact that John Copeland whose Will was proved November 23, 1742, bequeaths 5 pounds each to the "Two children of my deceased sister Mercy Hobart, former wife of Josiah Hobart." (See No. 4.)

Fourth Generation

27.

SUSANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., May 8, 1724, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah (——) Copeland; married December 12, 1753, Thomas Kingman.

28.

JANE COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.*, **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., October 14, 1725, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah (——) Copeland; married January 8, 1747, Samuel Noyes.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. William Noyes, born Apr. 27, 1752.
2. Hannah Noyes, born May 12, 1754.
3. Sarah Noyes, born May 29, 1756.

29.

JACOB COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., January 21, 1731, son of Thomas Jr., and Susannah (——) Copeland; married January 6, 1753, Abigail "Daget" (Doggett), born December 15, 1729 or ("December 5, 1728"), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Allin) Doggett of Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Quincy and Boston.

Their children were:

93. 1. Josiah, born Dec. 18, 1763.
94. 2. Elisha, born Jan. 9, 1764.

95. 3. Abigail.
96. 4. Susannah.
97. 5. Eliphaz.
98. 6. Asa.

Jacob Copeland died January 21, 1802, aged 71 years.

The order of the births of the children of Jacob and Abigail is uncertain. The fact that Asa was in the Military service of the country during the Revolution would seem to place him among the older children; probably the oldest.

Mrs. Emeline (Copeland) Roafe, who was a granddaughter of Jacob and Abigail and living in 1874 on Warrenton Street, Boston, says: "My grandfather Jacob Copeland owned at one time the granite quarry at Quincy, Mass."

30.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., February 23, 1732-3, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Arnold) Copeland.

31.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., February 7, 1734-5, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Arnold) Copeland; married April 4, 1754, Nathaniel Curtis.

32.

GERSHOM COLLIER COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., November 11, 1737, son of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah (Collier) Copeland; married April 7, 1764, Betsey (recorded also Elizabeth), daughter of Jonathan and Judith (——) Collier of Hull.

Residence, Weymouth, Mass.

Their children were:

99. 1. Gershom, born about 1765.
100. 2. Judith, born about 1768.

101. 3. John, born about 1771.
102. 4. Josiah, born about 1781 in Weymouth.

Gershom Collier Copeland died September 21, 1827, aged (nearly) 90 years.

Betsey (Collier) Copeland died June 2, 1833, aged 91 years.

In *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors* we find that Gershom Copeland of Weymouth was a private in Capt. Joseph Trufant's Company (Independent) of Weymouth, enlisted June 23, 1775, and in service 6 mos. 11 d. in defence of sea-coast. He received an order for a "bounty coat" or equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, December 30, 1775, payable to Col. Soloman Lovell. Also, service 1 month at Weymouth in defence of sea-coast: "roll sworn to in Suffolk."

33.

THOMAS COPELAND, 3RD, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 19, 1741, in Braintree, Mass., son of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah (Collier) Copeland, (probably) married January 3, 1767, Hannah Whitman of Weymouth, Mass.

34.

JOSIAH COPELAND, 4

(*Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born 1743 in Braintree (probably).

35.

REBECCA COPELAND, 4

(*William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, March 16, 1718-9, daughter of William, Jr., and Mary (Thayer) Copeland.

36.

LYDIA COPELAND, 4

(*William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 25, 1720, daughter of William, Jr., and Mary (Thayer) Copeland; married October 25, 1740, Benjamin Fassett of Pomfret, Conn.

37.

JAMES COPELAND, 4

(*William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 19, 1724, son of William, Jr., and Mary (Thayer) Copeland; married February 26, 1756, Sarah Ingalls, born ——, daughter of —— of Pomfret, Conn.

Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

Their children were:

103. 1. Phebe, born Nov. 19, 1756.
104. 2. Amasa, born April 22, 1758.
105. 3. Sarah, born May 4, 1760.

38.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., May 31, 1726.

39.

ANNA COPELAND, 4

(*William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., August 4, 1728, daughter of William, Jr., and Mary (Thayer) Copeland; married November 4, 1745, Adonijah Fassett of Brooklyn, Conn.

40.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 4

(*William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., son of William, Jr., and Mary (Thayer) Copeland; married May 3, 1753, in Brooklyn, Conn., Sarah Smith.

Residence, Brooklyn and Thompson, Conn.

Their children were:

106. 1. Phineas, born May 14, 1754, in Pomfret, Conn.
107. 2. William, born Aug. 5, 1755, in Pomfret, Conn.
108. 3. Jonathan, born Sept. 29, 1757, in Pomfret, Conn.

4. Sally (perhaps).
109. 5. Thankful, born April 17, 1760, in Pomfret, Conn.
110. 6. Asa, born Feb. 22, 1763, in Canterbury, Conn.
7. Abner, born Nov. 16, 1765, in Canterbury, Conn.; died Oct. 16, 1782.
111. 8. David, born Feb. 21, 1768, in Canterbury, Conn.
9. Delano, born July 12, 1770, in Canterbury, Conn.; died Feb. 26, 177–.
112. 10. Smith, born Jan. 15, 1773, in Canterbury, Conn.
113. 11. Anne, born May 21, 1775, in Canterbury, Conn.
114. 12. Ebenezer, born May 12, 1777, in Thompson, Conn.
115. 13. Daniel, born Oct. 28, 1779, in Thompson, Conn.

Sarah (Smith) Copeland died August 3, 1786, aged 51 years, and William Copeland was married second, December 19, 1786 (by Rev. Noadiah Russell) to widow Sarah Ormsby (*née* Hall) at Thompson, Conn.

They had one child:

116. 14. Rachel, born 1788 (Pomfret records).

William Copeland died in Thompson, Conn., August 16, 1797, aged 67 years and was buried in West Thompson Cemetery.

Tombstone Record:

In memory of William Copeland, who died Aug. 15, 1797, in his 67th year, —— Also —— Mrs. Sarah Copeland, his consort who died Aug. 8, 1786 (*sic*), in her 51st year.
Abner, their son, died Oct. 16, 1782, in his 17th year.

William Copeland joined the church in Thompson parish June 1, 1777 — dismissed from the Church of Christ in Brooklyn (Pomfret).

He had baptized his sons, Ebenezer, July 6, 1777, Daniel, April 16, 1780, and his daughter Anne, June 13, 1782.

Upon the Killingly Town Records (Thompson was formerly a part of Killingly) is recorded:

Thomas Ormsby married Dec. 5, 1771, widow Sarah (Brown) Town. —— She died in 1773, and Thomas Ormsby married 2nd, July 13, 1774 Sarah Hall. The date of Thomas Ormsby's death is not known.

1154054

It may be proper to note in this place that the reason for the births of the children of William and Sarah Copeland being scattered through so many townships may be made more clear if the date of separation and incorporation of the several towns in Windham County is closely observed.

Pomfret seems to have been among the oldest—its organization is uncertain—named 1713; Killingly incorporated May 1708; Thompson incorporated 1785—taken from Killingly; Brooklyn incorporated May 1786—taken from Pomfret and Canterbury.

41.

HANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Ephraim* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, July 1, 1724, daughter of Ephraim and Mercy (Verien) Copeland; married May 8, 1751, Jonathan Durant of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

They had one son (perhaps other children):

1. Ephraim Durant.

In settling his father's estate in 1767, Ephraim Copeland, Jr., pays a legacy to "Hannah Durant's son Ephraim Durant."

42.

EPHRAIM COPELAND, JR., 4

(*Ephraim Copeland* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., February 5, 1726, son of Ephraim and Mercy (Verien) Copeland; married (int. August 20, 1755), Anna Cazneau (Boston records).

He married second, Martha Harvey, July 13, 1777 (Trinity Church records).

He married third, November 17, 1788, Bethiah Baker (Boston records).

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, "Taylor and Gentleman."

Ephraim Copeland died November 11, 1810, aged 84 years.

Bethia (Baker) Copeland died June 29, 1833.

In the Probate Records at Dedham he is called "Ephraim Copeland of Stoughton, Gentleman."

His Will, proved January 1, 1811, bequeathed his Estate in Boston, Alden's Lane, to his widow Bethiah, sole heir.

"June 10, 1762, Among the persons then living in Williams Court, Cornhill, and were burnt out, Mr. Ephraim Copeland Jr." (*Drake's Hist. and Annals of Boston*). Among the names in Boston Directory 1796 appears, "Ephraim Copeland, taylor, Alden's Lane."

43.

DEBORAH COPELAND, 4

(*Ebenezer* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (White) Copeland; married Uriah Thayer of Braintree, Mass., born October 15, 1724, son of Shadrack and Anna (White) Thayer.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. His occupation "Yeoman."

Their children were:

1. Ebenezer Thayer, born July 27, 1749.
2. Uriah Thayer, born Dec. 22, 1750.
3. Deborah Thayer, born May 25, 1752.
4. Rachel Thayer, born Feb. 15, 1754; died single Jan. 29, 1798.
5. Mary Thayer, born Oct. 7, 1755.
6. Samuel White Thayer, born June 4, 1757.
7. David Thayer, born Jan. 18, 1759.
8. Abner Thayer, born Sept. 28, 1760; died Aug. 29, 1762.
9. Hannah Thayer, born July 16, 1762.
10. Abner Thayer, 2nd, born May 31, 1764.
11. Titus Thayer, born Jan. 27, 1766.
12. Stephen Thayer, born Nov. 11, 1768.
13. Ezra Thayer, born Jan. 25, 1770.
14. Betsey Thayer, born May 5, 1773.

Uriah Thayer died March 10, 1797, aged 72 years, 5 months.

Deborah (Copeland) Thayer died October 21, 1805.

44.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 4

(*Ebenezer* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (White) Copeland; married August 3, 1759, Daniel Kingman of Bridgewater, Mass., born December 28, 1732, son of John and Rebecca (Allen) Kingman.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, "Yeoman."

Their children were:

1. Nathan Kingman, born Sept. 15, 1760; married Dec. 19, 1785, Chloe Smith of Norton, Mass.
2. Abigail Kingman, born Sept. 24, 1762.

45.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*Ebenezer* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Braintree, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (White) Copeland; married (int.) August 6, 1768, Thomas (or Thomas Holbrook) Belcher, born in Stoughton (probably) October 20, 1739, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and his first wife Hannah (Holbrook) Belcher.

Residence, Braintree and Randolph. His Occupation, "Yeoman."

They had six children.

Mary (Copeland) Belcher died 1810.

Thomas Holbrook Belcher died February 28, 1824.

He had been previously married, November 3, 1764, to Sarah Brackett, who died about 1766, leaving one child.

He served in the Crown Point expeditions of 1758-59-60-61-62, and later in the Revolution.

46.

HANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Ebenezer* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (White) Copeland; married September 18, 1767, Ezra Shaw of Abington, Mass.

Residence, Abington, Mass. Occupation, "Yeoman."

Their children were:

1. Hannah Shaw, born Dec. 3, 1768.
2. Ezra Shaw, born Apr. 6, 1771.
3. Ezra Shaw, born Apr. 6, 1772.
4. Polly Shaw, born Feb. 14, 1773.
5. Sarah Shaw, born May 12, 1775.
6. Patte Shaw, born Apr. 8, 1777.
7. Ruth Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1779.
8. Anna Shaw, born Jan. 28, 1782.
9. Ebenezer Shaw, born June 22, 1785.

47.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 9, 1724, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married August 29, 1745, George Howard of West Bridgewater, born January 30, 1722, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Tisdale) Howard.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Hannah Howard, born July 26, 1746; married Daniel Lothrop, Jr.
2. Abigail Howard, born Sept. 26, 1748, married Timothy Ames.
3. Bettie Howard, born May 9, 1751; married Edmund Lothrop.
4. George Howard, born Sept. 8, 1753.
5. Oliver Howard, born Dec. 21, 1755; married Rebecca Randall.
6. Job Howard, born May 17, 1758.
7. (Col.) Caleb Howard, born Dec. 15, 1760.
8. Rachel Howard, born April 20, 1763; married Israel Alger.

9. Patty Howard, born Aug. 2, 1765; married Asel Kinsley.
10. Asaph Howard, born March 19, 1768.
11. Nehemiah Howard, born Aug. 20, 1770.
12. Polly Howard.

Abigail (Copeland) Howard died March 27, 1809.

George Howard died April 3, 1815.

48.

JONATHAN COPELAND, JR., 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 9, 1728, son of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married May 22, 1754, Mehitable Dunbar, born February 12, 1734-5, daughter of Samuel and Malatiah (Hayward) Dunbar of West Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Tanner and Currier.

Their children were:

117. 1. Jonathan, born April 30, 1755, in West Bridgewater.
118. 2. Mehitable, born Aug. 19, 1757, in West Bridgewater.
119. 3. Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1759, in West Bridgewater.
120. 4. Asa, born Aug. 4, 1762, in West Bridgewater.
121. 5. Caleb, born Aug. 6, 1764, in West Bridgewater.
122. 6. Ephraim, born June 9, 1767, in West Bridgewater.
7. "Bettie," born Feb. 27, 1770; died May 19, 1775.
123. 8. Mary, born Aug. 7, 1772, in West Bridgewater.
9. Martha (twin to Mary), born Aug. 7, 1772; died Feb. 1773.
10. Martha, born July 27, 1774, in West Bridgewater.

Jonathan Copeland died November 16, 1820, aged 92 years.

Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland died October 4, 1827, aged 92 years.

49.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1731, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married December

20, 1750, Benjamin Gannett, born in Sharon, Mass., December 11, 1727, son of Joseph and Hannah Hayward Gannett.

He removed to Stoughton.

"Their son Benjamin Gannett, Jr. married the famous female soldier, Deborah Sampson."

50.

DEA. JOSEPH COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 21, 1734; son of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married September 17, 1760, Rebecca Hooper, born August 7, 1738, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation ——.

Their children were:

124. 1. Rebecca, born March 4, 1762.
125. 2. Joseph, born May 17, 1764.
126. 3. Salmon, born July 14, 1766.
127. 4. Hannah, born Aug. 14, 1768.
128. 5. Polly, born March 18, 1771.
6. Sarah, born Feb. 25, 1773; died April 24, 1857 in Halifax, Mass.
129. 7. Winslow, born April 5, 1775.
130. 8. Huldah, born April 19, 1777.
131. 9. Hezekiah, born Jan. 6, 1780.
132. 10. Lucy, born Feb. 4, 1784.

Dea. Joseph Copeland died January 9, 1811, aged 77.

Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland died January 15, 1820, aged 82.

51.

HANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 13, 1737, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married March 29, 1759, Jonathan Kingman, Jr., born June 19, 1735, son of Jonathan and Mary (Keith) Kingman of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater.

Their children were:

1. Molly Kingman, born July 23, 1760.
2. Hannah Kingman, born Oct. 17, 1763.
3. (Dea.) Joseph Kingman, born Oct. 17, 1763 (twin to Hannah).
4. Huldah Kingman, born March 1, 1766.
5. Jonathan Kingman, born Sept. 6, 1768.
6. Bethiah Kingman, born Aug. 15, 1772.

Hannah (Copeland) Kingman died October 11, 1808.
Jonathan Kingman, 3rd died March 9, 1813.

52.

ELIJAH COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Westbridge, Mass., June 3, 1739, son of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married October 31, 1765, Rhoda Snell, born May 14, 1743, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Fobes) Snell of West Bridgewater.

Residence, Easton, Mass.

Their children were:

133. 1. Elijah, born Aug. 7, 1766.
134. 2. Josiah, born Oct. 13, 1768.
135. 3. Luther, born Sept. 17, 1770.
4. A daughter; died young.
5. Calvin, born March 11, 1776; died Sept. 14, 1778.
136. 6. Rhoda, born March 18, 1778.
137. 7. Abigail, born June 10, 1781.
138. 8. Martin, born Jan. 16, 1784.
139. 9. Polly (Molly), born Sept. 5, 1786.

Elijah Copeland died September 8, 1817, aged 78 years.

Rhoda (Snell) Copeland died October 5, 1825, aged 82 years.

53.

DANIEL COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., September 13, 1741, son of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married March

13, 1764, Susannah Ames, born December 19, 1744, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Littlefield) Ames of Bridgewater.

They settled in Bridgewater, Mass., where he owned a farm about one mile south of the center on the road to Titicut.

Occupation, Carpenter and Farmer.

Their children were:

140. 1. Azel, (Azael), born Aug. 30, 1764.
141. 2. Daniel, born Oct. 13, 1768.
142. 3. Cyrus, born Jan. 3, 1769.
4. Susannah, born Nov. 11, 1771; died single Nov. 19, 1848.
143. 5. Martin, born Jan. 1, 1774.
144. 6. Charlotte, born June 6, 1777.
145. 7. Matilda, born Aug. 10, 1779.
146. 8. Alfred, born Oct. 7, 1782.
147. 9. Betsey, born Nov. 30, 1784.
148. 10. Chloe, born March 27, 1788.
149. 11. Ralph, born Nov. 4, 1793.

Daniel Copeland died September 11, 1827, aged 86.

Susannah (Ames) Copeland died July 9, 1834, aged 90.

The difference between the births of their oldest child (Azel) and their youngest (Ralph) was nearly thirty years, and although no death occurred in the family until the youngest was thirty years old, yet the parents never saw all their children together.

54.

SARAH COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., February 13, 1744-5, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married November 16, 1769, David Keith of Easton, born 1747, son of Josiah and Ruth (Manley) Keith.

They resided for a while in Easton, Mass., but subsequently removed to Maine.

Their children were:

1. Francis Keith of Easton.
2. Bezer Keith of Easton.

3. Josiah Keith of Maine.
4. Friend Keith of Maine; and perhaps others.

55.

EBENEZER COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 27, 1746, son of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married March 19, 1771, Abby Godfrey, born in Norton, Mass., March 10, 1752, daughter of James and Mary (——) Godfrey of Norton, Mass.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. A son, born Jan. 10, 1772; died in infancy.
150. 2. Ebenezer, born June 21, 1773.
3. James, born Jan. 28, 1775; died Jan. 7, 1800, aged about 25.
4. Betty, born ——; died March 6, 1800, aged about 24.
151. 5. Abby, born, baptized 1777.
152. 6. Lydia, born, baptized June 13, 1780.
7. Rachel, born ——; died Feb. 25, 1800, aged about 16.
8. Ruth, born ——; died Feb. 6, 1800, aged about 16.
9. Molly, born ——; died in infancy.
10. Molly, born ——; died Feb. 24, 1800, aged about 12.
153. 11. Oakes, born Sept. 22, 1794.

Abby (Godfrey) Copeland died February 19, 1800, aged 48 years.

In the latter part of the year 1799, James Copeland having returned from sea, was taken with the yellow fever and died with it.

Nearly every member of the family took the disease from him, and Mrs. Copeland, Betty, Rachel, Ruth and Molly also died with it.

Betty Copeland (No. 4) was expecting to be married to Calvin Williams—the intention was published September 14, 1799—but she fell a victim to the yellow fever scourge, as stated, and died unmarried.

Ebenezer Copeland married second, 1801 (int. August 29, 1801), Bridget Wood widow of Dr. Joshua Wood of Fox-

borough, when he removed, and there spent the remainder of his days.

Ebenezer Copeland died April 1829 (Foxboro Records, May 7, 1830), Bridget (Wood, *née* Greatrack) Copeland died December 24, 1831.

56.

BETTY COPELAND, 4

(*Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., September 23, 1750, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married November 22, 1770, Clifford Belcher of Sharon (Stoughtonham), born October 7, 1745, son of Clifford and Mehitable (Bird) Belcher.

Residence, Sharon, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Betty Belcher, born Oct. 18, 1771; died Aug. 25, 1775.
2. Clifford Belcher, born April 13, 1773; died Aug. 12, 1775.
3. Samuel Belcher, born Jan. 24, 1775; died Aug. 22, 1775.

Clifford Belcher marched on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775.

Clifford Belcher died August 15, 1775, aged 30.

Betty (Copeland) Belcher died August 26, 1775, aged 25.

57.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., February 14, 1731-2, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married November 13, 1750, Joseph Crane of Milton, where he was born February 28, 1724, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Houghton) Crane.

Residence, Milton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. David Crane, born March 8, 1751.
2. Abigail Crane, born Feb. 11, 1754.

3. Joseph Crane, born Jan. 9, 1756.
4. Samuel Crane, born April 1, 1759.
5. Elizabeth Crane, born Aug. 26, 1763.
6. Ziba Crane, born May 15, 1766.

Mary (Copeland) Crane died May 28, 1766; and Joseph Crane married second, 1766, Hannah Daniels, daughter of John and Hannah (Miller) Daniels, born January 26, 1734-5.

They had one child:

7. Hannah Crane, born Sept. 2, 1775.

Joseph Crane died May 29, 1775.

58.

HANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., November 3, 1733-4, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married 1756, Seth Crane, born July 22, 1732, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Houghton) Crane.

Residence, Milton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. (Capt.) Rufus Crane, born Sept. 11, 1757. (Lemuel, Milton Rec.)
2. Hannah Crane, born Feb. 2, 1759-60.(See No.——.)
3. (Dea.) Calvin Crane, born April 3, 1762.

Hannah (Copeland) Crane died May 17, 1762; and Seth Crane married second, 1762, Susanna Bent, born February 14, 1737, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Badcock) Bent.

Seth Crane died April 4, 1803.

59.

DAVID COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., May 14, 1738, son of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married November 29, 1759, Elizabeth Clapp, born in Norton, Mass., July 1, 1741, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Pomroy) Clapp.

Residence, Norton, Royalston, Mass.

Their children were:

154. 1. David, born in Norton, Oct. 11, 1760.
155. 2. Hannah, born in Norton, Feb. 26, 1763.
156. 3. Joseph, born in Norton, April 27, 1765.
157. 4. Elizabeth, born in Norton, Aug. 11, 1767.
158. 5. Zion, born in Norton, Sept. 29, 1769.
159. 6. Samuel, born in Royalston, Sept. 27, 1772.
160. 7. Molly, born in Royalston, June 16, 1774.

Miss Maria A. Copeland of Round Hill, Va., says the first child of David Copeland, Jr., and Elizabeth Clapp was James, and claims him as her direct ancestor.

153a. 1. James, born in ——, Aug. 1, 1759.

I do not find the name James either on the Milton or on the Norton Records among the children of David and Elizabeth.

Miss M. A. Copeland, however, copying her records from another source, has the dates of births of all their children except Zion, which she omits altogether, corresponding exactly with mine. The date of the marriage she finds as November 29, 1757, instead of 1759.

Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland died ——; and David Copeland married second, Martha Putnam of Sutton, Mass., September 1, 1778, daughter of Tarrant and Priscilla Putnam, born July 15, 1755.

Their children were:

161. 8. Rufus.
162. 9. Ira.
163. 10. Esther.

60.

MOSES COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., April 6, 1741, son of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married 1761, Patience Sweet, daughter of Benoni Sweet of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Milton, Mass., St. George, Me. and Warren, Me.

Their children were:

164. 1. Nathaniel, born in Milton, March 29, 1762.
165. 2. Rufus Boyce, born in St. George's, Sept. 15, 1764.
3. Sarah, born July 17, 1767; died Apr. 27, 1840.
4. Joseph, born June 30, 1769; died May 1779.
166. 5. Rachel, born April 18, 1771.
167. 6. Moses, born Sept. 3, 1773.

Patience (Sweet) Copeland died December 13, 1783, aged 59 years; and Moses Copeland married second, Mrs. Margaret Schaeffer of Warren, Me.

Margaret (Schaeffer) Copeland died March 12, 1808, aged 70 years.

Moses Copeland died June 2, 1817, aged 76 years, 1 month, 27 days. "After a life of great activity."

61.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., January 12, 1746, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married February 9, 1769, Jonathan Newcomb, Jr. of Mansfield, Mass., born in Norton, Mass., August 30, 1744, son of Jonathan and Marcey (*sic*) (Everett) Newcomb.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Rufus Newcomb, born Feb. 1, 1770; died Nov. 4, 1812; married.
2. Melzar Newcomb, born April 10, 1772; died April 20, 1774.
3. Thomas Newcomb, born May 13, 1775; died April 21, 1837; married.
4. Rachel Newcomb, born July 12, 1777; died 1835.
5. Cyrus Newcomb, born March 14, 1783; died Sept. 21, 1826; unmarried.

Jonathan Newcomb, Jr. died in Mansfield, Mass., June 11, 1803, age 59.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Newcomb died in Mansfield, February 25, 1839.

Thomas Newcomb their son (No. 3) married first, Nancy Copeland, June 19, 1803. She died August 31, 1827; and he married second, September 1, 1829, Fanny Copeland her sister. (See Nos. 194, 195.)

62.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., March 19, 1747, son of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married January 29, 1768, Sarah Melony of St. George, Me., born about 1747.

Residence, St. George and Warren, Me.

Their children were:

168. 1. Elizabeth, born ——.
169. 2. David, born ——.
170. 3. Martha, born 1775.
171. 4. Joseph, born ——.
172. 5. Hector (M.), born Sept. 10, 1778.
173. 6. Rachel, born ——.
174. 7. Sarah, born 1786.
8. Moses, born 1790; died Sept. 21, 1812.

Sarah (Melony) Copeland died November 26, 1815, aged 68.

Joseph Copeland died August 24, 1829, aged 82.

63.

RACHEL COPELAND, 4

(*David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., February 12, 1749-50, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland; married about 1765, Seth Vose, born in Milton, Mass., January 4, 1733-4, son of Jonathan and Mary Vose of Milton.

Residence, Cushing, Me.

Their children were:

1. Elijah Vose, born Aug. 1, 1766; married Sarah Andrews, resided in No. Warren, Me., a farmer; and died April 10, 1840.

2. Mary Vose, born 1770; married first, John Mc'Intyre; second, Dea. Calvin Crane, son of Seth and Hannah (Copeland) Crane (see No. 58.3.), and died May 13, 1843. They resided in Warren, Me.
3. Seth Vose, born 1772; died Oct. 18, 1846; married Lydia Delano, born ——; died July 22, 1851; resided in Warren, Me.; children: (1) Alpheus Vose; (2) Seth Vose, died June 2, 1834; (3) Nancy Vose; (4) Eliza Vose; (5) Harriet Vose; (6) Abigail Vose.
4. Ebenezer Vose, born 1774; married Jan. 14, 1802, Nancy Lermond, born Jan. 28, 1781, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Percy) Lermond. Children: (1) Marcus Vose; (2) Alexander Vose; (3) Arethusa Vose, died in Thomaston, Me.; (4) Ebenezer Vose; (5) Edwin Vose. Nancy (Lermond) Vose died April 11, 1811; and Ebenezer Vose married second, May 9, 1812, Sarah (Bridges) Dunbar, born May 20, 1779, widow of Henry Dunbar and daughter of Dea. John and Sarah (Eastman) Bridges. Ebenezer Vose died May 21, 1829. Children: (6) George Vose; (7) Nancy Vose; (8) Hannah Vose; (9) William Vose; (10) Alice Vose.
5. David Vose, born Feb. 8, 1776; died Feb. 25, 1844; married Alice L. Eastman and went to Montville, Me. Children: (1) Burton Vose, born Sept. 21, 1797; (2) Mehitable Vose, born Sept. 26, 1799; (3) Edward K. Vose, born June 6, 1801; (4) Seth Vose, born May 29, 1803; (5) Benjamin Vose, born April 23, 1805; (6) Elijah Vose, born March 19, 1807; (7) Sarah E. Vose, born Feb. 18, 1809; (8) Rufus Vose, born March 8, 1811; (9) Bartholomew Vose, born March 19, 1813; (10) David Vose, born May 11, 1815, died April 13, 1839; (11) Alice L. Vose, born 1817, died aged 2 years; (12) Cyrus N. Vose, born Dec. 21, 1819, died July 1842.
6. Elizabeth Vose, born ——; married Capt. Archibald Robinson of Cushing, Me., born Jan. 8, 1798, son of Archibald and Margaret (Watson) Robinson. Children: (1) Susan Ann Robinson, born 1809; (2) Rufus Vose Robinson, went to sea and never heard from. Elizabeth (Vose) Robinson died;

Capt. Archibald Robinson married second, Mary Vose; and died in the West Indies.

7. Hannah Vose, born ——; married about 1808, Dr. Isaiah Cushing of Scituate, Mass. Children: (1) Edwin Cushing, born 1810; (2) Robert Thaxter Cushing, born 1812; (3) James Otis Cushing, born July 1, 1814; (4) Hannah Elizabeth Cushing, born Oct. 16, 1816.
8. John Vose, born 1784; married first, Aug. 11, 1814, Mary Hyler. Children: (1) Almira Vose, born Feb. 2, 1815; (2) Angelina Vose, born March 10, 1818; (3) Pamela J. Vose, born Nov. 1, 1822, died Oct. 14, 1825. Mary (Hyler) Vose died Oct. 23, 1823, aged 27. Capt. John Vose married second, 1834, Hannah S. Healey, born Dec. 9, 1799, daughter of Welcome and Jemima (Blackington) Healey. Capt. John Vose died May 7, 1839, Hannah (Healey) Vose died Dec. 8, 1860. Children: (4) Pope Vose, born Sept. 26, 1835.
9. Rufus Vose, died young.
10. William Vose, married April 7, 1814, Jane McCarter, resided in Cushing, Me. Children: (1) James Vose, born June 1814; (2) Alfred Vose, born May 5, 1816; (3) Edwin Vose; (4) Robert Vose; (5) Belinda Vose.
11. Rachel Vose, born Aug. 20, 1793; married July 20, 1820, George Stevens, born July 26, 1793, son of Thomas and Hannah (Spear) Stevens. Children: (1) Leonard S. Stevens, born Jan. 5, 1821; (2) John V. Stevens, born July 11, 1823, died Aug. 1, 1842; (3) Mary V. Stevens, born May 3, 1825; (4) George S. Stevens, born Nov. 22, 1829.

64.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Scituate, May 6, 1736, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married June 6, 1754, William Briggs of Scituate, born July 23, 1731, son of James and Hannah (Stowell) Briggs.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Rachel Briggs, born Aug. 19, 1755.
2. Ruth Briggs, born Aug. 13, 1757.
3. William Briggs, born March 15, 1760.
4. Elijah Briggs, born July 17, 1762.
5. Lemuel Briggs, born March 25, 1765.
6. Elizabeth Briggs, born July 15, 1767.
7. John Briggs, born Feb. 20, 1770.
8. Charles Briggs, born Feb. 3, 1773.
9. Cornelius Briggs, born Aug. 2, 1776.
10. Huldah Briggs, born Sept. 3, 1780, who was the wife of Major Pratt.

William Briggs died in Scituate, December 3, 1815.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs died in Scituate, August 26, 1828, aged 92.

65.

RUTH COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, August 16, 1738, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married December 1, 1757, Robert Lenthal Eells, born in Hanover, Mass., February 7, 1732, son of Samuel and Hannah (Wetherell) Eells.

Residence, Hanover, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Ruth Eells, born Oct. 31, 1758; married Feb. 2, 1797, John Young; no children.
2. Betty Eells, born Oct. 30, 1760; married Feb. 7, 1788, Col. J. B. Barstow.
3. Huldah Copeland Eells, born May 8, 1763; married Nov. 26, 1789, William Wing.
4. Anna Lenthal Eells, born July 18, 1765; married Aug. 13, 1787, Capt. Albert Smith.
5. Robert Eells, born Nov. 29, 1767; married Nov. 27, 1800, Nabby Huldah Bass, born May 16, 1773, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (——) Bass.
6. John Eells, born May 20, 1770; married Lucy Thorndike and went to Camden, Me., where he died in 1848.
7. Nathaniel Eells, born Sept. 28, 1772; married Mary Terry; died in Belfast.

8. Joseph Eells, born June 5, 1774; married Nov. 25, 1802, Sarah Bass, born Dec. 14, 1778, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (——) Bass.
9. Lucy Eells, born Aug. 12, 1776; married Nov. 18, 1798, Dea. Elijah Barstow.
10. Edward Eells, born Feb. 26, 1779.

Robert Lenthal Eells died January 19, 1800.

Ruth (Copeland) Eells died May 27, 1831, aged nearly 93 years.

66.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., November 3, 1740, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married October 28, 1766, Joshua Barker of Boston, son of Barnabas and Mary (Neal) Barker. They resided in Boston for a while, but removed to Hanson, Mass., just previous to the Revolution, and there he pursued his vocation as a Mason.

Joshua Barker died December 22, 1804.

Mary (Copeland) Barker died January 27, 1828, aged 87 years, 2 months, 24 days.

67.

RHODA COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., April 22, 1745, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married February 14, 1775, Michael Ford of Scituate, who came thither from Marshfield.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. His occupation, Shipwright.

Their children were:

1. Rhoda Ford, born Feb. 7, 1776.
2. Sarah Ford, born Nov. 16, 1777.
3. James Ford, born May 3, 1780.
4. Lucy Ford, born Oct. 26, 1782; married William Copeland (see 17).
5. Michael Ford, Jr., born Jan. 22, 1784.
6. Lydia Ford, born Aug. 14, 1786.

Michael Ford died April 13, 1807, aged 59.

Rhoda (Copeland) Ford died November 3, 1838, aged 93 years, 6 months, 12 days.

68.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., August 22, 1749, son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married about 1790 (int. pub. August 12, 1789), Celia Loring, born about 1757, daughter of Soloman and Elsie (Cushing) Loring of North Yarmouth, Me.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

175. 1. Macaiah, born Aug. 21, 1791.
176. 2. Phebe, born July 31, 1794.
3. Elizabeth, born June 2, 1796; died a spinster.
177. 4. Loring, born Jan. 1, 1798.
178. 5. Seth, born Sept. 3, 1800.

Joseph Copeland died August 1, 1841, aged 92.

Celia (Loring) Copeland died March 19, 1851, aged 94.

69.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, September 21, 1751, son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married September 3, 1782, Mary Church, born February 23, 1760, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Faunce, *née* Curtis) Church.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Ship-builder.

Their children were:

1. Mary, born Aug. 28, 1783; died a spinster, Feb. 20, 1808.
179. 2. William, born May 12, 1785.
180. 3. Eliza, born March 7, 1787.
4. Lucinda, born Sept. 1, 1790; died a spinster, Aug. 20, 1810.

5. Eleanor, born July 7, 1792; died a spinster, June 13, 1810.
6. Lydia, born Sept. 16, 1795; died a spinster, Aug. 22, 1817.
7. Joseph, born Feb. 23, 1798; died Sept. 24, 1814.

Mary (Church) Copeland died March 27, 1812; and William Copeland married second, October 31, 1815, Jane Stetson.

William Copeland died July 3, 1838, aged nearly 87 years.

Mary Church was a direct descendant of Col. Benjamin Church the noted Indian warrior.

70.

EBENEZER COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., October 20, 1753, son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married about 1796, Sarah (*née* Winslow) Waterman, born August 29, 1769, widow of Thomas Waterman of Scituate and daughter of Major Nathaniel and Sarah (Hatch) Winslow.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

181. 1. Sarah, born Oct. 6, 1798.
182. 2. Eliza, born Feb. 6, 1800.
183. 3. Huldah, born June 26, 1804.

Ebenezer Copeland died December 4, 1810.

Sarah (Waterman, *née* Winslow) Copeland died March 22, 1845.

71.

REBECCA COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., August 30, 1755, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married November 25, 1784, Samuel Tolman of Scituate, born April 25, 1756, son of Elisha and "Merian" Tolman.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. His occupation, Ship-joiner.

Their children were:

1. Samuel Tolman, born Aug. 8, 1785; married Feb. 21, 1819, Judith Hatch Turner, daughter of Harris and Jael (Whitton) Turner. Children: (1) Samuel Tolman; (2) James Turner Tolman.
2. Rebecca Tolman, born May 12, 1788; died August 6, 1837.
3. Marcus Tolman, born Nov. 9, 1792; died Nov. 9, 1837.
4. Joseph Copeland Tolman, born Feb. 6, 1795; married July 1841, Betsey B. Ford of Pembroke, born Oct. 15, 1815.
5. Turner Tolman, born 1798.
6. Elizabeth Tolman, born 1799.

Samuel Tolman died November 4, 1834.
Rebecca (Copeland) Tolman died December 27, 1840.

72.

SARAH COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., June 2, 1758, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married March 23, 1783, Micah Stetson, born in Scituate.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. His occupation, Ship-joiner.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Stetson, born Nov. 23, 1783; married Oct. 24, 1805, Edward Eells.
2. Esther Stetson, born Nov. 24, 1785; married Feb. 19, 1812, Noah Brook.
3. Ebenezer Stetson, born Oct. 14, 1787 (of "Campden").
4. Lusana Stetson, born Nov. 9, 1789; married Nov. 26, 1812, James Harvey Jacob, born April 2, 1787, son of Joseph and Hannah (Eells) Jacob, and had: Celinda Jacob, born Nov. 3, 1813.
5. Marcy Stetson, born Nov. 9, 1789 (twin of Lusana).
6. Joseph Stetson, born Jan. 15, 1791.
7. Alpheus Stetson, born April 9, 1793.
8. Lydia Ford Stetson, born Sept. 25, 1796; married Oct. 9, 1820, Rev. Lot B. Sullivan of Lyme, Ohio.
9. Elisha Stetson, born May 8, 1799.

Micah Stetson died in Scituate, December 27, 1838.

Sarah (Copeland) Stetson died in Scituate, October 16, 1842, aged 84 years, 9 months, 1 day.

73.

ELISHA COPELAND, 4

(*Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., December 20, 1759, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland; married about 1785, Cynthia Clark, born about 1765.

Residence, Fairhaven, Mass.

Their children were:

184. 1. Cynthia, born July 30, 1786.
2. Susan, born about 1789; died single Dec. 2, 1873.
185. 3. Eliza, born
4. Nabby, born about 1797; died Aug. 15, 1799.
186. 5. Abby H., born April 14, 1799.
187. 6. Joanna, born Oct. 1803.

Cynthia (Clark) Copeland died March 26, 1805, in her 40th year; and Elisha Copeland married second, November 18, 1806, Hannah Delano, born April 12, 1766, daughter of Capt. Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cushman) Delano.

They had one child:

188. 7. Betsey, born Dec. 10, 1807.

Elisha Copeland died October 22, 1831, aged 71 years, 10 months, 2 days.

Hannah (Delano) Copeland died June 22, 1840, in her 74th year.

The Will of Elisha Copeland was dated October 9, 1831. His wife Hannah was made Executrix, but resigned and Warren Delano was appointed Administrator. Six living daughters were mentioned by name.

Inventory: Real Estate, $1534. Personal, $203.25.

74.

SARAH COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., April 10, 1738, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married February 15, 1759, Thomas Shaw, Jr., born April 15, 1738, son of Thomas and Hannah (Stone) Shaw of Norton, Mass.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Benjamin Shaw, born May 8, 1760.
2. Elijah Shaw, born Jan. 10, 1762.
3. Asa Shaw, born March 4, 1764.
4. George Shaw, born July 17, 1770.

75.

SUSANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., April 1, 1740, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married October 1, 1761, Elijah Danforth of Norton.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Elijah Danforth, born Sept. 12, 1762; d. in Pelham Oct. 2, (1814).
2. Susannah Danforth, born June 8, 1764.
3. Thomas Danforth, born May 17, 1766.
4. Sarah Danforth, born Jan. 21, 1768.
5. Anna Danforth, born March 19, 1770.
6. Eunice Danforth, born Dec. 6, 1771; married Nov. 12, 1794, Daniel Lane.
7. Samuel Danforth, born Oct. 16, 1773.
8. Margaret Danforth, born Nov. 5, 1775.
9. Asa Danforth, born April 6, 1779; married Nov. 27, 1806, (Hannah Walker).
10. Benjamin Danforth, born Nov. 27, 1782.
11. Charles Danforth, born June 13, 1784; died Oct. 12, 1821.

Elijah Danforth died February 12, 1809, aged 76.

Susannah (Copeland) Danforth died March 12, 1816, aged 76.

76.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., April 3, 1742, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married February 9, 1764, Capt. Ephraim Lane, 3rd of Norton, born July 9, 1739, son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Stone) Lane.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. William Lane, born April 7, 1765.
2. Elijah Lane, born April 16, 1767.
3. Isaac Lane, born May 28, 1769.
4. Daniel Lane, born April 22, 1771; married Eunice Danforth Nov. 12, 1794.
5. Ephraim Lane, born March 2, 1773.
6. Betty Lane, born June 6, 1775.
7. David Lane, born Aug. 15, 1777.
8. Allen Lane, born Feb. 16, 1780.
9. Calvin Lane, born March 11, 1782.
10. Anna Lane, born April 14, 1784; died Feb. 23, 1817.
11. George Lane, born July 26, 1786.
12. Sarah Lane, born Oct. 29, 1789.

Ephraim Lane died April 9, 1826, aged 86 years, 9 months.
Elizabeth (Copeland) Lane died January 12, 1808.

77.

EUNICE COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., November 17, 1743, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married September 28, 1769, Joseph Hunt of Norton, Mass., born December 7, 1746.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Eunice Hunt, born Oct. 14, 1770.
2. Joseph Hunt, born May 4, 1772, in Keene, N. H.
3. Hannah Hunt, born June 13, 1774; died Jan. 26, 1796.
4. Oliver Hunt, born May 15, 1777.

5. Lydia Hunt, born Oct. 2, 1779.
6. Moses Hunt, born Jan. 29, 1782.
7. Sally Hunt, born Aug. 4, 1784.
8. Samuel Hunt, born June 5, 1786.

Joseph Hunt died December 12, 1822, aged 76.
Eunice (Copeland) Hunt died November 9, 1832.

78.

MOSES COPELAND, 4
(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., November 27, 1745, son of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married Hannah Stone, born February 1, 1750, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Woodward) Stone of Norton, Mass.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

188a. 1. Hannah, born Jan. 15, 1767.
189. 2. Sarah, born July 19, 1768.
190. 3. Moses, born Jan. 18, 1770.
191. 4. Benjamin, born June 6, 1772.
192. 5. Amasa, born June 6, 1774.
193. 6. Nancy, born Dec. 14, 1779.
194. 7. Fanny, born May 7, 1783.
8. Arauna, born April 17, 1786; died a bachelor, in Pittsburg, Penn.
195. 9. Polly, born May 31, 1789.

Moses Copeland died September 24, 1840, aged 94 years, 9 months, 24 days.

Hannah (Stone) Copeland died September 21, 1838, aged 88 years, 7 months, 20 days.

79.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 4
(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., March 20, 1748, son of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married November 28, 1775, Martha White, born November 16, 1754, in Mansfield, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Hews) White.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1776; died Dec. 7, 1777.
196. 2. William, born Oct. 18, 1778.
197. 3. Hannah, born Sept. 5, 1780.
4. Luen, born Feb. 18, 1783; died Dec. 18, 1811, aged 28 years.
198. 5. Elijah, born March 22, 1785.
199. 6. Sally, born June 20, 1787.
7. Betsey, born July 30, 1789; died Feb. 18, 1790.
200. 8. Belinda, born April 6, 1791.
9. Alvin, born April 13, 1793; died July 17, 1826, aged 33 years.
10. Eunice, born May 8, 1795; died Sept. 3, 1824, aged 29 years.
11. Susannah, born April 26, 1798; died Aug. 11, 1798.

William Copeland died March 24, 1840, aged 92 years.

Martha (White) Copeland died April 26, 1809.

William Copeland served as a Minute Man in the Revolution. Afterwards he joined the Colonial army and served for several months as Lieutenant.

During the latter part of his life he received a pension.

80.

DEA. SAMUEL COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., May 20, 1750, son of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married October 6, 1788, Eunice Danforth, born in Norton, Mass., about 1763. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Taunton, Mass.

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Tanner.

Their children were:

201. 1. Samuel, born Aug. 22, 1789, in Norton.
202. 2. Benjamin, born May 11, 1791, in Norton.
3. Content (Dentcy) (Tentey), born May 22, 1793, in Norton; died Sept. 8, 1802.
203. 4. John, born Sept. 9, 1796, in Norton.
5. A son, born Nov. 1803, in Norton; died March 3, 1804.

Dea. Samuel Copeland died January 2, 1833, aged 82.

Eunice (Danforth) Copeland died April 26, 1837, aged 74.

81.

DEA. ASA COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., May 8, 1752, son of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married October 25, 1781, Rachel Briggs, born in Scituate, Mass., about 1755, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs of Scituate, Mass. (See No. 64.)

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, Tanner and Currier.

Their children were:

1. Asa, born in Norton, Sept. 21, 1782; died Oct. 18, 1814.
204. 2. Joseph, born in Norton, July 29, 1784.
205. 3. Lemuel, born in Norton, Aug. 14, 1786.
206. 4. Thomas, born in Norton, June 9, 1789.
5. David, born in Norton, Dec. 25, 1792; died May 22, 1798.
207. 6. Elizabeth, born in Norton, Feb. 5, 1794.
208. 7. Rachel, born in Norton, April 2, 1796.
209. 8. Sarah, born in Norton, Nov. 14, 1798.

Rachel (Briggs) Copeland died December 23, 1800, in her 46th year; and Dea. Asa Copeland married second, September 3, 1801, Abigail Newcomb, born February 3, 1756, daughter of William and Mary (Barney) Newcomb of Norton.

Dea. Asa Copeland died December 14, 1829, aged 77 years.

Abigail (Newcomb) Copeland died July 27, 1839, aged 83 (G. July 26).

Dea. Asa Copeland lived upon the homestead of his father Dea. Benjamin, where he continued the business of a tanner and currier. He also engaged more or less in farming. His farm situated in Winnecunnet village, near the pond, was said at one time to be the best in Norton.

He was admitted to the church about 1781; became a

deacon, which office he held until December 2, 1824, a few years before the close of his life.

82.

LYDIA COPELAND, 4

(*Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., October 16, 1755, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; married March 31, 1774, Ebenezer Morey of Norton, Mass., born November 13, 1751, son of Samuel and Mary (Hodges) Morey.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mary Morey, born Feb. 3, 1775.
2. George Washington Morey, born Sept. 17, 1776; married April 7, 1803, Mary (Polly) Leonard of Taunton, Mass.

Ebenezer Morey died June 20, 1778.

Lydia (Copeland) Morey (probably) married second (int.), February 20, 1780, Lieut. Isaac Morey of Norton, Mass.

George Washington Morey and Mary (Polly) (Leonard) Morey, were the parents of Belinda Copeland Morey who married Paddock Richmond Read, a Photographer of Taunton, born in Freetown 1808, son of Joseph E. and Sybil (Valentine) Read. They had three children:

1. Emily Porter Read, married Henry A. Richardson.
2. Harriet Morey Read, over forty years a public school-teacher.
3. Frances Richmond Read, who was also a teacher; died Sept. 7, 1900.

83.

SAMUEL COPELAND, JR., 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., October 28, 1711, son of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married April 2, 1735, Mary Owen, born in Braintree, Mass., March 27, 1717, daughter of

Nathaniel and Deborah (Parmenter) Owen.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. Occupation, Cordwainer.

Their children were:

210. 1. Abraham, born June 25, 1736.
211. 2. Mary, born May 23, 1738.
212. 3. Hannah, born July 12, 1740.
213. 4. Ruth, born April 26, 1742.
5. Sarah, born April 26, 1742 (twin to Ruth). Sarah died young.
214. 6. Isaac, born April 11, 1744.
215. 7. Jacob, born July 10, 1746.
216. 8. Sarah, born Sept. 20, 1748.
217. 9. Nathaniel, born Sept. 9, 1750.
218. 10. Silence (Tiley), born May 4, 1755.
219. 11. Samuel, born July 24, 1757.

Mrs. Electa (Copeland) Shepardson of Marlow, N. H., a great-granddaughter, says: "Samuel Copeland, Jr., died in Washington, N. H. Sept. 1799."

Samuel the youngest son (No. 11) does not appear on the Braintree records with the other children, but the History of Washington and Stoddard, N. H., speak of Captain Samuel as a brother of Abraham and Jacob, which undoubtedly identifies him as a member of this family.

The Town Records of Randolph, Mass. (copied from the Church Records), give the baptism of all the children except Abraham.

84.

MARY COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., July 7, 1713, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married March 30, 1732, Caleb Dunham.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mary Dunham, born April 9, 1733.
2. Elizabeth Dunham, born April 4, 1735.
3. Caleb Dunham, born Nov. 20, 1738.

4. Lydia Dunham, born Oct. 22, 1741.
5. Isaac Dunham, born July 18, 1746.
6. Susannah Dunham, born April 14, 1748; married Dec. 1765, William Thayer.

85.

DESIRE COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., October 22, 1715, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married about 1732, Peter Hobart, born April 3, 1709, in Braintree, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Newcomb) Hobart.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mercy Hobart, born Nov. 15, 1733.
2. Benjamin Hobart, born Feb. 14, 1735.
3. Daniel Hobart, born Feb. 7, 1737.
4. Elisha Hobart, born April 28, 1752.

86.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., August 6, 1720, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married (probably) Henry Kingman, March 15, 1743, as his second wife, son of Henry and Bethia (Howard) Kingman.

Mitchell in his *History of Bridgewater* says that Abigail Copeland was the widow of Seth Copeland and daughter of Thomas White of Braintree, and he has been numerously copied. (This is obviously an error, for Abigail White died before Seth; and he married a third wife, Rebecca Joslyn, in 1763.) Henry Kingman (undoubtedly) married for his second wife, Abigail, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland, a maid and not a widow.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Martha Kingman, born June 20, 1742; died Sept. 7, 1742.

2. Abigail Kingman, born Jan. 14, 1744; died May 22, 1747.
3. A daughter, born April 4, 1747; died April 7, 1747.
4. A son, born June 4, 1748; died June 21, 1748.
5. Abigail Kingman, born Sept. 4, 1749.
6. Anne Kingman, born Jan. 20, 1752.
7. Benjamin Kingman, born Jan. 20, 1755; died June 6, 1758
8. Seth Kingman, born July 7, 1757.
9. Benjamin Kingman, born Aug. 27, 1760.
10. Submit Kingman, born June 30, 1763.

By his first wife (Mary Allen), Henry Kingman had: (1) Mary, born May 1, 1727; (2) Jane, born May 4, 1729; (3) Martha, born May 4, 1730, d. June 9, 1730; (4) Matthew, born September 8, 1731; (5) Anne, born Sept. 16, 1733; (6) Henry, born June 20, 1735; (7) Benjamin, born May 21, 1739, died May 18, 1747. Henry the father died October 5, 1775.

87.

RUTH COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 21, 1722, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married August 11, 1743, Daniel Spear, born August 25, 1698, son of Elizabeth (Daniell) Spear.

Ruth (Copeland) Spear died; and Daniel Spear married second, before July 10, 1753, Elizabeth ——.

88.

ISAAC COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 27, 1726, son of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married ——, Lydia Thayer, born August 12, 1730, daughter of Ensign John, Jr., and Lydia (Copeland) Thayer. (See No. 23.)

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

1. John, born ——; died young.
2. Abigail, born ——; died young.
220. 3. John, born ——.
221. 4. Abigail, born ——.
222. 5. Isaac, born Oct. 17, 1753.
223. 6. Seth, born ——.
224. 7. Samuel, born June 15, 1758.
225. 8. Lydia, born ——.
226. 9. Elkanah, born ——, ("Emanuel Elkanah"—Ch. Rec.).
227. 10. Lawrence, born ——.
228. 11. Mary, born ——.

Isaac Copeland died June 19, 1795. ("Buried Sabbath day.")

Lydia (Thayer) Copeland died March 1799.

89.

HANNAH COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**

born in Braintree, February 29, 1728, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married (int. June 25, 1757), John White of Braintree.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. His occupation, "He was a mariner."

90.

BETHIAH COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, July 27, 1729, daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married May 28, 1751, Capt. Thomas Newcomb, born in Braintree, June 15, 1730, son of Isaac and Mary Newcomb.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. His occupation, Housewright.

Bethiah (Copeland) Newcomb died at Quincy Point, January 11, 1809.

91.

SETH COPELAND, 4

(*Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**

born in Braintree, April 21, 1731, son of Samuel and Mary Copeland; married by Rev. Anthony Wibard, April 3, 1755, Lydia Kingman, born in Weymouth, Mass., July 14, 1730, daughter of John and Mary (Phillips) Kingman.

Residence, Braintree, Mass. His occupation, Wheelwright.

Their children were:

229. 1. Asa, born March 18, 1756.
230. 2. Lydia, born March 8, 1758.
231. 3. Althea, born Sept. 12, 1761.
232. 4. Frances, born Jan. 18, 1764.
233. 5. Seth, born June 3, 1771.
6. Daniel, born Jan. 1, 1775; died Oct. 20, 1805, "with a fever."

Seth Copeland died August 11, 1808, "of old age."

92.

SETH COPELAND, 4

(*Seth* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, June 19, 1723, son of Seth and Mary (White) Holbrook.

Fifth Generation

93.

JOSIAH COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., December 18, 1763, son of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married August 13, 1786, Mary Holman, born August 9, 1765.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1. William, born Oct. 22, 1787; died Sept. 12, 1788.
2. William, born March 19, 1789; died March 21, 1789.
3. Andrew, born Nov. 9, 1790; died Sept. 19, 1792.
4. Andrew S., born Sept. 16, 1793; died Aug. 9, 1811.

234. 5. William McCleary Holman, born May 8, 1795.
235. 6. Mary McCleary, born Feb. 28, 1798.
236. 7. Robert McCleary, born March 17, 1801.
237. 8. Emeline, born May 30, 1803.

9. Zeviah Cornish, born July 28, 1806; died Oct. 25, 1806.

Josiah Copeland died July 11, 1822, aged 59 years.

Mary (Holman) Copeland died March 15, 1838, aged 72 years.

94.

ELISHA COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., January 9, 1764, son of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married November 23, 1787, Dolly Foust (Fast, as used in this country), daughter of Peter Foust of Germany.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Tanner.

Their children were:

1. Elisha, born Nov. 11, 1789; died April 11, 1790.
2. Catharine, born June 11, 1791; died July 6, 1791.

238. 3. Eliza, born July 23, 1792.
239. 4. Elisha, Jr., born Sept. 23, 1793.
5. Un-named child, born Feb. 14, 1795; died Feb. 15, 1795.
240. 6. Mary Foust, born Oct. 12, 1796.
7. Maria Weller, born Feb. 10, 1804; died single, Jan. 29, 1869.

Dolly (Foust) Copeland died March 11, 1806, aged 40; and Elisha Copeland married second, July 26, 1807, Sarah Warden, born January 7, 1772, daughter of Sarah Warden of Boston, formerly of Halifax, N. S. There were no children by this marriage.

Elisha Copeland died February 27, 1848, aged 84 years.

Sarah (Warden) Copeland died October 7, 1849, aged 77 years.

Elisha Copeland carried on the tanning business at No. 7 Pleasant Street, Boston, Mass., for many years; and afterwards was appointed a Constable of the town.

95.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born about 1766, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married March 10, 1789, George Weller of Boston, Mass.

96.

SUSANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married (int. October 8, 1780), Jonathan Greeley of Roxbury, Mass.

97.

ELIPHAZ COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married February 10, 1788, Hailey Wheeler, born ——,

daughter of —— and —— Wheeler.

Residence, Princeton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

241. 1. Lucy, born ——.
2. "Billy" (William), born Feb. 6, 1791; died about 1815.
242. 3. Hailey, born in Princeton, July 19, 1793.
243. 4. Moses Winship, born in Princeton, May 15, 1796.
5. Asa, born in Princeton, Sept. 3, 1798.
244. 6. Charles, born in Princeton, Aug. 13, 1800.
245. 7. Elisha, born in Princeton, July 27, 1804.

Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland died January 4, 1815; and Eliphaz Copeland married second, November 26, 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, widow of ——.

They had one child:

246. 8. Delisha, born in Princeton, Oct. 12, 1819.

Eliphaz Copeland died ——, in Montague, Mass. "His tomb is there."

William Copeland, when quite a young man, went into a store in Bolton, Mass., as a clerk, where he took the Typhus Fever and went home to his father's house, giving the fever to every member of the family, except his father, from the effects of which, he and his mother died.

As his mother's death is recorded January 4, 1815, he must have been about 24 years old. "He was never known by the name "Billy" as recorded on Princeton Records."

Asa Copeland (No. 5) entered the army at the age of eighteen and was never heard from afterwards.

98.

ASA COPELAND, 5

(*Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Jacob and Abigail (Doggett) Copeland; married in Philadelphia, Penn., February 27, 1783, Amelia Price.

Residence, after the war, Philadelphia, Penn.

Occupation, "Sargeant Major" and "Conductor of Military Stores."

Their children were:

247. 1. Jacob, born Aug. 28, 1784.
2. Amelia, born June 20, 1786; died Aug. 12, 1787.
3. Mary, born Nov. 1, 1787; died Sept. 3, 1788.
248. 4. George, born Aug. 4, 1789.
249. 5. Lucy, born June 12, 1792.
250. 6. Asa, born Jan. 11, 1794.
251. 7. William, born Feb. 19, 1796.
8. Isabella, born Oct. 12, 1797; died July 4, 1797.

Asa Copeland died in Philadelphia, Penn., of yellow fever, September 3, 1797.

Amelia (Price) Copeland died April 16, 1828.

There is a tradition that Asa Copeland was present at the "Boston Tea Party" December 14, 1773,—a young man about 17 years old.

He became a man of considerable military note, and under instructions of General Knox, was sent in May 1779 to the Second Maryland Brigade as "Conductor of Military Stores."

99.

CAPTAIN GERSHOM COPELAND, 5

(*Gershom Collier* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Weymouth, Mass., about 1765, son of Gershom Collier and Betsey (Collier) Copeland; married March 19, 1789, Hannah Lovell, born in Weymouth, April 14, 1768, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tower) Lovell.

Residence, Weymouth, Mass. Occupation, Mariner.

Their children were:

252. 1. Gershom, born May 11, 1789.
253. 2. Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1790.
254. 3. William, born July 19, 1793.
4. A female, born 1797; died Oct. 19, 1798.
5. A female, born 1799; died June 16, 1802.
255. 6. Nancy Binney, born Jan. 6, 1801.

Capt. Gershom Copeland died September 5, 1807, aged 42 years.

Hannah (Lovell) Copeland died October 16, 1813, aged 45 years.

100.

JUDITH COPELAND, 5

(*Gershom Collier* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Weymouth, (perhaps daughter) of Gershom Collier and Betsey (Collier) Copeland; married October 2, 1793, Joseph Cain. He died at sea in May 1797, aged 34. She died January 23, 1830, aged 63. One son born October 1, 1795.

101.

JOHN COPELAND, 5

(*Gershom Collier* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Weymouth, Mass., about 1771, son of Gershom Collier and Betsey (Collier) Copeland; married (int. January 19), 1789, Nancy Binney, born in Hull, Mass., December 7, 1775, daughter of Amos and Mary (Prentice) Binney.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Wood-Wharfinger.

John Copeland died in Boston, August 29, 1835, "Aged 64 years," "leaving no children nor grandchildren."

Nancy (Binney) Copeland died in Boston, October 23, 1857, aged 82 years.

In the distribution of John Copeland's estate in 1836, besides his widow Nancy (Binney) Copeland, mention is made of his nephews and nieces as follows: William Copeland, Nancy Bowen, "E. Willard"; children of Gershom, Jr., and Hannah (Lovell) Copeland. (See No. 99.)

Josiah Copeland, Nancy Wooster, Rebecca Bowen, Susan Copeland, Elizabeth Waterman and Mrs. Higgins; children of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland. (See No. 102.)

102.

JOSIAH COPELAND, 5

(*Gershom Collier* 4, *Thomas, Jr.* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Weymouth, Mass., 1781, son of Gershom Collier and Betsey (Collier) Copeland; married July 24, 1806, Betsey (or Elizabeth) Pratt, born January 1783.

Residence, Weymouth, Mass.

Their children were:

256. 1. Josiah, born in Weymouth, Nov. 15, 1806.
257. 2. Nancy, born ——.
258. 3. Elizabeth, born ——.
259. 4. Susan, born June 1, 1813.
260. 5. Rebecca, born ——.

Betsey (Pratt) Copeland died December 1867.

103.

PHEBE COPELAND, 5

(*James* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Pomfret, Conn., November 19, 1756.

104.

AMASA COPELAND, 5

(*James* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Pomfret, Conn., April 22, 1758, son of James and Sarah (Ingalls) Copeland; married January 24, 1788, Tiphena Liscomb, born ——.

Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

Their children were:

261. 1. Sarah, born March 4, 1789.
262. 2. Phebe, born Oct. 23, 1790.
263. 3. Eliza, born Dec. 19, 1793.
264. 4. Lucy, born March 4, 1795.
265. 5. Cora, born Oct. 17, 1797.
266. 6. Sophia, born Feb. 20, 1800.
267. 7. Thomas Liscomb, born Dec. 29, 1801.
8. Joseph, born Aug. 21, 1804; died Nov. 10, 1808.

Amasa Copeland died at Abington, Conn., August 18, 1852, aged 94 years, 4 months. He was a Revolutionary

Soldier and was said to be the last survivor of the corps of soldiers who attended Major André to the gallows.

105.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pomfret, Conn., May 4, 1761.

106.

PHINEAS COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pomfret, Conn., May 14, 1754, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married April 27, 1780, Rachel Prince, born April 9, 1761, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Berry) Prince of Thompson, Conn.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

268. 1. Joseph, born Jan. 12, 1783.
269. 2. Abiel Collar, born Jan. 17, 1785.
270. 3. Sallie, born about 1787.
271. 4. Abner, born Aug. 17, 1789.
5. Thankful, born ——; died in infancy.
6. Rachel, born 178–; died (a spinster) Nov. 17, 1826.
272. 7. Asa, born April 12, 1796.
273. 8. Alvin, born Jan. 16, 1799.
274. 9. Thankful, born May 5, 1801.
275. 10. Anna, born May 5, 1801 (twin to Thankful).
276. 11. Hannah Prince, born March 1, 1804.

Phineas Copeland died August 20, 1813, aged 59 years.

Rachel (Prince) Copeland died March 9, 1819, aged about 58 years.

107.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pomfret, Conn., August 5, 1755, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married December 7, 1780, Anna

Weeks, born December 24, 1760, daughter of ——.
Residence, Salisbury, Vt. Occupation, Wheel-wright.

Their children were:

277. 1. Weeks, born Sept. 19, 1781.
2. Anna, born June 14, 1783; died June 20, 1790.
3. Eleazer, born May 21, 1785; died Aug. 7, 1788.
278. 4. William Smith, born June 5, 1787, in Thompson, Conn.
279. 5. Eleazer, born July 13, 1789.
280. 6. Jared Warner, born Aug. 15, 1791, in Pittston, N. Y.
281. 7. Anna Holland, born April 23, 1794.
282. 8. John Bailey, born March 17, 1796, in Pittston, N. Y.
283. 9. George Moseley, born Sept. 26, 1798.
284. 10. Sarah (J?), born July 11, 1801.
285. 11. Henry Keeler, born Dec. 25, 1803.
286. 12. Hannah Weeks, born April 22, 1807, in Salisbury, Vt.

William Copeland died in Salisbury, Vt., November 19, 1815.

Anna (Weeks) Copeland died in Salisbury, Vt., March 5, 1826.

William Copeland went with his family to Pittston, N. Y., where he resided until 1800, when he removed to Salisbury, Vt., where he remained until his death. A double stone in West Salisbury, Vt., Cemetery, marks the graves of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland.

108.

JONATHAN COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pomfret, Conn., September 29, 1757, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married March 9, 1780, Esther Chapman, born January 12, 1761, daughter of Amaziah and —— Chapman of Hampton, Conn.

Residence, Thompson, Conn.

Their children were:

1. Jonathan, born Nov. 15, 1781; died in infancy.
287. 2. Esther, born April 11, 1783.
288. 3. Jonathan, born Oct. 16, 1786.

289. 4. David, born Sept. 8, 1788, in Brooklyn, Conn.
290. 5. Eunice, born March 8, 1791, in Brooklyn, Conn.
291. 6. Royal, born March 20, 1793, in Brooklyn, Conn.
7. Elizabeth, born March 20, 1793, (twin to Royal); died in infancy.

Esther (Chapman) Copeland died April 15, 1793, aged 32; and Jonathan married second, February 22, 1795, Sally Collar (or Chollar).

Their children were:

8. A child, born Jan. 28, 1796; died same day.
292. 9. Sally, born April 10, 1798.
293. 10. Abigail, born April 19, 1800, in Thompson, Conn.
11. Asa, born Oct. 26, 1801; died Aug. 28, 1820.
294. 12. Abiel, born May 3, 1803.
295. 13. Elizabeth Williams, born Jan. 26, 1805.
296. 14. Daniel, born Nov. 13, 1806.
15. Cynthia, born Nov. 14, 1808; died Dec. 11, 1808.
297. 16. Joel Scarborough, born Nov. 20, 1809.
298. 17. Amasa, born Jan. 7, 1812.

Sally (Collar) Copeland died June 11, 1826, aged 55.

Jonathan Copeland died June 10, 1839, aged 81 years, 9 months, 11 days.

U. S. Pension Records show him living at Thompson, July 19, 1832.

109.

THANKFUL COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born April 17, 1760, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland.

110.

CAPT. ASA COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born February 22, 1763, in Canterbury, Conn., son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married Thursday, January 22, 1795, Abigail Smith, born in Saybrook, Conn., March 1, 1768, daughter of John and —— Smith of Leices-

ter, Vt. They were married by John Smith, Esq. (Records at Thompson, Conn.)

Their children were:

299. 1. Fayette, born June 8, 1797.

Abigail (Smith) Copeland died July 20, 1797, in Thompson, Conn., and is buried there.

Capt. Asa Copeland married second, October 9, 1809, Mrs. Abilene Holmes widow of Lemuel Holmes, born in Killingly, March 14, 1769, daughter of Philip and Abilene Richmond.

Capt. Asa Copeland died 1831.

Abilene (Holmes) Copeland died in Pomfret, April 22, 1854.

Capt. Asa Copeland is said to have been a caterer to Lafayette during the Revolutionary war. He is also said to have assisted at the burial of General Putnam.

In the war of 1812, Asa Copeland of Pomfret, Conn., was Captain of the 2nd Company, 2nd Regiment of Conn., of which, Daniel Putnam was Colonel and Jonathan Copeland of Thompson, Conn., was 2nd Lieutenant. C. Finney Copeland.

111.

DAVID COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born February 21, 1768, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland.

112.

SMITH COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.*, 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born January 15, 1772, in Canterbury, Conn., son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married June 4, 1794, Polly Wetherbe of Boston, Mass. (She is said to be two years his senior.)

Residence, Northampton, Mass.; Wethersfield, Conn.; Antwerp, N. Y., after 1823.

Occupation, Shoemaker and Hotel-keeper.

Their children were:

1. Bathsheba, born 1796; died a spinster, 1842.
300. 2. Clewley, born Sept. 1798, in Northampton.
301. 3. Theophilus, born 1800.
302. 4. Lucretia, born 1802.
303. 5. John T., born 1805.
304. 6. Horatio, born 1815.

Smith Copeland died 1854.

113.

ANNE COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born May 21, 1775, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland.

114.

EBENEZER COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born May 12, 1777, in Pomfret, Conn., son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland; married Lucy Fassett, born April 19, 1779, in Winchester.

Residence, Winchester, Vernon, Dover, &c.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Orsa, born Nov. 11, 1801, in Winchester; died Oct. 8, 1802.
305. 2. Harvey, born Sept. 22, 1803, in Vernon.
3. Anna, born March 10, 1805, in Vernon; died June 6, 1833.
4. Asa, born Sept. 28, 1807, in Wardsboro; died Sept. 5, 1810.
306. 5. Laura, born April 23, 1809, in Dover.
307. 6. James, born June 9, 1811, in Dover.
308. 7. Daniel, born Sept. 1, 1813, in Dover.
309. 8. Mary, born Oct. 3, 1815, in Dover.

Lucy (Fassett) Copeland died September 10, 1816; and Ebenezer Copeland married second, February 20, 1817, Prudence Cook, born February 22, 1785, in Buckland.

Their children were:

310. 9. Charles Cook, born Jan. 18, 1818, in Dover.
311. 10. Ebenezer, born April 20, 1820, in Dover.
312. 11. Sarah Smith, born Dec. 20, 1821, in Dover; died March 11, 1857.
12. Esther Amelia, born April 23, 1826, in Dover; died Aug. 16, 1828.
313. 13. Aurilla Prudence, born Oct. 17, 1829, in Dover.
314. 14. C—— Fayette, born June 6, 1833, in Dover.

Ebenezer Copeland died October 16, 1861.

Prudence (Cook) Copeland died February 20, 1866.

115.

DANIEL COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born October 28, 1779, in Thompson, Conn., son of William and Sarah (Smith) Copeland.

116.

RACHEL COPELAND, 5

(*William* 4, *William, Jr.* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Pomfret, Conn., —— 1788, daughter of William and Sarah (Ormsby, *née* Hall) Copeland.

117.

JONATHAN COPELAND, ESQ., 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 30, 1755, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married (int.), July 3, 1784, Deborah Otis, born ——, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Wade) Otis of Scituate, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer, Tanner.

Their children were:

315. 1. Mehitable, born Feb. 20, 1785, in West Bridgewater.
316. 2. Jonathan, born Aug. 10, 1787, in West Bridgewater.
317. 3. Charles, born Dec. 25, 1790, in West Bridgewater.
318. 4. George, born April 1, 1793, in West Bridgewater.

319. 5. Deborah Otis, born Aug. 3, 1795, in West Bridgewater.
320. 6. William, born July 3, 1798, in West Bridgewater.
7. Elizabeth, born Aug. 8, 1802; died Dec. 13, 1806.
321. 8. Stephen Otis, born Dec. 17, 1804, in West Bridgewater.
9. Samuel Dunbar, born May 19, 1808; died Jan. 13, 1818.

Jonathan Copeland, Esq. died May 11, 1837, aged 82.

Deborah (Otis) Copeland died December 8, 1845, in her 81st year.

118.

MEHITABLE COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 19, 1757, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married November 8, 1779, Major Daniel Hartwell, born October 11, 1755, son of Nathan and Susanna (Field) Hartwell of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater. Occupation, Tailor.

Their children were:

1. Marcus Hartwell, born Sept. 1, 1780; died May 9, 1781.
2. Betty Hartwell, born Oct. 15, 1783.
3. Daniel Hartwell, born Jan. 10, 1785; married first, Irene Willis, 1817; second, Mary Soper, 1821.
4. Ephraim Hartwell, born Feb. 11, 1787.
5. Lentha Hartwell, born May 3, 1789; married Daniel Richards 1812.
6. Udotia Hartwell, born Nov. 15, 1791; died a spinster.
7. Polly Hartwell, born April 2, 1794; married Zeba Richards, 1817.
8. Lucy Hartwell, born Oct. 2, 1796, married Daniel Alden, 1822.
9. George Hartwell, born July 15, 1799, married Abigail W. Eaton, 1825.

Major Daniel Hartwell died April 3, 1844, aged 88 years, 5 months, 23 days, of old age.

Mehitable (Copeland) Hartwell died October 20, 1844, in her 88th year.

119.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., December 18, 1759, daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married (int.), May 15, 1810, Stephen Fuller of Attleboro, Mass. They had no children.

Sarah (Copeland) Fuller died November 22, 1836, in her 77th year.

120.

ASA COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 4, 1762, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married February 12, 1792, Persia Howard, born in West Bridgewater, February 9, 1792, daughter of James, Jr., and Elizabeth (widow Babbitt, *née* ——) Howard of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

322. 1. Albert, born Jan. 28, 1793, in West Bridgewater.
323. 2. Azel Howard, born Oct. 30, 1795, in West Bridgewater.
324. 3. Asa, born May 20, 1799, in West Bridgewater.
325. 4. Francis, born Dec. 31, 1803, in West Bridgewater.

Asa Copeland died March 26, 1852, in his 90th year.

Persia (Howard) Copeland died January 19, 1851, in her 79th year.

121.

CALEB COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 6, 1764, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married August 2, 1787, Sally Bryam, born October 20, 1766, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Vinal) Byram of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

326. 1. Lurana, born Feb. 24, 1788, in West Bridgewater.
327. 2. Temperance, born March 5, 1790, in West Bridgewater.
328. 3. Caleb, born June 17, 1792, in West Bridgewater.
329. 4. Sally, born July 25, 1794, in West Bridgewater.
330. 5. Vesta, born Sept. 4, 1796, in West Bridgewater.
331. 6. Seth, born Sept. 26, 1798, in West Bridgewater.
332. 7. Marcus, born Oct. 27, 1800, in West Bridgewater.
333. 8. Elizabeth Gannett, born Dec. 3, 1802, in West Bridgewater.
334. 9. Almira, born Jan. 10, 1805, in West Bridgewater.
335. 10. Ephraim, born June 6, 1807, in West Bridgewater.
336. 11. Mary Dunbar, born April 1, 1809, in West Bridgewater.

Caleb Copeland died March 13, 1828, in his 64th year.

Sally (Byram) Copeland died December 31, 1828, in her 63rd year.

122.

EPHRAIM COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 8, 1767, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married September 12, 1791, Lucy Keith, born January 18, 1776, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Keith of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Leicester, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

337. 1. Ephraim, born March 3, 1792.
338. 2. Lucy, born Dec. 30, 1794.
3. Isaac Keith, born May 5, 1797; died June 14, 1815. (Born and died in Leicester.)

Lucy (Keith) Copeland died January 14, 1800; and Ephraim Copeland married second, September 10, 1811, Tamison (Tucker) Phillips, widow of —— and daughter of —— Tucker of Charlton, Mass. They had no children.

Ephraim Copeland died in Leicester, Mass., March 3, 1841, aged 74 years.

Tamison (Phillips, *née* Tucker) Copeland died June 4, 1854, aged 89 years.

123.

MARY COPELAND, 5

(*Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 7, 1772, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Mehitable (Dunbar) Copeland; married May 8, 1792, John Burr, born May 17, 1769, son of Jonathan and Martha (Cudworth) Burr of Bridgewater.

Their children were:

1. Betsey Burr, born Jan. 5, 1793.
2. John Jay Burr, born July 25, 1795.
3. Martin Cudworth Burr, born June 18, 1798.
4. Mary Burr, born Dec. 9, 1800.

Perhaps there were other children.

They moved Southwards or Westwards and no more is known.

124.

REBECCA COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born West Bridgewater, March 4, 1762, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married September 15, 1785, Ebenezer Dunbar, born January 31, 1757, son of Jacob and Hannah (Randall) Dunbar of West Bridgewater.

Their children, all born in West Bridgewater, were:

1. Martin Dunbar, born March 4, 1787; married Sally Alger, June 15, 1812.
2. Ebenezer Dunbar, born Nov. 23, 1788; married Betsey Bray, of Yarmouth.
3. Salmon Dunbar, born July 16, 1791; married Lucy Chipman, of East Bridgewater.
4. Anna Dunbar, born Oct. 5, 1794; died a spinster March 16, 1842.
5. Charles Emanuel Dunbar, born Aug. 30, 1797; married Mary Chipman of Easton.

6. Mortimer Dunbar, born Aug. 30, 1797; died Oct. 1797.
7. Vesta Dunbar, born March 14, 1802; married William Tribou, Aug. 21, 1832.
8. Nahum Dunbar, born March 12, 1806; married Roxana Davis of Somers, Conn.

Ebenezer Dunbar died May 27, 1826.

Rebecca (Copeland) Dunbar died March 14, 1821.

125.

JOSEPH COPELAND, JR., 5

(*Dea. Joseph* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, May 16, 1764, son of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married September 19, 1808, Sarah Swift (Huxford, *née* Roby), widow of Thomas Huxford of Sudbury (now Wayland) and daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Roby of Sudbury where she was born September 19, 1780.

They removed to Maine; but had no children.

Joseph Copeland, Jr. died July 12, 1812; and his widow married his brother Salmon. (See No. 126.)

126.

SALMON COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, July 14, 1766, son of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hopper) Copeland; married October 6, 1799, Betty Snell, born in West Bridgewater, March 29, 1771, daughter of Nathan and Betty (Howard) Snell.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

339. 1. Lyman, born Oct. 31, 1800.
340. 2. Pardon, born March 7, 1803.
3. Nathan, born May 29, 1805; died a bachelor April 26, 1880.

Betty (Snell) Copeland died January 24, 1810; and Salmon Copeland married second, April 7, 1814, his brother Joseph's widow. (See No. 125.)

Salmon Copeland died April 18, 1848, in his 82nd year, killed by a horse.

Sarah Swift (Huxford, *née* Roby) Copeland died February 24, 1852, in her 72nd year.

127.

HANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 14, 1768, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married January 1, 1797, Galen Allen, born in Bridgewater, February 27, 1769, son of Major James, Jr., and Martha (Hayward) Allen.

They settled in Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Perley Allen, married Rowena Leonard, and resided in Alstead, N. H. Children:
    1. Emily H. Allen.
    2. Freeman P. Allen.
    3. Lewis L. Allen.
    4. Marla Allen.
    5. James O. Allen.
2. Polly C. Allen, married Daniel Graves. Children:
    1. Galen Graves, Graduate Dartmouth, '54; married Laura Munson.
    2. Sarah C. Graves.
    3. Almira H. Graves.
    4. William Graves, killed in Rebellion.
3. Winslow Allen, married Nancy Grout. Children:
    1. Nancy G. Allen.
    2. George W. Allen.
    3. Ebenezer G. Allen.
    4. Galen Allen.
    5. Lyman G. Allen.
    6. Mary Allen, died.
    7. Chauncey L. Allen.
    8. Carlos Allen.
    9. Julia Allen.
    10. Harlan P. Allen.
    11. Harriet Allen.

4. Galen Allen, married Lavinia Monroe of Lexington, Mass. Children:
    1. H. Augusta Allen.
    2. Anette A. Allen.
    3. John G. Allen.
    4. Lavinia M. Allen.
    5. Jonas M. Allen.
5. Hannah Allen, married John Grout; resided in Acworth, N. H.; farmer. Children:
    1. Lauriston Grout, married Angelina Twichell.
    2. Milon Grout, married Emily A. Putnam.
    3. Huldah Grout, married Charles Osgood.
    4. Austin Grout, died in the army.
    5. Coltha Grout, died young.
    6. Galen A. Grout.
    7. Harrison E. Grout, died in the army.
    8. Harriet E. Grout.
    9. Annetta A. Grout.
    10. L. Emma Grout.
    11. Sally Grout.
    12. Patty W. Grout, died.
    13. Linda Grout.

Galen Allen died in Acworth, N. H., August 16, 1825, aged 56 years.

Hannah (Copeland) Allen died in Acworth, N. H., December 19, 1848, aged 80 years.

128.

POLLY COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, March 18, 1771, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married August 23, 1812, Joseph Hall.

Polly (Copeland) Hall died June 20, 1817, aged 46 years.

129.

WINSLOW COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 3, 1775, son of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married October 23, 1804,

Hannah Slader, born in Windham, Conn., September 1, 1778, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Lewis) Slader of Acworth, N. H.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

341. 1. Lucinda Slader, born April 2, 1806.
342. 2. Elmira, born Sept. 16, 1807.
343. 3. Hulda Holmes, born Aug. 22, 1809.
344. 4. Joseph, born Dec. 16, 1811.
345. 5. Hezekiah, born June 5, 1814.
6. A son, born ——; died June 7, 1816.
7. A son, born ——; died Oct. 4, 1817.
8. Hannah, born Oct. 15, 1820 (A spinster).

Winslow Copeland died April 14, 1869, aged 94 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Hannah (Slader) Copeland died September 19, 1865, aged 87 years, 18 days.

130.

HULDAH COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 19, 1777, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married November 16, 1804, Howland Holmes of Bridgewater, born December 7, 1780, son of Ellis of Halifax and Content (Chipman) Holmes.

Residence, Halifax and Bridgewater.

Their children were:

1. Rebecca Hooper Holmes, born 1808.
2. Lydia Holmes, born 1810.
3. Huldah Holmes, born 1812.
4. Howland Holmes, (M. D.), born Jan. 16, 1815, in Halifax.
5. Susanna Holmes, born 1817; married Lyman Copeland. (See No. 339.)
6. Joseph Holmes, born 1819; died young.
7. Wealthy Holmes, born 1822.

Huldah (Copeland) Holmes died February 8, 1822; and Howland Holmes married second, December 17, 1823, Hannah Oldham of Duxbury.

Their children were:

8. John Holmes, born 1824.
9. Joseph Holmes, born 1826.
10. Hannah O. Holmes, born 1826 (twin to Joseph).
11. Calvin Holmes, born 1828.
12. Minerva A. Holmes, born 1830.

131.

HEZEKIAH COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, January 6, 1780, son of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married 1815, Lucy Moore, born October 26, 1791, daughter of Flagg and Lucy (Davis) Moore, and moved to New Hampshire.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

346. 1. Roland Flagg, born Nov. 24, 1815.
347. 2. Willard Moore, born Oct. 6, 1817.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1819; died in Boston Oct. 8, 18—.
348. 4. Lucy Moore, born Dec. 14, 1821.
5. Harriet, born Oct. 21, 1824; died Feb. 28, 1826.
349. 6. Sidney Moore, born Jan. 24, 1826.
7. Angeline, born Dec. 26, 1828; died March 6, 1829.
350. 8. Pamelia Graham, born July 24, 1830.
9. Cornelia, born July 24, 1830; died Feb. 27, 1831 (twin to Pamela).
10. Cornelia Ann, born April 10, 1833; died Sept. 8, 1835.
351. 11. Mary Ann, born Sept. 14, 1835.

Hezekiah Copeland died July 22, 1861, aged 80 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Lucy (Moore) Copeland died in Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1874, aged 82 years, 5 months.

132.

LUCY COPELAND, 5

(*Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, February 4, 1784, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper) Copeland; married November 24, 1806, Ellis Holmes of Halifax, born 1779, a son of Ellis and Content (——) Holmes of Halifax and Bridgewater, as his second wife.

Ellis Holmes died January 25, 1825; and his widow married Isaac Thompson of Halifax, Mass.

Lucy (Holmes, *née* Copeland) Thompson died April 22, 1863, aged 79 years.

NOTE: The first wife of Ellis Holmes, was "Patty" (Martha) Conant, to whom he was married November 26, 1803. She died without issue.

133.

ELIJAH COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., August 7, 1766, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married August 7, 1787, Irene Howard, born in Easton, Mass., August 15, 1771, daughter of Elijah, Esq., and Keziah (Hayward) Howard of Easton.

Residence, Easton, Mass.

Their children were:

352. 1. Sophia, born in Easton, Nov. 3, 1788.
353. 2. Josiah Snell, born in Easton, Nov. 2, 1793.
354. 3. Alvin, born in Easton, April 24, 1797.

Elijah Copeland died July 27, 1848, aged 88 years nearly.

Irene (Howard) Copeland died June 29, 1841, aged 77 years nearly.

Elijah Copeland during the latter part of his life lived in Warren, Mass., with his son Alvin, and died there.

134.

JOSIAH COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, October 13, 1768, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married September 11, 1794, Susannah Hayward, born in Easton, daughter of Capt. Edward and —— ——.

Residence, Easton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

355. 1. Horatio, born in Bridgewater, March 1, 1796.
356. 2. Hiram, born in Easton, Sept. 9, 1798.
3. Susannah H., born in Easton, July 21, 1800; died in Easton, a spinster, Nov. 1867.

Josiah Copeland died December 14, 1852, in Easton, aged 84 years, "old age."

Susannah (Hayward) Copeland died in Easton, May 5, 1859, aged 85, nearly.

136.

RHODA COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, March 18, 1778, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married, —— Gay of Sharon, Mass.

Gay died; and Rhoda (Copeland) Gay married second, June 14, 1848, Eleazer Keith of Easton. They had no children.

137.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., June 10, 1781, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married June 16, 1803, James Guild of Easton, born there April 17, 1780, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Guild.

Residence, Easton, Mass. Occupation, Manufacturer of cotton and woolen goods. Firm "Brett & Guild, Easton."

Their children were:

1. Charlotte Guild, born July 25, 1804; married Sept. 1824, Geo. W. Barrell.
2. Almira Guild, born June 1, 1806; married March 27, 1834, Dr. Menzias R. Randall of Easton.
3. Martin Guild, born June 19, 1808; married Nov. 21, 1844, Nancy Bacon.

Abigail (Copeland) Guild died March 14, 1809; and James married second, April 15, 1810, Betsey E. Williams, daughter of Marlboro Williams of Easton. There were children by the second wife.

James Guild died in Easton, October 3, 1853.

138.

MARTIN COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Easton, Mass., January 16, 1784, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married June 2, 1814, Abigail Leonard, born 1788, daughter of Dea. and Abigail (Presby) Leonard of Mansfield, Mass.

Residence, Foxborough, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

357. 1. Abigail, born March 7, 1815.
2. An infant, born ——; died, aged 11 days.

Abigail (Leonard) Copeland died March 15, 1835; and Martin Copeland married second, December 15, 1835, Myra Comey, born December 8, 1802, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Belcher) Comey of Foxboro, Mass.

They had one child:

358. 3. Ephraim Martin, born Feb. 20, 1838.

Martin Copeland died January 31, 1863, aged 79 years, 15 days.

Myra (Comey) Copeland died March 19, 1878.

NOTE: "South of the old Copeland place (in Easton) on the Bay road, just opposite the end of Beaver St., and some distance from the road is a small grave-yard containing four graves. One

of them, is of Elijah Copeland, who died Sept. 8, 1807, aged 78 years. (See 52.)

Another Rhoda his wife, who died Oct. 5, 1825, aged 82 years.

The remains of Martin Copeland's wife (Abigail) who died Mar. 15, 1835 lie in an unmarked grave, and also the remains of one of his children."

(*Hist. of Easton*, p. 491.)

139.

POLLY COPELAND, 5

(*Elijah* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Easton, Mass., September 5, 1786, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; married Lemuel Dunbar of Easton.

140.

AZEL COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 30, 1764, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married November 16, 1791, Desire Lucas, born in Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Abijah and Desire Lucas.

They removed to Leeds, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Azel, born Feb. 3, 1793; died Apr. 2, 1795.
2. Polly, born June 11, 1795; died Dec. 18, 1863.
3. Susannah Ames, born March 17, 1796; died Jan. 18, 1849.

359. 4. Augusta, born March 9, 1798.

5. John Wesley, born Sept. 18, 1800; died March 2, 1802.
6. Ira, born Dec. 22, 1804; died Aug. 14, 1808.
7. Cordelia, born Dec. 30, 1808; died July 15, 1851.

Azel Copeland died November 1, 1830, aged 66 years.

Desire (Lucas) Copeland died August 11, 1847.

141.

DANIEL COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., December 31, 1766, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married April 28,

1791, Abigail Shaw, born 1769, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Fobes) Shaw of Raynham, Mass.

Residence, Sturbridge, Mass. Occupation, House Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Abigail, born Oct. 8, 1792; died a spinster aged 18.
360. 2. Daniel, born July 6, 1794.
361. 3. Melvin, born March 12, 1797.
362. 4. Alfred, born April 17, 1801.
5. Russell, born Aug. 12, 1803; died March 27, 1810.
363. 6. Chloe, born June 21, 1805.

Abigail (Shaw) Copeland died in Sturbridge, March 26, 1810, aged 41; and Daniel Copeland married second, Esther (Morris) Bloggett, March 13, 1814, widow of Abner Bloggett, who died June 9, 1807, in Sturbridge.

They went to Hartford, Conn.

Their children were:

364. 7. Charles Russell, born in Sturbridge, June 19, 1815.
8. Ansel Waldow, born June 29, 1821; died at 20, in N. Y.

Daniel Copeland died in Huntington, Mass., March 15, 1850, aged 83 years, 2 months, 1 day.

Esther (Blodggett, *née* Morris) Copeland died April, 1838.

142.

DEA. CYRUS COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 3, 1769, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married January 5, 1792, Abigail Dyer, born in Bridgewater (Scotland) May 15, 1771, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Bassett) Dyer of Scotland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children were:

365. 1. Cyrus, born Jan. 4, 1793.
366. 2. Ward Cotton, born June 1, 1795.

367. 3. Christopher Dyer, born Aug. 2, 1800.
368. 4. Jason, born Feb. 6, 1803.

Dea. Cyrus Copeland died November 8, 1840, aged 71 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Abigail (Dyer) Copeland died July 21, 1856, aged 85 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Both are buried in the Scotland grave-yard.

They lived for a while in that part of Middleboro which is now Lakeville, but returned about 1810 or 1812 and settled in Bridgewater about one-half mile South of the center on the Titicut road, corner of South and Crescent streets.

Cyrus Copeland was chosen Deacon of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church in Bridgewater, and served in that office for a time, but at the separation (schism) he united with the Scotland Congregational (Orthodox) Church, where he with his family worshiped until the formation of what is now the Central Square Congregational Church, when he again removed his connection becoming one of the original members of the latter.

143.

MARTIN COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, January 1, 1774, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married (int.), April 3, 1802, Lucy Cowing, born April 19, 1775, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fobes) Cowing of Bridgewater, and soon after moved to Sturbridge but subsequently returned to Bridgewater and settled upon a farm, near the "Four mile line" in Titicut.

Their children were:

369. 1. Joseph Cowing, born in Sturbridge, Aug. 20, 1804.
370. 2. Bethiah, born in Sturbridge, June 26, 1805.

Martha Copeland died October 15, 1830.

Lucy (Cowing) Copeland died August 28, 1858.

144.

CHARLOTTE COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1777, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married November 30, 1797, Philip Russell Bennett of Rochester. They went West.

Their children were:

1. Philip Russell, Jr.
2. ———.

145.

MATILDA COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, August 10, 1779, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married January 5, 1815, Thomas Alden, born in Bridgewater, December 6, 1782, son of Capt. Joseph and Bethiah (Carver) Alden.

Residence, Spragues Hill, Bridgewater.

Their children were:

1. Thomas Alden, born Aug. 21, 1816; died March 7, 1817.
2. Matilda Copeland Alden, born April 18, 1818; married April 11, 1844, Joseph C. Norton of Boston, born Aug. 24, 1819, and had:
    1. Joseph Chamberlain Norton, born Jan. 8, 1845.
    2. Ellen Matilda Norton, born Jan. 24, 1847.
    3. Edgar Norton, born Nov. 18, 1848.
    4. Agnes Norton, born 1855; died 1859.
    5. Frederick Bush Norton, born 1858; died 185 .
    6. Sarah Elizabeth Norton, born June 4, 1861.
3. Elizabeth Brown Alden, born Feb. 4, 1820.

Thomas Alden died October 27, 1850.

Matilda (Copeland) Alden died June 1, 1849.

146.

ALFRED COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 7, 1782, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married September 13, 1808, Mary Williams, born in Taunton, Mass., May 2, 17—, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucilda (Hodges) Williams of Taunton.

Residence, Seward, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

371. 1. Alfred Williams, born June 18, 1809.
372. 2. Philander, born March 6, 1811.
3. Mary Amelia, born April 2, 1813; died Sept. 6, 1813.
373. 4. Susan Ames, born Jan. 7, 1815.
374. 5. Mary Williams, born May 19, 1816.
6. Lucilda Hodges, born July 19, 1818; died Aug. 12, 1824.
7. Melancy, born June 10, 1820; died June 13, 1822.
8. George Abbott, born Aug. 12, 1822; died Dec. 1, 1822.
9. Simeon Williams, born June 16, 1824; died Aug. 21, 1824.
375. 10. Lucilda Hodges, born Dec. 1, 1825.

Alfred Copeland died July 18, 1857.

Mary (Williams) Copeland died May 30, 1860, in Fountaindale, Ill.

Alfred Copeland served as Drum Major, War of 1812. The family removed soon after marriage to Trenton, N. J., and afterwards to Byron, Ill., and subsequently to Seward, Ill.

Under date of May 2, 1908, the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. writes:

It is shown by the records of this office that Alfred Copeland served as a drummer in Captain Charles South's Company of Infantry, First Regiment (Dodd's) New Jersey Militia War of 1812. His name appears on the rolls of that organization which shows that his term of service commenced Sept. 6, 1814, and that he was transferred to Capt. Scott's Company, 2nd, Colonel (Seward's) Regiment New Jersey Troops Oct. 6, 1814.

His name also appears on the rolls of Captain Charles South's Company, 2nd, (Seward's) Regiment of Infantry New Jersey Militia, which bears the same remark in relation to him.

He is also reported as a drummer on the rolls of Captain Joseph W. Scott's Company of Light Infantry, 3rd, (Frelinghuysen's) Regiment of New Jersey Militia, which shows that his service commenced September 6, 1814——that his term of service expired December 2, 1814; and that he served two months and 27 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

(Signed) F. C. Ainsworth, The Adjutant General (M. C.)

NOTE: The remains both of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland were buried in the Grout Church Cemetery in North Byron, Ogle County, Ill., where they peacefully rested for more than forty years until December 1905 at which time they were removed and re-interred in the family lot of their son Dr. Philander Copeland in the Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago County, Ill.

The headstones were also removed to said Winnebago Cemetery and re-set.

147.

BETSEY COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., November 30, 1784, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married June 28, 1808, Capt. Holmes Sprague, born in Bridgewater, December 21, 1783, son of Capt. Ephraim and Vina (Edson) Sprague.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Cabinetmaker.

Their children were:

1. Ephraim Holmes Sprague, born Feb. 27, 1809; married (int.), Nov. 10, 1833, Lois H. Washburn and had:
    1. William Sprague, born Oct. 8, 1834.
    2. Mary Lyon Sprague, born Sept. 1818. Both died in their youth.

2. Betsey Copeland Sprague, born Jan. 30, 1812; married Oct. 22, 1837, Warren White Barker, and had:
   1. Clarence Barker, born Dec. 2, 1843.
3. Edgar Sprague, born Aug. 12, 1815; married Oct. 1, 1837, Betsey Cary Gilbert, born Feb. 17, 1818, and had:———.
4. Caleb Cary Sprague, born Aug. 27, 1819; married.

Holmes Sprague died October 13, 1869.

Betsey (Copeland) Sprague died September 2, 1861.

148.

CHLOE COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 27, 1788, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married August 9, 1829, Thomas Broadhurst, son of Roger of England, as his second wife.

Residence, Broad Street, Bridgewater.

Occupation, Machinist.

They had one child:

1. Elizabeth Steel Broadhurst, born ——, who married Curtis J. Hull, son of William Hull of Vermont. They had several children.

Thomas Broadhurst died in Bridgewater, March 29, 1872.

Chloe (Copeland) Broadhurst died in Bridgewater, March 17, 1876.

The first wife of Thomas Broadhurst was Mary (Sears, *née* Porter), daughter of Nathaniel Porter and widow of Dr. Josiah Sears. By this marriage he had two children:

1. Ellen Broadhurst, born 1821; married Sept. 22, 1844, Darius Howard of North Bridgewater, and had:
   (1) Edgar Percival Howard, born June 5, 1847;
   (2) Mary Ellen Howard, born Aug. 17, 1850;
   (3) Fanny Bixby Howard, born Nov. 28, 1853.
2. Thomas Rogers Broadhurst, born in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1825; married and had two children, both of whom, with father and mother are dead.

149.

RALPH COPELAND, 5

(*Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., November 4, 1793, son of Daniel and Susannah (Ames) Copeland; married November 26, 1823, Anne Dunbar, born December 7, 1792, daughter of Barnabas and Molly (Hayward) Dunbar, of West Bridgewater. He remained upon the homestead of his father South Street, Bridgewater, Mass., pursuing the occupation of a Farmer.

Their children were:

376. 1. Ralph, Jr., born Sept. 14, 1824.
377. 2. Ambrose Howard, born Jan. 8, 1827.
378. 3. Francis, born Sept. 13, 1828.
379. 4. Mary Howard, born Aug. 2, 1830.
380. 5. Martha, born Aug. 1, 1832.
6. William, born Aug. 30, 1834; died at sea June 2, 1854 on a passage from Calcutta to Boston.

Ralph Copeland died December 22, 1865, aged 72 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Anne (Dunbar) Copeland died February 2, 1861.

150.

EBENEZER COPELAND, JR., 5

(*Ebenezer* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, June 21, 1773, son of Ebenezer and Abby (Godfrey) Copeland; married July 1, 1798, Mehitable Snell of West Bridgewater, baptized August 14, 1774, twin daughter of Dea. Elijah and Susannah (Howard) Snell.

Residence, in West Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

381. 1. Mehitable, born Jan. 2, 1799.

Mehitable (Snell) Copeland died March 11, 1800; and Ebenezer Copeland, Jr. married second, April 12, 1801, Hannah Godfrey, born May 9, 1778, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hodges) Godfrey of Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

382. 2. James, born Feb. 5, 1802.
3. Rachel, born Sept. 1, 1803; died a spinster Sept. 21, 1868.
4. Mary Hodges, born Nov. 19, 1804; died a spinster June 19, 1862.
5. Abby Godfrey, born Oct. 9, 1806; died a spinster Nov. 15, 1854.
383. 6. Ruth, born July 27, 1808.
7. Hannah Godfree, born June 13, 1810; died a spinster Nov. 30, 1835.
8 and 9. Twin females; one still-born; the other died next day.
384. 10. Lawrence, born March 27, 1815.
385. 11. Betsey, born May 17, 1819.

Ebenezer Copeland, Jr. died January 17, 1860, aged 86 years, 6 months, 26 days.

Hannah (Godfrey) Copeland died October 26, 1853, aged 75 years, 5 months, 17 days.

151.

ABBY COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born about 1779, daughter of Ebenezer and Abby (Godfrey) Copeland; married (int.), April 16, 1796, Elijah Snell, Jr., born May 20, 1772, son of Dea. Elijah and Susannah (Howard) Snell of West Bridgewater.

Their children were:

1. Bezer Snell, born June 13, 1797.
2. Noble Snell, born Nov. 29, 1798.
3. Abby Godfrey Snell, born Feb. 13, 1801. Perhaps others.

Elijah Snell, Jr., and his family, accompanied by his father Dea. Elijah, and several of his brothers and sisters and their families went to Winthrop, Me., and settled there.

152.

LYDIA COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (baptized June 13) 1780, daughter of Ebenezer and Abby (Godfrey) Copeland; married January 17, 1799, Nathan Howard, 3rd of Easton, Mass., born September 17, 1772, son of Nathan, Jr., and Susannah (Howard) Howard.

They went to Winthrop, Me., and settled there.

153.

OAKES COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, September 22, 1794, son of Ebenezer and Abby (Godfrey) Copeland; married April 17, 1817, Polly Pettee, born June 26, 1799, daughter of Simon and Abigail (Jenkins) Pettee of Foxboro, Mass., and settled in Foxboro on the home-stead of his father. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

386. 1. George, born Sept. 21, 1817.
387. 2. Joseph, born Nov. 12, 1819.
388. 3. Mary, born Nov. 19, 1821.
4. Abigail Jenkins, born March 28, 1824; lived a spinster in Calif.
389. 5. Lydia Townsend, born Sept. 6, 1826.
390. 6. Joshua Wood, born Jan. 12, 1829.
7. Otis, born Dec. 18, 1830; died Aug. 6, 1848.
8. Thomas Whittemore, born Oct. 12, 1833; died Nov. 20, 1835.
391. 9. Simon Pettee, born Dec. 9, 1835.
392. 10. Thomas, born Oct. 13, 1838.

Oakes Copeland died in Foxboro, February 27, 1873.

Polly (Pettee) Copeland died June 2, 1858.

153a.

REV. JAMES COPELAND, 5

(*David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (in Norton perhaps), August 1, 1759, son of David, Jr., and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland; married June 12, 1785,

Sarah Ann Akers, born June 6, 1768, in Berks County, Penn.

Residence, Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Va. Occupation, Clergyman.

Their children were:

392.a 1. Hannah, born in Hillsboro, Oct. 19, 1787.
2. Uriah, born in Hillsboro, Jan. 1, 1791; died July 7, 1795.
3. Jane, born in Hillsboro, Jan. 8, 1793; died March 25, 1889.
4. Nancy, born in Hillsboro, Jan. 4, 1795; died July 5, 1865.
392.b 5. Craven Akers, born in Hillsboro, Feb. 21, 1798.
6. Pleasants, born in Hillsboro, Aug. 27, 1800; died Sept. 7, 1872.
392.c 7. Zillah, born in Hillsboro, May 6, 1803.
8. Elizabeth, born in Hillsboro June 1805; died Dec. 30, 186–.
9. Sarah, born in Hillsboro, March 3, 1807; died April 16, 1901.

Rev. James Copeland died June 15, 1838.

Sarah Ann (Akers) Copeland died April 1846.

He served in the Revolutionary War under General Daniel Morgan of Virginia.

154.

DAVID COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Norton, Mass., October 11, 1760, son of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland; married Sarah ——, born —— 1762.

Residence, Pithole, Venango County, Penn.

Their only son was:

393. 1. Ira, born in Vermont, Feb. 24, 1801.

David Copeland died in Pleasantville, Penn., December 8, 1823.

Sarah (——) Copeland died October 28, 1841.

155.

HANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Norton, Mass., February 26, 1763, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland; married November 11, 1783, John Moody.

Their child was:

1. David Moody, born Aug. 23, 1785.

156.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 5

(*David*, 4 *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in (probably) Braintree, Vt., son of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland; married ——.

Their children were:

1. Philena, born ——.
2. Otis, born ——.
394. 3. Harvey, born in Braintree, Vt., Dec. 30, 1799.
395. 4. Alden, born in Orange County, Vt., Aug. 23, 1801.
396. 5. Parkurst Tilley, born in Bethel, Vt., 1807.
6. Caroline, born ——.
7. Amanda, born ——.
8. Emily, born ——.
9. Flavilla, born ——.

157.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Norton, Mass., August 11, 1767, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland.

158.

DEA. ZION COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Norton, Mass., September 29, 1769, son of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland; married July 6, 1792,

Polly Harwood, born in Sutton, Mass., probably the daughter of Samuel Harwood.

Residence, Braintree, Vt. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

396a. 1. Samuel Clapp, born Dec. 31, 1793.
397. 2. Orin, born Dec. 30, 1795.
3. Polly, born Jan. 22, 1798; died Sept. 15, 1815.
398. 4. John, born Feb. 12, 1800.
399. 5. David, born Dec. 14, 1801.
400. 6. Lydia, born Oct. 5, 1803.
401. 7. Sally, born Sept. 26, 1805.
402. 8. Adeline, born May 29, 1809.
403. 9. Edmund, born July 3, 1811.
404. 10. Andrew Jackson, born March 24, 1815.
405. 11. Addison, born May 22, 1817.
406. 12. Polly (Mary), born Dec. 20, 1819.

Dea. Zion Copeland died August 7, 1854, aged 84 years, 10 months, 9 days.

Polly (Harwood) Copeland died October 19, 1849.

Dea. Zion Copeland went from Athol, Mass., to Bethel, Vt., and from there to Braintree, Vt., when about 20 years old.

He and his wife first joined the Baptists; but afterwards became Methodists. Four of their sons became Methodist ministers.

159.

SAMUEL COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Royalston, Mass., baptized September 27, 1772, son of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland.

160.

MOLLY COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Royalston, Mass., baptized June 16, 1774, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Clapp) Copeland.

161.

RUFUS COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, son of David and Martha (Putnam) Copeland.

162.

IRA COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, son of David and Martha (Putnam) Copeland.

163.

ESTHER COPELAND, 5

(*David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, daughter of David and Martha (Putnam) Copeland.

164.

NATHANIEL COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Milton, Mass., March 29, 1762, son of Moses and Patience (Sweet) Copeland; married —— 1786, Barbara Blackington, born ——, daughter of Chloe (——) Blackington of Attleboro, Mass.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

407. 1. James, born 178–.
408. 2. Charles, born 1788.
409. 3. Oliver, born May 7, 1790.
410. 4. John, born Feb. 29, 1792.
411. 5. Nathaniel, born 179–.
412. 6. Moses, born June 6, 1801.

Nathaniel Copeland died May 5, 1806.

Barbara (Blackington) Copeland died October 4, 1822.

165.

RUFUS BOYCE COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in St. George's, Me., September 15, 1764, son of Moses and Patience (Sweet) Copeland; married about 1785,

Hannah Crane, born February 2, 1760, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Copeland) Crane of Milton, Mass. (see No. 58), and settled on the homestead of his father in Warren, Me., near the Cushing line.

Their children were:

413. 1. Boyce, born 1787.
2. William, born ——; died young.
3. Rufus, born 1791; died April 24, 1822.
414. 4. Hannah, baptized June 22, 1794.
415. 5. Sarah, baptized Nov. 27, 1796.
6. Clarissa, born ——; died single Jan. 19, 1866.
416. 7. Andrew M., born June 7, 1801.
417. 8. Miles Cobb, born June 19, 1803.

Hannah (Crane) Copeland died September 17, 1815; and Rufus Boyce Copeland married second, December 19, 1819, Elizabeth Anderson, born February 23, 1785, daughter of James and Hannah (Nutting) Anderson. James Anderson was born in Scotland.

Rufus Boyce Copeland died November 10, 1853, aged 89 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Elizabeth (Anderson) Copeland died September 15, ——.

166.

RACHEL COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., April 18, 1771, daughter of Moses and Patience (Sweet) Copeland; married Miles Cobb, born October 23, 1764, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and his second wife, Penelope (Standish) Cobb of Plympton, Mass.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Rachel (Copeland) Cobb died in Warren, May 16, 1820.

Miles Cobb married second, Hannah Prescott. They removed to Searsport, Me., and he died there.

167.

MOSES COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., September 3, 1773, son of Moses and

Patience (Sweet) Copeland; married Margaret Delano, born ——.

Residence, South Warren, Me.

Their children were:

418. 1. Amasa Delano, born ——.
419. 2. Lydia D., born 1798.
3. Seth, went to sea and never heard from.
420. 4. Charles, born Nov. 19, 1805.
421. 5. Eliza D., born Feb. 17, 1807.
422. 6. Margaret, born ——.
423. 7. Patience, born —— (twin to Margaret).

Moses Copeland died August 24, 1853, aged 79 years, 11 months, 21 days.

168.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., about 1769, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married June 12, 1800, Edmund Wiggins of Thomaston, Me., born May 30, 1772, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mehitable (Thurston) Wiggins.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. His occupation, Clerk.

Their children were:

1. Augusta Wiggins, born ——.
2. Cordelia Wiggins, born ——.

Edmund Wiggins died in Thomaston, Me.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Wiggins married second, April 5, 1811, Benjamin Snow of South Thomaston, Me., born about 1764, son of Dea. Isaac Snow.

Their children were:

1. Lucy Snow, born ——.
2. Moses Snow, born about 1815.

Benjamin Snow died October 24, 1825.

Elizabeth (Wiggins, *née* Copeland) Snow died in South Thomaston.

169.

DAVID COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., about 1771-3, son of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married 1803-4, Lucy Lermond, born April, 1784, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lamb) Lermond.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

424. 1. Life W., born Feb. 18, 1807.
425. 2. Edmund, born Dec. 12, 1809.
426. 3. Nancy L., born ——.
427. 4. Charles W., born Oct. 27, 1827.

David Copeland died July 28, 1846.

Lucy (Lermond) Copeland died May 19, 1856.

170.

MARTHA COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., 1775, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married November 3, 1801, Capt. Nathan Williams of Dracut, Mass.

Residence, Union, Warren, and Canaan, Me.

Their children were:

1. Sarah M. Williams, baptized Aug. 21, 1803.
2. Nathan Williams, born about 1805.
3. Nancy L. Williams, born ——.
4. Thankful Williams, born ——.
5. Moses C. Williams, born ——.
6. Hezekiah A. Williams, born ——.
7. George Williams, born ——.
8. Joseph Williams, born 1814; died Dec. 16, 1835.

Capt. Nathan Williams died March 1, 1869, aged 98 years nearly.

Martha (Copeland) Williams died July 18, 1831.

171.

DR. JOSEPH COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., about 1777, son of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married June 21, 1807, Nancy Libbey, born ——, daughter of John and Catherine (James) Libbey.

Residence, N. E. Warren, Me. Occupation, Farrier; styled "Doctor."

Their children were:

428. 1. Catherine L., born baptized, Sept. 20, 1810.
429. 2. Alexander L., born Oct. 2, 1812.
3. Mary Ann Watts, born ——; died young.
4. Moses, born ——; died young.
430. 5. Rachel, born Nov. 2, 1820.
431. 6. Mary Ann Watts, born Sept. 5, 1823.
432. 7. Sarah Aroline Huse, born ——.

Nancy (Libbey) Copeland died August 27, 1843; and Dr. Joseph Copeland married second, August 29, 1846, Calista (Healy) Long, widow of Capt. Dennis and daughter of Welcome and Jemima (Blackington) Healey.

Dr. Joseph Copeland died June 28, 1854.

172.

HECTOR M——— COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., September 10, 1778, son of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married December 11, 1817, Mary (McIntyre) Fuller, born 1793, widow of Capt. Oliver Fuller and daughter of John and Mary (Vose) McIntyre. (See No. 63.)

Residence, Warren, Me., on the Camden road.

Their children were:

433. 1. John, born April 25, 1819.
434. 2. Elizabeth, born 1823.
435. 3. Sarah, born 1825; died Sept. 25, 1858.
436. 4. Priscilla, born 1827.
437. 5. Julia, born Nov. 2, 1834.

Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland died April 28, 1844.

Hector M. Copeland died in Augustus, October 9, 1863 (in the Insane Asylum).

173.

RACHEL COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married May 13, 1804, Jesse Williams (brother of Captain Nathan) of Warren. (See No. 170.)

They had one daughter:

1. Elizabeth Williams, baptized Aug. 25, 1805; married James Moore, resided in Manchester, N. H.; and died Sept. 1875.

Rachel (Copeland) Williams died ——; and Jesse Williams married second, Sarah Haupt, February 4, 1810, by whom he had eight children.

Jesse Williams died August 22, 1865, aged 96 years.

Sarah (Haupt) Williams died November 18, 1865.

174.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., 1786, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Meloney) Copeland; married October 25, 1810, James Libbey, son of John and Catherine (James) Libbey.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

1. John Libbey.
2. Sandford Libbey.
3. Patrick Libbey.
4. Alexander Libbey.
5. Nancy Libbey.
6. Andrew Libbey.
7. Margaret Libbey.

James Libbey died May 7, 1829.

Sarah (Copeland) Libbey died July 22, 1829.

175.

MACAIAH COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Turner, Me., August 21, 1791, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland; married January 29, 1845, Huldah (Barrell) Whitman, daughter of Oakes and Susannah (Barrell) Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer and Shoemaker. They had no children.

Macaiah Copeland died April 9, 1852, aged 69 years, 7 months, 19 days.

His widow married Thomas Bonney.

176.

PHEBE COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Turner, Me., July 31, 1794, daughter of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland; married May 22, 1818, Charles Staples, born in Turner, Me., March 14, 1789.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer and Shoemaker.

Their children were:

1. Joseph C. Staples, born July 23, 1819; married Lucy Heald, June 24, 1860. Children:
    1. Elmer T. Staples, born in Turner, Sept. 13, 1861.
    2. Eugene W. Staples, born in Harmony, July 4, 1865.
    3. Charles J. Staples, born in Harmony, Nov. 28, 1867.
2. Celia L. Staples, born Jan. 20, 1821; married Oct. 7, 1841, Calvin Conant of Turner. Children:
    1. Winslow H. Conant, born Oct. 7, 1842; married May 9, 1868, Sarah E. Emerson, and had:

1. Harry W. Conant, born Aug. 5, 1874, in Auburn.

2. Charles S. Conant, born Nov. 7, 1843; married Mary E. Palmer, Dec. 2, 1874, and had:
    1. Louis D. Conant, born Oct. 11, 1875, in Lewiston.

3. Phebe A. Conant, born Dec. 19, 1844; married Feb. 1, 1872, James W. Talbot, and died June 9, 1875.

4. James A. Conant, born Dec. 1, 1846.

5. Olivia C. Conant, born July 22, 1848; married March 13, 1868, William R. Dill, and had:
    1. Bernice E. Dill, born April 6, 1872, in Auburn.
    2. Celia M. Dill, born April 18, 1874, in Auburn.

6. George C. Conant, born April 1, 1850; married Dec. 3, 1872, and had:
    1. Elsie E. Conant, born Dec. 13, 1873, in Cherokee, Iowa.
    2. George H. Conant, born July 11, 1875.

7. Lizzie E. Conant, born Sept. 15, 1851; married Nov. 15, 1873, Clarence C. Young, and had:
    1. Calvin C. Young, born Oct. 14, 1876, in Turner.

8. Albion L. Conant, born Aug. 18, 1853; died Sept. 26, 1854.

9. Lois D. Conant, born Nov. 13, 1854.

10. Henry F. Conant, born Oct. 13, 1856.

11. Hannah A. Conant, born Feb. 28, 1858; died March 9, 1862.

12. Frederick L. Conant, born Aug. 24, 1860.

13. Alonzo J. Conant, born Dec. 25, 1861.

3. A daughter, born March 7, 1822; died April 7, 1822.

4. Charles H. Staples, born Feb. 3, 1823; married Nov. 20, 1849, Hannah Holbrook.

5. Horace Staples, born Feb. 20, 1825.

6. Maurice Staples, born Feb. 20, 1825 (twin to Horace); died March 21, 1825.
7. Elizabeth Staples, born March 5, 1826; married Nov. 17, 1853, Charles Schilling.
8. Washington Staples, born Jan. 23, 1828.
9. Roxa Staples, born Dec. 24, 1829; married Nov. 17, 1853, Lot Conant. Children:
    1. Hezekiah H. Conant, born July 19, 1855; died ——.
    2. Frank Conant, born Jan. 30, 1857; died Oct. 26, 1862.
    3. Joseph H. Conant, born March 8, 1859, in Bridgewater.
    4. Charles H. Conant, born March 9, 1862, in Bridgewater.
    5. Annie M. Conant, born June 12, 1866, in Turner.
    6. Wilfred L. Conant, born Sept. 9, 1870, in Turner.
10. Matilda Staples, born Nov. 27, 1831.
11. Amanda Staples, born Sept. 12, 1833; married May 25, 1861, Eli Wheeler, Bridgewater. Children:
    1. Irving E. Wheeler, born June 15, 1863.
    2. Julia A. Wheeler, born June 17, 1866.
12. Andrew J. Staples, born Aug. 18, 1835; married March 2, 1867, Elizabeth Nutting. Children:
    1. Charles A. Staples, born June 4, 1868.
    2. John W. N. Staples, born June 15, 1873.
13. Seth Staples, born Dec. 7, 1837; married Jan. 26, 1861, Sarah Staten of Auburn, Me. Children:
    1. Rosa M. Staples, born Dec. 16, 1863.

Charles Staples died April 8, 1857.
Phebe (Copeland) Staples died July 23, 1843.

177.

LORING COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Turner, Me., January 1, 1798, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland; married January 28, 1835, Jane

Leavitt, born ——, daughter of Ichabod and Aseneth W. (Bryant) Leavitt.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

438. 1. Loring Allen, born Jan. 26, 1836.
439. 2. Aseneth Jane, born July 24, 1838.
3. A son, born Oct. 6, 1841; died the same day.

Jane (Leavitt) Copeland died February 1, 1846, aged 32; and Loring Copeland married second, March 21, 1848, Susan Noyes Wilson, born about 1807, daughter of Edward and Abigail (Spear) Wilson of Cumberland, Me. They had no children.

Loring Copeland died September 14, 1865.

Susan Noyes (Wilson) Copeland died January 8, 1872.

178.

SETH COPELAND, 5

(*Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Turner, Me., September 3, 1800, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland; married November 26, 1826, Polly Jones, born September 15, 1803, daughter of Abner and Polly (——) Jones.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

440. 1. Celia Loring, born Sept. 25, 1827.
441. 2. Mary Jones, born April 29, 1829.
442. 3. Martha, born April 4, 1831.
443. 4. Henry Wallace, born Aug. 3, 1833.
444. 5. Flora Ann, born Nov. 15, 1835.

Seth Copeland died September 7, 1841.

Polly (Jones) Copeland died September 11, 1872.

179.

WILLIAM COPELAND, JR., 5

(*William* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., May 12, 1785, son of William and Mary (Church) Copeland; married October 1, 1809, Lucy

Ford, born October 26, 1781, daughter of Michael and Rhoda (Copeland) Ford, of South Scituate, Mass., his own cousin. (See No. 67.)

Residence, South Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Ship-builder.

They had no children.

William Copeland, Jr. died November 1, 1857, aged 72 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Lucy (Ford) Copeland died November 7, 1878, at the great age of 97 years, 12 days. She was the oldest person in town, and the "last surviving member of her father's family." "A professing Christian for nearly seventy years, and a constant reader of the Congregationalist."

180.

ELIZA (called Betsey, also Elizabeth) COPELAND, 5
(*William* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., March 7, 1787, daughter of William and Mary (Church) Copeland; married March 7, 1811, Charles Tolman, Jr., born April 17, 1781, son of Charles and Mary (——) Tolman of Scituate.

Residence, Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Ship-Joiner.

Their children were:

1. Mary C. Tolman, born Dec. 27, 1811; married (int.), Oct. 19, 1832, Martin W. Stetson of Hanover.
2. Charles Tolman, born March 3, 1815; died Oct. 21, 1846; married July 26, 1840, Sarah Winslow (*née* Waterman), born Aug. 26, 1820, daughter of William and Sarah (Cushing) Waterman, and had:
    1. Charles Tolman, born April 10, 1841; died in infancy.
    2. Charles Tolman, born March 10, 1844.
3. William C. Tolman, born Sept. 11, 1818; married Nov. 5, 1840, Susan C. Knapp, born Sept. 20, 1821, daughter of Otis and Mary (Brown) Knapp, and had:
    1. Eliza C. Tolman, born May 1, 1841.
    2. William, born April 1844.
    3. ——.
    4. ——.

Charles Tolman, Jr. died April 19, 1829.
Eliza (Copeland) Tolman died August 20, 1823.

181.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Scituate, Mass., October 6, 1798, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Waterman, *née* Winslow) Copeland; married December 25, 1817, Rev. Nathaniel Wales, born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), April 2, 1793, son of Thomas and Polly (Hobart) Wales.

Residence, Hanson, Mass., and Belfast, Me. Occupation, Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Copeland Wales, born Sept. 29, 1818; married Joseph Allen Wild of Campello, born March 23, 1820, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Packard) Wild. Children:
    1. George Allen Wild, born May 8, 1846.
    2. Sarah Copeland Wild, born May 10, 1848.
    3. Catherine Packard Wild, born April 21, 1851; died Sept. ——.
    4. Mary Alice Wild, born Aug. 25, 1853.
    5. Charlotte Temple Wild, born Jan. 1856; died Aug. 19, 1856.
    6. Abby Tyler Wild, born July 26, 1859; died Aug. 22, 1859.
    7. Catherine Cobb Wild, born June 30, 1862; died Oct. 27, 1862.
2. Mary Hobart Wales, born Aug. 7, 1820; died Aug. 24, 1838.
3. Elizabeth Frances Wales, born Aug. 29, 1827; married June 2, 1848, Charles William Gardner.

Rev. Nathaniel Wales died January 29, 1829.
Sarah (Copeland) Wales died December 7, 1844.

Rev. Nathaniel Wales was a Calvinist, studied with the Rev. Dr. Huntington of North Bridgewater, graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, entered the ministry, preaching for a short time at Hanson, Mass. He then settled in

Belfast, Me., where after a faithful and successful labor of a few years he died, lamented by his beloved parish and friends.

182.

ELIZA COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Scituate, Mass., February 6, 1800, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Waterman, *née* Winslow) Copeland; married December 31, 1823, Joshua Davis Turner, born in Scituate, January 20, 1796, son of Harris and Jael (Whiton) Turner.

Residence, Hingham, Mass. Occupation, Wheel-wright.

Their child was:

1. Joshua Davis Turner, Jr., born in Hingham, Feb. 15, 1825.

Joshua Davis Turner died in Hingham, September 29, 1836.

Eliza (Copeland) Turner died in Hingham, April 28, 1885.

183.

HULDAH COPELAND, 5

(*Ebenezer* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Scituate, Mass., June 26, 1804, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Waterman, *née* Winslow) Copeland; married May 6, 1830, Capt. James Waterman, born in South Scituate, February 19, 1798, son of Anthony and Deborah (——) Waterman.

Residence, South Scituate, Mass. Occupation, Tanner.

Their children were:

1. Lydia Copeland Waterman, born Feb. 8, 1831.
2. Elizabeth Turner Waterman, born July 2, 1833.
3. Ebenezer Copeland Waterman, born March 1, 1840.

184.

CYNTHIA COPELAND, 5

(*Elisha* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fairhaven, July 30, 1786, daughter of Elisha and

Cynthia (Clark) Copeland; married August 4, 1816, Ephraim Delano of Fairhaven.

Residence, Fairhaven, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Thomas R. Delano.
2. Ephraim Delano.

Cynthia (Copeland) Delano died June 9, 1876.

185.

ELIZA COPELAND, 5

(*Elisha* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fairhaven, Mass., daughter of Elisha and Cynthia (Clark) Copeland; married Andrew Jenney, and moved south and died some years ago; this is all that is known of her.

She is said to have had a son, "Wellington Jenney," who lived at one time in Dallas City, Hancock County, Ill.

186.

ABBY H. COPELAND, 5

(*Elisha* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fairhaven, Mass., April 14, 1799, daughter of Elisha and Cynthia (Clark) Copeland; married November 26, 1846, Abner Harlow of Shrewsbury, Mass., and died February 19, 1853, aged 52 years, leaving no children.

187.

JOANNA COPELAND, 5

(*Elisha* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fairhaven, Mass., October 1803, daughter of Elisha and Cynthia (Clark) Copeland; was "an imbecile." She had sons (illegitimate), who took the Copeland name.

445. 1. Elisha, born 1835.
2. George H., born about 1844; died in Easton, single, May 9, 1866. His will was proved Dec. 19, 1866, his brother Elisha being named as his executor, and sole heir.

Joanna Copeland died in Fairhaven, March 21, 1881, aged 77 years.

188.

BETSEY COPELAND, 5

(*Elisha* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fairhaven, Mass., December 10, 1807, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Delano) Copeland; married May 13, 1827, Joseph Blossom, Jr. of Fairhaven.

Residence, Fairhaven, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Levi Blossom.
2. Edwin Blossom.

and six daughters.

Betsey (Copeland) Blossom died August 23, 1867.

188a.

HANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Mansfield, Mass., January 15, 1767, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland.

189.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Mansfield, Mass., July 19, 1768, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married September 17, 1795, Josiah Pratt, son of Isaac, 2nd and Mary Pratt of Foxboro, Mass., born September 14, 1769.

They moved to Colerain, Mass., where she died March 13, 1841.

Their children were:

1. Ellis Pratt.
2. Luther Pratt.
3. Josiah Pratt.
4. Rodolphus Pratt.
5. Fanny Pratt.
6. Eliza Pratt.

and perhaps others.

190.

MOSES COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., January 18, 1770, son of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married in Middletown, Vt., by Rev. Henry Bigelow, April 16, 1810, to Betsey (or Elizabeth) Miner of Woodbury, Conn., born November 29, 1778, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Lewis) Miner.

Residence, Middletown, Vt. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

446. 1. Lucius, born Sept. 29, 1812.
2. Martin, born Jan. 28, 1814; by profession, an attorney, and died a bachelor, in Bristol, Vt., Jan. 11, 1861.
447. 3. Betsey, born Feb. 27, 1816.
448. 4. Edwin, born Feb. 5, 1818.

Moses Copeland died May 3, 1858, aged 88 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Betsey (Miner) Copeland died November 2, 1866, aged 88 years, in Poultney, Vt.

191.

BENJAMIN COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., June 6, 1772, son of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married August 28, 1807, Hannah Pettengill, born ——, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pratt) Pettengill.

Residence, Fort Ann, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer and Lumber Manufacturer.

Their children were:

449. 1. Cuyler, born June 6, 1808.
2. Benjamin, born Nov. 9, 1809; died Aug. 11, 1811.
450. 3. Horatio, born ——.
451. 4. Relief, born March 14, 1813.
452. 5. Benjamin Carlos, born Dec. 6, 1814.
453. 6. Hannah Ette, born July 28, 1816.
454. 7. Fanny, born Feb. 12, 1819.

455. 8. Zoradia, born April 13, 1824.
9. Livonia, born March 27, 1829; died March 1, 1835.

Benjamin Copeland died April 24, 1851, in his 79th year.

Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland died August 8, 1873.

Benjamin Copeland was one of the first settlers of the town of Fort Ann, and besides the occupation of farming and manufacturing of lumber, he engaged in the business of forging, particularly of anchors.

He was one of the three partners who built the first boat launched in Champlain Canal; and was also for many years in town offices, until age compelled him to resign.

192.

AMASA COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Mansfield, Mass., June 6, 1774, son of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married November 28, 1799, Fanny Allen, born October 24, 1778, daughter of Micah and Catherine (Everett) Allen of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

456. 1. Lurana, born May 2, 1800.
457. 2. Eliza, born May 2, 1802.
458. 3. Fanny, born Sept. 9, 1806.
459. 4. Allen Amasa, born Oct. 11, 1808.

Amasa Copeland died in Mansfield, May 18, 1867, aged 92 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Fanny (Allen) Copeland died in Mansfield, December 6, 1853, aged 75.

193.

NANCY COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Mansfield, Mass., December 14, 1779, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married June 19, 1803, Thomas Newcomb, born in Mansfield, May 13, 1775, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Copeland) Newcomb. (See No. 61.)

Their children were:

1. Miles Newcomb, born May 21, 1805; died Oct. 18, 1816.
2. Jonathan Newcomb, born July 14, 1808; married Sept. 20, 1838, Martha Trobridge; and died July 12, 1843. He was a Stone-dealer, in Mansfield.
3. Maria Newcomb, born Feb. 16, 1812; died May 22, 1840.
4. Almira Newcomb, born Dec. 15, 1815; married Sept. 1839, John R. Drake of Easton; and died Aug. 22, 1844.
5. Martha Allen Newcomb, born Feb. 6, 1822; married Zephaniah Goward.

Nancy (Copeland) Newcomb died August 31, 1827; and Thomas Newcomb married second, Fanny Copeland, sister of the first wife. (See No. 194.)

194.

FANNY COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., May 7, 1783, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married September 1, 1829, Thomas Newcomb, as his second wife. (See No. 193.)

Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Thomas Newcomb died April 21, 1837. (He was the son of No. 61.)

195.

POLLY COPELAND, 5

(*Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., May 31, 1789, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Stone) Copeland; married Simeon White of Mansfield.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mary White.
2. Charles P. White, married Lurana Cobb.
3. Hiram H. White, married Lydia Baron.
4. Franklin A. White, married Chloe Ann Dunham.

5. Caroline A. White, married Rev. —— Connor.
6. Adoniram J. White, married Louisa Fletcher.
7. James W. White, married Louisa Battles.
8. Emily White, married Lloyd White.
9. Henry M. White, married Ann Eliza Brown.
10. Gardner C. White.

196.

WILLIAM COPELAND, ESQ., 5

(*William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., October 11, 1778, son of William and Martha (White) Copeland; married in Mansfield, March 7, 1802, Silence Lane, born in Mansfield, March 26, 1781, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Silence (Wetherell) Lane of Norton and Mansfield.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

460. 1. Hannah, born in Holden, Feb. 21, 1803.
461. 2. Silence Lane, born in Holden, June 14, 1804.
462. 3. William, Jr., born in Holden, Feb. 6, 1806.
463. 4. Sophronia, born in Holden, Nov. 23, 1807.
464. 5. Eliza Ann, born in Holden, Sept. 14, 1810.
465. 6. Adoniram Judson, born in Holden, March 10, 1814.
7. Adonijah Judson, born in Holden, March 10, 1814; died Aug. 3, 1814 (twin to Adoniram).
466. 8. Benjamin Franklin, born in Holden, April 29, 1819.
9. Martha Maria, born in Holden, Feb. 11, 1825; died Jan. 13, 1828.

William Copeland, Esq. died February 10, 1849, aged 70 years, 3 months, 23 days, "without a struggle or a sigh, falling asleep in Jesus, in full hope of a happy eternity." On his dying bed, he laid great stress upon the words, "There remaineth a rest for the children of God."

Silence (Lane) Copeland died August 22, 1853, aged 72 years, 5 months.

William Copeland, Esq. moved from Mansfield to Maine about the year 1800, and settled in Orrington, later East Brewer (now Holden), and was one of the first settlers of the

country, going back from the river four miles through the woods by a spotted line, where he cleared the farm on which he lived and died. He held a commission as a Justice of the Peace, and throughout the whole country side was known as "Squire Copeland."

He was "First Selectman," for nine years in succession and several times besides:

He was 1st Sergeant of Capt. Solomon Blake's Company, the Brewer Company, Major Thomas George's Battalion of the 4th Mass. Brigade, and was in the Hampden battle in Sept. 1814.

On the promotion of Captain Solomon Blake to the Colonelcy, Sergeant William Copeland was promoted to the Captaincy and was with his Company at the review of his (the 10th, Mass.) Division by John Brooks in 1818.

William Copeland, Esq. united with the Congregational Church at East Brewer (later Holden), June 4, 1832.

197.

HANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., September 5, 1780, daughter of William and Martha (White) Copeland; married Elkanah Bates.

Hannah (Copeland) Bates died July 18, 1834, aged 53 years, 10 months, 13 days.

198.

ELIJAH COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., March 22, 1785, son of William and Martha (White) Copeland; married January 4, 1821, Nancy Hodges, born in Norton, Mass., August 25, 1790, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lurana (Williams) Hodges of Norton.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Their children were:

467. 1. Elijah, born April 11, 1822.

2. Laura Ann, born Jan. 11, 1824; died a spinster March 28, 1860.
468. 3. Almon, born Feb. 20, 1826.
469. 4. Stella Maria, born Oct. 30, 1828.
5. Sarah Williams, born Sept. 16, 1830.
470. 6. Lurana Hodges, born Aug. 22, 1834.

Elijah Copeland died August 3, 1872, aged 87 years, 4 months, 12 days.

Nancy (Hodges) Copeland died ——.

199.

SALLY COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., June 20, 1787, daughter of William and Martha (White) Copeland; married Rufus Williams.

Sally (Copeland) Williams died May 8, 1824.

200.

BELINDA COPELAND, 5

(*William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., April 6, 1791, daughter of William and Martha (White) Copeland; married June 15, 1815, Hon. Cromwell Leonard, born in Norton, Mass., December 1, 1788, son of Jonathan and his second wife Rebecca (Smith) Leonard.

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Martha Maria Leonard, born May 20, 1816.
2. Jacob Leonard, born Oct. 30, 1817; died at sea Aug. 25, 1842.
3. Luen Copeland Leonard, born Oct. 9, 1819.
4. Frederick Leonard, born April 30, 1829; died Aug. 9, 1854.

Belinda (Copeland) Leonard died August 24, 1848; and he married second, Harriet Morse of East Cambridge, daughter of the late Caleb Morse, M.D., of Moultonboro, N. H. Hon. Cromwell Leonard died January 4, 1864.

Hon. Cromwell Leonard was chosen State Senator for the year 1848, and re-chosen for 1849.

He has enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens in an eminent degree; having served the town many years as Moderator of town-meetings, Selectman, Assessor, Representative to General Court, and other positions of trust and respectability.

201.

SAMUEL COPELAND, JR., 5

(*Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., August 22, 1789, son of Samuel and Eunice (Danforth) Copeland; married November 3, 1811, Mercy Rich Titus, born about 1793, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Rich) Titus of Enfield, Mass.

Residence, Hulburton, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

471. 1. Samuel Danforth, born in Norton, Oct. 22, 1812.
472. 2. George Morey, born Feb. 23, 1815.
473. 3. Benjamin Franklin, born June 6, 1818.
4. Horatio Newton, born Feb. 25, 1820; died May 3, 1840.
5. Eugene B., born in Hulburton, Feb. 17, 1839; died Oct. 21, 1855.

Samuel Copeland died in Clarendon, N. Y., April 15, 1859, aged nearly 70.

Mercy Rich (Titus) Copeland died ——.

Samuel Copeland, Jr., left Norton with his family, including the four first-mentioned sons, in the winter of 1820-21, for the then wilderness, Genesee County, and located temporarily near Rochester, N. Y., then a mere village. Subsequently he went to Hulburton, where he resided for some 25 years.

202.

BENJAMIN COPELAND, ESQ., 5

(*Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., May 14, 1791, son of Samuel and

Eunice (Danforth) Copeland; married 1845, Ann M. Sturges, widow of David Sturges of Clarendon, N. Y.

Their children died in infancy.

Benjamin Copeland, Esq. graduated at Brown University in 1815, and subsequently studied law, but never practiced to any great extent.

He found a more congenial occupation in teaching, in which he engaged for several years in Virginia, Kentucky and Mississippi, until in 1825-26, he returned to the vicinity of his early home, spending his time in farming, teaching, milling and mercantile pursuits.

203.

JOHN COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., September 9, 1796, son of Samuel and Eunice (Danforth) Copeland; married September 14, 1821, Lidorianna Wade, born April 1, 1802, daughter of Thomas and Silence (Phillips) Wade of Norton.

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

John Copeland died February 22, 1855, aged 55 years, 5 months, 13 days.

Lidorianna (Wade) Copeland died June 19, 1888, aged 86 years, 2 months, 19 days.

204.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., July 29, 1784, son of Dea. Asa and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married April 30, 1809, Betsey Brettun, born in Raynham, Mass., April 11, 1787, daughter of Nathaniel and Wealthy (Field) Brettun.

Residence, Holden, Me. (Wiswell neighborhood).

Their children were:

474. 1. Joseph Briggs, born March 22, 1810.
475. 2. Eliza Brettun, born Nov. 5, 1812.

476. 3. Almira Field, born March 20, 1814.
4. David Ira, born Feb. 23, 1817; died Sept. 24, 1837.
5. Alden Bradford, born Feb. 18, 1820; died Sept. 24, 1820.
477. 6. Laura Belinda, born Nov. 15, 1828.

Betsey (Brettun) Copeland died February 10, 1846, in her 59th year; and Joseph Copeland married second, Rosanna Haynes, widow of ——.

They had no children.

Joseph Copeland died January 3, 1864, in his 80th year.

Rosanna (——) Copeland died November 20, 1866.

205.

DEA. LEMUEL COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., August 14, 1786, son of Dea. Asa and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married May 7, 1810, Achsah Hart, born in Walpole, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Jerusha (King) Hart of Walpole, Mass., and later of Holden, Me.

Residence, Holden, Me. (Wiswell neighborhood).

Their children were:

478. 1. Achsah C., born June 28, 1812.
479. 2. Adeline Briggs, born April 6, 1814.
480. 3. Thomas Russell, born Sept. 25, 1816.
481. 4. George King, born Sept. 4, 1818.
482. 5. Abigail Newcomb, born Dec. 30, 1820.
483. 6. Nancy King, born Feb. 8, 1823.
484. 7. Caroline, born April 28, 1825.
485. 8. Charles, born May 6, 1827.

Dea. Lemuel Copeland died August ——, 1858.

Achsah (Hart) Copeland died May 5, 1867.

206.

CAPT. THOMAS COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., June 9, 1789, son of Dea. Asa and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married June 4, 1821, Eliza

Hodges, born September 1, 1797, daughter of Isaac and Chloe (Bishop) Hodges of Norton.

Residence, Norton, Mass. (Winnecunnet Village).

Occupation, Tanner and Currier, also Farmer.

Their children were:

486. 1. Thomas Hodges, born in Norton Feb. 27, 1823.
487. 2. Harriet Eliza, born in Norton July 19, 1827.
488. 3. Joseph, born in Norton May 22, 1830.
489. 4. Mary, born in Norton May 22, 1830 (twin to Joseph).
5. Asa, born in Norton Sept. 18, 1839; died Aug. 19, 1841.

Captain Thomas Copeland died in Norton, January 5, 1879, aged 89 years, 6 months, 26 days.

Eliza (Hodges) Copeland died in Norton, April 21, 1872, aged 74 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Captain Thomas Copeland has always lived upon the old homestead owned by his father and his grandfather before him.

The writer visited him in August 1876, and although he was then over 97 years of age, yet he retained all his mental faculties to a remarkable degree, being able to read without the aid of glasses, and possessed of powers of memory and conversation, apparently unabated from their full vigor in the prime of his manhood.

In the years 1833 and 1834 he was a member of the School Committee of Norton.

207.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., February 5, 1794, daughter of Dea. Asa and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married October 17, 1816, William Rich of Enfield, Mass.

208.

RACHEL COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., April 2, 1796, daughter of Dea. Asa

and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married November 25, 1837, Major Elias Pratt of South Scituate, Mass., son of Philip Pratt.

Their children were:

1. Ruth C. Pratt, born April 1, 1839.
2. Charles Copeland Pratt, born Jan. 6, 1842.

Major Elias W. Pratt had been previously married to Ruth Briggs, who died October 24, 1834.

Rachel (Copeland) Pratt died; and he married third, August 4, 1849, Huldah Church, daughter of Cornelius Briggs and Huldah (Magoun) Church.

209.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Asa* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Norton, Mass., November 14, 1798, daughter of Dea. Asa and Rachel (Briggs) Copeland; married November 7, 1819, Samuel King Hart of Brewer, Me., born in Walpole, Mass., and son of Captain Jacob and Jerusha (King) Hart.

Residence, Holden, Me.

One of their sons, Henry Thomas Hart, born in Holden, July 27, 18—; married January 6, 1857, Lauretta Sophia Wiswell, born in Holden, January 14, 1833, daughter of George and Silence Lane (Copeland) Wiswell.

NOTE: Norton, Mass. Vital Records, give the above name, Sarah Copeland, with no middle name. W. C. Clark gives it as Sarah Allen Copeland.

210.

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, June 25, 1736, son of Samuel, Jr. and Mary (Owen) Copeland; married Elizabeth Tupper of Sandwich.

Residence, Waterville and Starks, Me. Occupation, Sea Captain.

Their children were:

490. 1. Mary, born ——.
491. 2. Abraham, born ——.
492. 3. Nathaniel, born in Boston, Dec. 28, 1767.
493. 4. Betsey, born ——.
494. 5. Sarah, born ——.

Both Captain Abraham and his wife are buried at Starks, Me.

Abraham Copeland was a sea captain and an extremely cross, crabbed, disagreeable person, so much so, that his family were glad when he went away, and sorry at his return. He was extremely partial to certain of his children; always bringing something to Sally, while Betsey was allowed to go without. When sixty years of age, however, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church, and was ever afterwards pleasant and agreeable.

Elizabeth (Tupper) his wife, was a very handsome, dignified, stately woman, and a fine dancer. She could dance a horn-pipe, with a glass of wine on her head, without spilling a drop. She was also very smart and capable.

They resided a long time in Waterville, Me., until too old to live by themselves, when they moved to Starks, and lived with their daughter Betsey the remainder of their lives.

211.

MARY COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland, born May 23, 1738.

212.

HANNAH COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., July 12, 1740, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland.

213.

RUTH COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., April 26, 1742, daughter of Samuel,

Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland; married June 12, 1764, Nathaniel Pettingill, probably of Stoughton, Mass.

Ruth (Copeland) Pettingill died; and Nathaniel Pettingill married second, August 14, 1767, Elizabeth Gammons.

214.

ISAAC COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., April 11, 1744, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland.

215.

JACOB COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., July 10, 1746, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland; married (int. November 28, 1765; return made January 2, 1766), Rachel Adams of Stoughton, Mass.

They had one child:

495. 1. Rachel, born Aug. 10, 1766, in Canton, Mass., formerly a part of Stoughton.

Rachel (Adams) Copeland died in Canton, November 10, 1766; and Jacob Copeland married second, 1767, Mary Daniels of Milton, Mass., born May 29, 1744, daughter of John and Hannah (Miller) Daniels.

Their children were:

496. 2. John, born July 13, 1768, in Milton.
497. 3. Rebecca, born ——.
498. 4. Jacob, born ——.
499. 5. Polly, born ——.
500. 6. Abraham, born ——.
501. 7. Isaac, born Oct. 1775, in Stoddard, N. H.

Mary (Daniels) Copeland died; and Jacob Copeland married third, January 25, 1785, Experience (Niles) White, born in Braintree, Mass., February 11, 1750, daughter of John and Experience (——) Niles, and widow of White.

Their children were:

502. 8. Sally, born Nov. 1785.
503. 9. Asa, born June 9, 1787.
504. 10. David, born Feb. 22, 1789.
505. 11. Samuel, born April 17, 1791.

Jacob Copeland died in Stoddard, N. H., February 7, 1837, in his 91st year.

The *History of Stoddard, N. H.*, says:

Jacob Copeland came from Stoughton, Mass., to Stoddard, N. H. in 1775; became wealthy and lived to an advanced age.

He was a selectman of Stoddard in 1780, 1790, 1798, and 1800, '04, '05, '06.

In the *History of Washington, N. H.*, we find p. 347, as follows:

Two brothers, Jacob and Samuel Copeland (see No. 219) came to Washington from Massachusetts, at an early date. The town whence they came is not known. Jacob seems to have come first, and held office in 1777. It appears that he did not long remain in town, but settled permanently in Stoddard, where he spent the remainder of his life.

We find also that he was Representative of the town of Stoddard in 1797, for one year.

The first tax assessed in Stoddard was in 1784, and Jacob Copeland was among those who paid.

216.

SARAH COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland, September 20, 1748.

217.

NATHANIEL COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably in Randolph, Mass.), baptized September 9, 1750, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland.

218.

SILENCE COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Randolph (formerly Braintree) Mass., baptized May 4, 1755, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland; married May 11, 1775, Jonathan Draper of Roxbury, Mass.

219.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL COPELAND, 5

(*Samuel, Jr.* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born about 1757, baptized in Randolph, Mass., July 24, 1757, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Owens) Copeland; married about 1779-80, Lucy Proctor, baptized July 21, 1754, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Raymond) Proctor of Chelmsford, Mass.

Residence, Washington, N. H. and Dexter, Me.

Their children were:

506. 1. Isaac, born in Washington, N. H., May 11, 1781.
507. 2. Sally, born in Washington, N. H., April 24, 1783.
508. 3. "Ramaint" (Raymond), born Sept. 25, 1785.

Lucy (Proctor) Copeland died ——; and Captain Samuel Copeland married about 1787, Emma Parker.

Their children were:

509. 4. Samuel, born Dec. 22, 1788.
510. 5. Royal, born Aug. 11, 1790.
511. 6. Luther, born June 17, 1792.
512. 7. Calvin, born March 28, 1794.
513. 8. Parker, born April 14, 1796.
514. 9. Lucy, born Oct. 12, 1798.
515. 10. Emma, born Feb. 25, 1800.
516. 11. Chauncy, born Jan. 7, 1802.
517. 12. Susan, born Oct. 18, 1805.
13. Alfred, born Nov. 21, 1807; died Aug. 1810.

Captain Samuel Copeland died in Dexter, Me., November 6, 1828.

Emma (Parker) Copeland died in Dexter, Me., February 20, 1833.

Somewhere about 1803, '04, '05, Capt. Samuel Copeland with Seba French, Cornelius Coolidge and Simeon Safford, a surveyor, came to Dexter, Me., and "blazed the trees for 12 miles through the woods from Harmony Corner."

Simeon Safford was the grandfather of Nancy Jane Safford who married July 6, 1862, Samuel Copeland (7th Generation), of Dexter, Me. (See No. 1078.)

Capt. Samuel Copeland with his oldest son Isaac had previously visited Maine in 1802, in search of his brother Abraham, a sea-captain, who had been from home many years and not heard from. It is reported that they found him living and returned to N. H., but soon after Captain Samuel came with his family to Maine. In the meantime his brother Abraham had died. (See No. 210.)

It appears that Captain Samuel and his family stopped for awhile, in Canaan (now Skowhegan) not going to Dexter, until about the time noted above.

On the 16th of April 1816, a petition signed by Seba French and Capt. Samuel Copeland was presented to Isaac Wheeler of Garland, a Justice of the Peace, to call a meeting of the legal voters of the town, to organize under its charter.

The Warrant was directed as follows:

Penobscot, s. s. To Capt. Samuel Copeland one of the inhabitants of the township numbered four, in the fifth range, North of the Waldo patent, and by a late act of the General Court, Incorporated by the name of Dexter, and being in the said County of Penobscot; Greeting:—

It will thus be seen that Captain Samuel Copeland was not only one of the pioneers in the settlement of Maine, but that he had a very active and prominent position as one of the incorporators of Dexter, where he spent the remainder of his life, and where many of his descendants reside at this day.

Regarding the military record of Captain Samuel Copeland, it would appear that he was in the Company of Captain Jonathan Brockway, belonging to a N. H. Regiment, known as Colonel Chase's.

On the 8th of July 1777, this Company marched as far as Cavendish, Vt., where they received orders to return, but on the 13th of July, Captain Brockway and 17 men marched to Otter Creek, where they met the retreating army.

Captain Samuel's name is also found on the muster roll of Captain Twichell's Company in Enoch Hale's Regiment.

He also enlisted in Colonel Bellow's Regiment, that entered the service to reinforce the Continental Army under General Gates at Saratoga.

220.

JOHN COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass. (probably), son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland.

221.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass. (probably), daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland.

222.

ISAAC COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., October 17, 1753, son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland; married Rebecca Pierce, born ——, of Milton, Mass.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, "Yeoman."

Their children were:

518. 1. Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1780.
519. 2. Charles, born Feb. 13, 1782.
3. Rebecca, born March 19, 1784; died a spinster Nov. 21, 1807.
520. 4. Mehitable, born Oct. 24, 1786.
521. 5. Isaac, born June 14, 1789.
522. 6. Elisha, born Aug. 17, 1791.
523. 7. Thomas, born June 28, 1794.

524. 8. Lewis, born Dec. 10, 1795.
525. 9. Mary, born Dec. 24, 1799.
526. 10. Joseph Warren, born Jan. 12, 1802.

Isaac Copeland died in Milton, December 29, 1833.

Isaac Copeland was a private in Capt. John Hall's Company at the Lexington Alarm. He was on duty in 1778 at Castle Island (Fort Independence) Boston Harbor.

223.

SETH COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland; married June 17, 1783, Mary Fuller of Chelsea, Mass.

Residence, North Chelsea, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children were:

527. 1. Daniel, born April 30, 1784.
528. 2. Seth, born Aug. 24, 1785.
529. 3. John, born Jan. 17, 1789.
530. 4. Jonathan, born Feb. 16, 1791.
5. Mary, born Oct. 12, 1799; died a spinster at Revere, Oct. 13, 1874, aged 75 years.

Seth Copeland died in Chelsea, February 24, 1840.

Mary (Fuller) Copeland died August 20, 1838, in Chelsea, aged 78 years.

The will of Seth Copeland, dated at Chelsea, December 24, 1835, was proved March 9, 1840, his sons Daniel and Seth, Jr., being named as executors.

Inventory, Real Estate, $800. Personal, $330. His wife "Mary" is mentioned in his will, the "only other heirs" being his five children mentioned above, and Ann, his granddaughter.

An account was rendered to the Court February 1, 1841, by Seth Copeland, Jr., "the surviving executor," from which it seems that Daniel died before that date. (See No. 527.)

224.

SAMUEL COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., June 15, 1758, son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland; married December 10, 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, born in Concord, Mass., June 20, 175–.

Residence, Quincy, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Ruthy, born Jan. 29, 1785; died a spinster June 5, 1847.
531. 2. Betsey (or Eliza), born Nov. 27, 1787.
532. 3. Thomas, born Oct. 11, 1789.
533. 4. Samuel, born March 4, 1792.
534. 5. Nancy, born March 2, 1794.
535. 6. Mary (or Polly), born Sept. 15, 1796.
536. 7. Sally, born May 14, 1798.
537. 8. Abigail, born June 15, 1800.

Samuel Copeland died November 3, 1839, aged 81 years, 4 months, 10 days.

Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland died October 10, 1849, aged 90 years, 3 months, 20 days.

The will of "Ruthy" Copeland, "single woman," dated February 10, 1847, and proved August 1847, inventoried, cash $1279.25, makes bequeaths as follows:

"To my mother Ruth Copeland of Quincy 1/7," "To my sister, Eliza Jackson, wife of Francis, of Boston 1/7," "To my brother, Thomas Copeland, of Boston 1/7," "To my brother, Samuel Copeland, of Quincy 1/7," "To my sister Nancy Adams, wife of Hezekiah of Milton, 1/7," "To my sister Nabby Wellington, wife of Johnson, of Milton, 1/7," "To my sister, Polly Baxter, wife of Lewis of Quincy, 1/7."

225.

LYDIA COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland; married February 19, 1777, Jackson Field of Braintree.

Lydia (Copeland) Field died; and Jackson Field married second, November 29, 1787, Molley (*sic*) Newcomb.

226.

ELKANAH COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

The church records give his name as "Immanuel Elkanah," born in Braintree, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland; married August 30, 1794, Betsey Breed, born in Lynn, Mass.

227.

LAWRENCE COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland.

228.

MARY COPELAND, 5

(*Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., ——, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Thayer) Copeland.

229.

ASA COPELAND, 5

(*Seth* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 18, 1756, son of Seth and Lydia (Kingman) Copeland; married (pub. August 16, 1783), Nabby Wade of Milton, Mass.

Residence, Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

538. 1. Abigail, born ——.
539. 2. Lydia, born ——.

Nabby (Wade) Copeland died ——; and Asa Copeland married second, October 8, 1790, Abigail Hollis of Braintree.

They had one child:

3. Eliza, born June 10, 1804; died a spinster, in North Chelmsford, Mass., at the residence of her half-

niece Mary Hollis, Sept. 10, 1876, aged 72 years, 3 months.

Asa Copeland died in Braintree, June 29, 1841, aged 85 years.

230.

LYDIA COPELAND, 5

(*Seth* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., March 8, 1758, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Kingman) Copeland.

231.

ALTHEA COPELAND, 5

(*Seth* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., September 12, 1761, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Kingman) Copeland; married October 28, 1783, Edward Saville of Braintree, born May 30, 1759, son of Dr. Elisha and Ann (——) Saville.

Their children were:

1. Nancy Saville.
2. Seth Saville.
3. Elisha Saville.
4. Lydia Saville.
5. Susan Saville.

Edward Saville died about 1827.

Althea (Copeland) died about 1836.

232.

FRANCES COPELAND, 5

(*Seth* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., January 18, 1864, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Kingman) Copeland; married (pub. May 3 or 8, 1785), Samuel Hobart of Braintree.

233.

SETH COPELAND, 5

(*Seth* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Braintree, Mass., June 3, 1771, son of Seth and Lydia (Kingman) Copeland.

Sixth Generation

234.

WILLIAM MCCLEARY HOLMAN COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1795, son of Josiah and Mary (Holman) Copeland; married July 23, 1820, Harriet B. Lovett, born in Beverly, Mass., April 29, 1796, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lufkins) Lovett.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Bookbinder.

Their children were:

540. 1. William McCleary Holman, born April 28, 1821.
541. 2. Robert McCleary, born 1823.
542. 3. George Wiggin, born ——.
543. 4. Harriet Elizabeth, born ——.
543a. 5. Sarah Wilkins, born ——.

William McCleary Holman Copeland died in Havana in 1830.

Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland died in Salem, Mass., August 12, 1888, her death being occasioned by a fall which injured her spine.

Her remains were taken for interment to Forest Hills Cemetery. (Her age was 92 years, 3 months, 14 days.)

235.

MARY MCCLEARY COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., February 28, 1798, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Holman) Copeland; married December 13, 1819, Elijah Lincoln, born in Hingham, Mass., October 21, 1795, son of Israel and Chloe (Stowell, *née* Lincoln) Lincoln.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Bookbinder.

Mary McCleary (Copeland) Lincoln died March 7, 1837.

236.

ROBERT MCCLEARY COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., March 17, 1801, son of Josiah and Mary (Holman) Copeland; married March 18, 1825, Sarah Winslow Ingraham, born in Boston, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (——) Ingraham.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Clerk and Collector.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Winslow Ingraham, born Jan. 6, 1826; she was for many years a teacher in the Phillips school in Boston; died a spinster Nov. 29, 1898.
2. Harriet Augusta Wentworth, born July 26, 1828; died Aug. 15, 1830.
3. Mary Susannah Holman, born Dec. 9, 1829; died June 9, 1843.

544. 4. William Henry Crosswell, born April 14, 1831.

5. George Washington Doane, born Feb. 22, 1823; died May 21, 1864, a bachelor.

Robert M'Cleary Copeland died June 25, 1874, in his 75th year.

237.

EMELINE COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1803, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Holman) Copeland; married September 15, 1823, Henry Roafe of Boston.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Printer.

Their children were:

1. Henry Roafe, born ——; died, aged 2 years.
2. Emeline Augusta Roafe, born ——; died in infancy.
3. George William Roafe, born Jan. 21, 1835.
4. Pamelia Daniel Roafe, born ——; died, aged 71 or 2.
5. Harriet Augusta Roafe, born Sept. 12, 1839.

Henry Roafe died September 24, 1839.

Emeline (Copeland) Roafe died ——.

Mrs. Roafe was living at Warrenton Street, Boston, in 1874, and continued to reside there, with her daughter Harriet Augusta, until her death.

238.

ELIZA COPELAND, 6

(*Elisha* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1792, daughter of Elisha and Dolly (Foust) Copeland; married March 27, 1810, Samuel Woods of Boston.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

They had three sons and three daughters; but father and mother and children are all dead.

239.

ELISHA COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Elisha* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., September 22, 1793, son of Elisha and Dolly (Foust) Copeland; married May 22, 1828, Harriet Perry, daughter of John and Catherine (Foust) Perry of Boston (being his cousin on his mother's side).

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Accountant and City Auditor.

Their children were:

1. Horace Holley, born Aug. 19, 1829; died Dec. 3, 1846.
2. Harriet Louisa Blake, born May 17, 1831; a spinster, 1900.
545. 3. Elisha Gustavus, born July 30, 1833.
4. Catharine Perry, born Jan. 26, 1836; died Jan. 20, 1838.
5. Alfred Bryant, born Nov. 2, 1838; unmarried; an artist.
6. Herbert Eugene, born Oct. 8, 1840; died Jan. 12, 1841.
7. Herbert, born May 7, 1842; died May 18, 1842.

Harriet (Perry) Copeland died May 10, 1842; and Elisha Copeland, Jr., married second, February 6, 1845, Eliza Sanderson of Boston, born in Lancaster, Mass., daughter of

Elisha and Mary (Dinsmore) Sanderson, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Dr. F. D. Huntington, who afterwards became Bishop of the Diocese Central, N. Y.

They had no children.

Elisha Copeland died November 8, 1864, aged 71 years, 1 month, 17 days.

His son (No. 5.) is an artist, and has painted a portrait of his father and presented it to the City. It may be seen in the Auditor's room, City Hall.

Elisha Copeland, Jr., served an apprenticeship with the late Peter P. F. DeGrand, a noted merchant of Boston, and while in his employ visited Europe, leaving Boston, March 12, 1816, stopping at several cities in England, France, Holland, Germany, etc. Afterwards he engaged in business on his own account, continuing in it until about 1840-1.

He was then appointed as Auditor of Accounts for the City of Boston, and commenced his duties in 1841, remaining in that position until the day of his death Nov. 8, 1864. He was at his post on the morning of that day, and in the afternoon cast his last vote for Abraham Lincoln, passing away before 8 o'clock in the evening, falling instantly and breathing his last.

In the year 1857, he was admitted a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society.

Eliza (Sanderson) Copeland died in Shirley, Mass., October 27, 1900, in her 97th year.

240.

Mary Foust Copeland, 6

(*Elisha* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., October 12, 1796, daughter of Elisha and Dolly (Foust) Copeland; married November 25, 1824, Jarvis Clapp, born in Boston, December 27, 1789, son of Ebenezer and —— (Bullard) Clapp.

They had two children:

1. Charles Guild Clapp, born about 1826; died in Calif., Oct. 5, 1860, aged 34.
2. Ellen Maria Clapp, who married Benjamin Thompson, a merchant of Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson are both dead. They had one son and four

daughters, one daughter is dead; the others are married.

241.

LUCY COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., ——, daughter of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland; married March 23, 1815, Samuel Randall of Shrewsbury, Mass., born in Rutland, Mass., 1799.

Residence, Princeton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Hailey Wheeler Randall, born April 12, 1816; married Leonard M. Hosmer of West Boylston, Oct. 16, 1834; died Nov. 27, 1835.
2. Sarah Randall, born Sept. 21, 1817; died a spinster.
3. Lucy Randall, born Nov. 14, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1826.
4. Julia Ann Randall, born Feb. 14, 1822; died Sept. 18, 1826.
5. Abigail Randall, born April 3, 1823; died Oct. 3, 1826.
6. Mary Randall, born May 28, 1825; died May 3, 1849.

Lucy (Copeland) Randall died October 24, 1828, aged 39 years; and Samuel Randall married second, July 19, 1829, Hailey, widow of Moses Rice and sister of the first wife. (See No. 242.)

Their children were:

7. An infant, died un-named.
8. Joseph Randall, born 1831, was a member of Company G, 36 Regiment, enlisted Dec. 18, 1863; died Feb. 11, 1864, Kentucky.
9. Lucy Randall, born 1831, twin to Joseph; un-married; lived with her father, in Princeton, until his death.

Samuel Randall died in Princeton, February 18, 1879.

242.

HAILEY COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., July 19, 1793, daughter of Eliphaz

and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland; married June 28, 1812, Moses Rice of Worcester, Mass.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass. Occupation, Clothier.

Their children were:

1. William Rice, born Nov. 1812.
2. Samuel Rice, born Jan. 30, 1814; at one time Real Estate Agent, Boston.

Moses Rice died ——; and Hailey (Copeland) Rice married, July 19, 1829, Samuel Randall. (See No. 241.)

243.

MOSES WINSHIP COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., May 15, 1796, son of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland; married about 1825, Jane Harrison, daughter of James and Henrietta (Noble) Harrison of Charlestown, Mass.

Residence, Princeton and Boston. Occupation, Provision Dealer.

Their children were:

546. 1. Catherine Epse, born 1826.
547. 2. George Harrison, born June 17, 1829.

Jane (Harrison) Copeland died ——; and Moses Winship Copeland married second, December 3, 1846, Mary Nancy (Ryanson, *née* Chase), widow of John W. Ryanson of Portland, Me., and daughter of —— Chase of Londonderry, N. H.

Their children were:

548. 3. Albert Edward, born Oct. 30, 1848.
549. 4. Mary Jane, born March 3, 1855.

Moses Winship Copeland died November 5, 1860.

John W. Ryanson and Mary Nancy Chase were married in Boston, March 14, 1839. They had three children, one of whom lived in Salem, and went by the name of Copeland. John W. Ryanson died October 16, 1844.

244.
CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., August 15, 1800, son of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland; married August 20, 1824, Mary Divoll, born in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1805, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Hill) Divoll.

Residence, Fitchburg and Lancaster. Occupation, Machinist, Farmer, Pump-maker.

Their children were:

550. 1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Lunenburg, March 3, 1825.
551. 2. Lucy, born in Fitchburg, June 2, 1827.
552. 3. Almira, born in Lancaster, June 27, 1829.
553. 4. Charles Henry, born in Lancaster, March 11, 1832.
554. 5. Adelia, born in Lancaster, April 14, 1834.
555. 6. Abbie, born March 6, 1836.
556. 7. Frances Ann, born in Fitchburg, April 28, 1838.
8. Harriet Elmina, born Nov. 30, 1843; died March 23, 1851.
557. 9. Catharine A., born March 3, 1840.
558. 10. Martha Maria, born in Lancaster, April 5, 1842.
559. 11. Louisa Jane, born Jan. 24, 1847.
560. 12. William Albert, born in Lancaster, April 17, 1849.

Charles Copeland died in Fitchburg, February 20, 1853.
Mary (Divoll) Copeland died in Clinton, October 7, 1880.

245.
ELISHA COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., July 27, 1804, son of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland; married October 2, 1824, Sophia P. Willard, born ——, daughter of David (or Daniel) and Sophia P. Willard of Sterling, Mass.

Residence, Sterling, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Charles D., born April 1, 1825; died Oct. 1, 1826.
561. 2. Delisha A., born March 18, 1827.
3. Julia A., born Oct. 19, 1828; died Sept. 24, 1830

562. 4. George, born Nov. 9, 1830.
563. 5. Frank, born Aug. 12, 1833.
564. 6. John W., born Nov. 27, 1837.
565. 7. James S., born Oct. 26, 1839.
8. Maria H., born Oct. 21, 1841; died Aug. 15, 1855.

Elisha Copeland died in Sterling, October 4, 1882, aged 78 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland died in Worcester, August 27, 1893, aged 90 years, 1 month, 27 days.

246.

MARY DELISHA COPELAND, 6

(*Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, Mass., October 12, 1819, daughter of Eliphaz and Elizabeth (Rice, *née* ——) Copeland; married —— Bartlett.

Residence, Montague, Mass.

Their only child died in infancy.

247.

JACOB COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, Penn., August 27, 1784, son of Asa and Amelia (Price) Copeland; married Elizabeth Boyer (Aunt Betsey).

Residence, ——. Occupation, Sea-Captain.

Their children were:

1. Joseph, born ———; died young.
566. 2. Anne, born Jan. 17, 1805.
3. George, born Jan. 21, 1812; a bachelor; was an early emigrant to California, and was lost with the Steamship "Central America" en route home, Sept. 12, 1857.
567. 4. Asa, born March 15, 1817.
5. Andrew, born June 18, 1820; died July 9, 1822.

Jacob Copeland died in Matanzas, Cuba, October 8, 1824.

Elizabeth (Boyer) Copeland died in Hatboro, Mont. County, Penn., April 1858.

248.

GEORGE COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, Penn., August 4, 1789, son of Asa and Amelia (Price) Copeland; married ——.

Residence, ——. Occupation, "Master-Mariner."

Their children were:

568. 1. Amelia, born ———.
569. 2. Seraphina, born ———.
570. 3. Geraldina, born ———; married James Lenoir.
571. 4. Salome, born ———.

George Copeland died in Batavia, E. I., November 15, 1832 (or 1834).

249.

LUCY COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, Penn., June 12, 1792, daughter of Asa and Amelia (Price) Copeland; married a U. S. Marine named Brady, who died about 1850.

They had no children.

Lucy (Copeland) Brady died in Philadelphia, March 13, 1855.

250.

ASA COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, Penn., January 11, 1794, son of Asa and Amelia (Price) Copeland; married ——.

Residence, Philadelphia, Penn. Occupation, "Naval Constructor," being appointed to that office at Philadelphia Navy Yard, during the administration of Millard Fillmore.

Their children were:

572. 1. Rebecca, born ———.
573. 2. Thomas, born ———.

Asa Copeland died November ——, 1863.

His wife died of cholera, about 1846.

251.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, Penn., February 19, 1796, son of Asa and Amelia (Price) Copeland; married October 11, 1832, Martha M'Cracken, born ——, youngest daughter of Philip and —— (——) M'Cracken of Philadelphia.

They were married by Ezra Stiles Eli, D. D., Pastor, in the Old Pine Street Church, Philadelphia.

Residence, Philadelphia, Penn. Occupation, Builder.

Their children were:

1. William, born 1833; died in infancy.
2. Mary, born 1835; died in infancy.
3. Amelia, born 1836; spinster; living in 1899.
574. 4. William Henry, born Jan. 11, 1838.
575. 5. Mary, born Jan. 31, 1841.
6. Anna Reed, born Jan. 21, 1842; spinster; living in 1899.
7. George, born Aug. 21, 1845; died a bachelor March 17, 1875.
8. Charles, born ——; died in infancy.
9. Harry, born ——; died in infancy.
10. Theodore, born ——; died in infancy.

William Copeland died April 28, 1860.

Martha (M'Cracken) Copeland died September 25, 1874.

William Copeland was but a year and a half old when his father died. When 22 years old he went to Matanzas, Cuba, and resided there off and on for about 18 years, and was financially successful in his various vocations. It was during this period that he was married to the daughter of Philip M'Cracken, a veteran of the Continental Army; a copy of whose discharge papers in the possession of his grandson, William Henry Copeland (No. 4. above), shows that he served in war of the Revolution six years and two months, until June 11, 1783.

252.

GERSHOM COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Gershom* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

(called Gershom, 2nd), born in Weymouth, Mass., May 11, 1789, son of Capt. Gershom and Hannah (Lovell) Copeland; married June 20, 1811, Sarah Dunbar, born February 26, 1787, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Dodge) Dunbar of Hingham, Mass.

Residence, Weymouth, Mass. Occupation, Mariner.

Gershom Copeland, 2nd died at sea, December 1813; and his widow married second, ——, Joseph Kimball, and died in Georgetown, Mass., in 1862, in her 76th year.

253.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Gershom* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., October 1, 1790, daughter of Capt. Gershom and Hannah (Lovell) Copeland; married Ephraim Willard.

254.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Gershom* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., July 19, 1793, son of Capt. Gershom and Hannah (Lovell) Copeland.

255.

NANCY BINNEY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Gershom* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., January 6, 1801, daughter of Capt. Gershom and Hannah (Lovell) Copeland; married in 1822, Henry Bowen of Boston.

Nancy Binney (Copeland) Bowen died in Boston, January 9, 1847.

A son of theirs, Henry W. Bowen, now (1907) living at No. 34 Sherwood Street, Roslindale, Mass., went to live (after the death of his father, which occurred when he was about six years old), with his mother's uncle John Copeland (see No. 100), Wood-wharfinger in Boston.

256.

JOSIAH COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., November 15, 1806, son of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland; married October 29, 1835, Susan French, born in Weymouth, Mass., June 15, 1818, daughter of David and Susan (Rice) French.

Residence, Weymouth, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

576. 1. Susan Elizabeth, born in Weymouth, July 2, 1837.
577. 2. Harriet Adelia, born in Weymouth, May 7, 1843.

Josiah Copeland died in Weymouth, September 12, 1889, aged 82 years, 10 months.

Susan (French) Copeland died in Dighton, Mass., September 25, 1906, aged 88 years.

257.

NANCY COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland; married July 14, 1831, John Worster of Boston, Firm of Worster, Dupree & Co., born in Boston, son of Eli and Barbara (Bubier) Worster.

Their children were:

1. Mary Elizabeth Worster, born Feb. 26, 1832; died July 27, 19—.
2. Eli Worster, born July 24, 1834; died Oct. 28, 1834.
3. John Eli Worster, born May 1, 1839; died Aug. ——, 1900.

258.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland; married Thomas Waterman.

259.

SUSAN COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., June 1, 1813, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland; married November 7, 1839, Asa Worster, born in Boston, November 27, 1813, son of Eli and Barbara (Bubier) Worster.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Louisa Payne Worster, born April 22, 1841; married June 1, 1869, David Herrick Gile, born in Corinth, Me., July 18, 1836, son of David Simpson and Emily (Gage) Gile.
2. Frances Laura Worster, born Nov. 6, 1843.

Susan (Copeland) Worster died April 5, 1887.

Asa Worster died February 1, 1899; buried at Oak Wood, Chicago, Ill.

260.

REBECCA COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Gershom C.* **4**, *Thomas, Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Pratt) Copeland; married William Bowen.

261.

SARAH COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), March 4, 1789.

262.

PHEBE COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), October 23, 1790.

263.

ELIZA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), December 19, 1792.

264.

LUCY COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), March 4, 1795.

265.

CORA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), October 17, 1797.

266.

SOPHIA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), February 20, 1800.

267.

THOMAS LISCOMB, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *James* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably in Pomfret, Conn.), December 29, 1801.

268.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., January 12, 1783, son of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married Lucy Cook.

Residence, Glendale, R. I. Occupation, Miller.

Their children were:

578. 1. Augustus Bundy, born Oct. 1, 1805.
579. 2. Lyman Prince, born Aug. 25, 1807.
580. 3. George Henry, born Nov. 5, 1811.
581. 4. Lucy Ann, born May 26, 1814.
582. 5. Mahala Potter, born Sept. 16, 1816.
583. 6. Joseph, born ———.
584. 7. Alfred, born ———.
585. 8. Albert, born ———.

Joseph Copeland died October 1859.

Lucy (Cook) Copeland died 1853 or 1854.

269.

ABIEL COLLAR COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., January 17, 1785, son of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married January 1811, Lydia Hathaway, born October 7, 1789, daughter of Jonah and Nancy (Rhodes) Hathaway.

Residence, Royalston and Palermo, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

586. 1. Nancy Rhodes, born Nov. 13, 1810.
587. 2. Alonzo, born Sept. 1812.
588. 3. Asa Rhodes, born Nov. 12, 1818.
589. 4. Edward Wanton, born Jan. 28, 1821.

Abiel Collar Copeland died October 14, 1865, aged 80 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Lydia (Hathaway) Copeland died May 7, 1849, aged 59 years, 5 months.

270.

SALLIE COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., about 1877, daughter of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married about 1805, John Dean of East Greenwich, Conn.

They had a numerous family, but all were reported as dead previous to 1876, except one daughter who at that date was living somewhere in the West.

Sallie (Copeland) Dean died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

271.
ABNER COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., August 17, 1789, son of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married Rebecca Town, born January 30, 1794, daughter of William and Rebecca (Prince) Town of Thompson.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

590. 1. Abiel, born ———.
591. 2. Phineas, born Aug. 20, 1813.
592. 3. Salem, born ———.
593. 4. Eunice Prince, born June 3, 1818.
594. 5. Lucy, born ———.
595. 6. Dyer, born ———.
596. 7. Rachel, born ———.

Abner Copeland died September 20, 1824; and his widow married second, Thomas Saunders of Thompson, Conn.

272.
ASA COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., April 12, 1796, son of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married November 13, 1817, Cyrene Green, born March 1, 1795, in Thompson, Conn., daughter of Abraham and Anna (Ross) Green of Rodman, N. Y.

Residence, Royalston, Ellisburg and Lorraine, N. Y.
Occupation, Miller and Wheelwright.

Their children were:

1. Joseph, born Sept. 15, 1818; died in infancy.
597. 2. Jared, born Sept. 6, 1819.

3. Alvin, born Oct. 30, 1820; died Oct. 30, 1831.
4. Asa, born July 29, 1822; died Sept. 3, 1822.
598. 5. Warren Denslow, born June 14, 1823.
6. Rachel Sophronia, born Feb. 15, 1825; died June 2, 1870, a spinster.
7. Abiel S., born Jan. 15, 1827; died Dec. 8, 1844.
599. 8. Anson Fuller, born Sept. 15, 1830.
9. Stephen G., born June 18, 1834; died March 11, 1836.

Asa Copeland died in Lorraine, N. Y. July 9, 1858.
Cyrene (Green) Copeland died ——.

273.

ALVIN COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., January 16, 1799, son of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married March 8, 1821, Mary Houghton, born April 22, 1802, daughter of William and Sarah (Plummer) Houghton of Thompson, Conn.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. (probably). Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

600. 1. Sallie Elliot, born Aug. 28, 1822.
2. William Henry, born Jan. 30, 1824; died Dec. 12, 1843.
601. 3. Marcus Davis, born July 1, 1826.
602. 4. Harriet, born July 1, 1829.
5. Albert Alvin, born July 7, 1833; died Aug. 27, 1840.
603. 6. Harvey Francis, born Aug. 2, 1836.
604. 7. Nellie Maria, born Feb. 11, 1842.
605. 8. Mary Melissa, born June 26, 1846.

Mary (Houghton) Copeland died in Providence, R. I., October 15, 1875.

274.

THANKFUL COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., May 5, 1801, daughter of Phineas

and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married Jonathan Severy of Union, Conn.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Shoemaker.

Their children were:

1. Eliza Severy, born Nov. 11, 1823; married Charles O. Burrill, a Fish-dealer of Burrillville, R. I.
2. Lucy Emerson Severy, who died young.
3. Charlotte Maria Severy, born Aug. 22, 1830; married Charles Iron of Glendale, R. I.

Jonathan Severy died March 7, 1868.

Thankful (Copeland) Severy died March 1869, in Pawtuxet, R. I.

275.

ANNA COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., May 5, 1801, daughter of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married 1825, Rufus Porter of Thompson.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

Anna (Copeland) Porter died in Thompson, March 3, 1842.

276.

HANNAH PRINCE COPELAND, 6

(*Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., March 1, 1804, daughter of Phineas and Rachel (Prince) Copeland; married October 9, 1831, Dormond Burrill of Gloucester (Chepachet), R. I.

Residence, Burrillville, R. I. Occupation, Baker.

Their children were:

1. Hancie Maria Burrill, born in Burrillville, Sept. 8, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1856, Freeman Fernald of Dover, N. H., a Farmer and Carpenter. Children:
    1. George W. Fernald, born March 4, 1858.
    2. Frank Freeman Fernald, born Jan. 6, 1859.
    3. Flora Elvira Fernald, born July 15, 1861.

4. Walter Dormond Lafayette, born Jan. 27, 1874.

2. Melissa (Lissa) Marcelia Burrill, born April 20, 1837 (posthumous child of her father); married Aug. 21, 1855, N. D. Hodgkins, M. D.; lives in Gales Ferry, Conn. Children:
   1. Alice Ardelle Hodgkins, born March 18, 1856.
   2. Francis Delbert Hodgkins, born Jan. 11, 1862.

Dormond Burrill M. D. died December 5, 1836; and Hannah Prince (Burrill, *née* Copeland) married second, May 15, 1842, Daniel Sprague of East Douglas, Mass., and settled there. They have resided also in Windsor Locks, Conn.; Coleraine, Mass.; Boston, Mass.; and Gales Ferry, Conn. He is a Machinist and Mill-wright.

They had one son:

1. George Henry Copeland Sprague, born Feb. 16, 1844; married Aug. 13, 1870, Susan Barker Smith of Boston. He is a Machinist and resides in Boston, and Gales Ferry, Conn.

277.

WEEKS COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., September 19, 1781, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married February 24, 1803, Thankful Younglove, born November 13, 1781.

Residence, Genoa, Ohio, to which he went with his family about 1830. Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. John Younglove, born Dec. 24, 1805; was in the army and died (probably a bachelor) in Soldier's Home, Washington, D. C.
2. Harriet, born Nov. 24, 1807; died Aug. 11, 1809.
3. Armenia, born Dec. 24, 1809; died Feb. 20, 1810.
606. 4. Gratia B., born April 7, 1811.
5. Samantha M., born March 24, 1815; died a spinster 187–.

6. William Norton, born July 20, 1817; died Aug. 6, 1819.
7. A son, born Aug. 13, 1819; un-named.
8. Sarah A., born Aug. 13, 1820; probably in Portsmouth, Ohio, 187–.
9. Jared W., born Jan. 20, 1825; died Nov. 25, 1825.
10. Eliza Ann, born Feb. 20, 1826; died May 27, 1828.

Weeks Copeland died at Genoa, Ohio, January 2, 1861.

Thankful (Younglove) Copeland died in Genoa, Ohio, July 21, 1840.

278.

WILLIAM SMITH COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1787, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married February 19, 1815, Lydia Rice, born February 7, 1791, daughter of Martin and Ruth (Hastings) Rice of Petersham, Mass. (See No. 285.)

Residence, Genoa (near Galena), Ohio. Occupation, Chairmaker and Farmer.

They had no children.

Lydia (Rice) Copeland died September 11, 1831; and William Smith Copeland married second, Mrs. Clarinda Smith, at Berkshire, Ohio.

Their children were:

607. 1. John Smith, born in Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1833.
608. 2. Lidia Rice, born in Genoa, Ohio, April 3, 1836.

William Smith Copeland died in Genoa, Ohio, April 10, 1860.

Clarinda (Smith, *née* ——) Copeland died in Genoa, March 10, 1895.

279.

DR. ELEAZER COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Thompson, Conn., July 13, 1789, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married September 9, 1819, Hannah Hough of Charlotte, Vt.

Residence, Genoa, Ohio. Occupation, Physician and Farmer.

Their children were:

609. 1. Walter Edson, born in Genoa, June 21, 1820.
610. 2. Hosmer C., born in Genoa, April 8, 1823.
611. 3. Ann Mary, born in Genoa, —— —, 1826.
4. Eunice, born in Genoa, ——; died in infancy.

Dr. Eleazer Copeland was drowned in Big Walnut Creek, July 2, 1834.

Hannah (Hough) Copeland died in Genoa, July 9, 1866.

Dr. Eleazer Copeland, besides being a Physician and Farmer, was also a Teacher and an ingenious Mechanic, could do almost anything; is said to have made his own tombstone, with Masonic emblems upon it.

He went to Genoa, Ohio, in 1815 or 1816, and from the very first used his energy and resources for the promotion of the best interest of the community, and was connected with nearly all the Pioneer industries.

In July 1834 he was drowned in Big Walnut Creek. He was part owner of a saw-mill, and in low water had accumulated a large number of logs about the mill. A sudden and heavy rain raised the water and the logs were floating away. He was an excellent swimmer and his wife suggested that he should try and save them. He went into the stream for that purpose, and when in the middle of it suddenly disappeared, and it is supposed that he was seized with cramps. He was one of the Elders elected in the first Presbyterian Church, in Genoa, and in the absence of the minister conducted the meetings. He also led the choir.

He was the only Physician for miles around, and for years after his death was spoken of with reverence and respect. He was also a prominent Mason.

280.

JARED WARNER COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Pittston, N. Y., August 15, 1791, son of William and

Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married July 14, 1830, Georgianna Crosswell, born in Catskill, N. Y., January 11, 1803, daughter of Caleb and Polly (Phelps) Crosswell. Her mother Polly Phelps, who was born in Litchfield, Conn., was a sister of Hon. S. S. Phelps of Middlebury, Vt.

They resided in Middlebury, Vt., Blendon and Franklin Mills, Ohio.

They had no children.

Jared Warner Copeland died at Franklin Mills (now Kent), Portage County, Ohio, February 7, 1857.

Georgianna (Crosswell) Copeland died May 15, 1900, at the great age of 97 years, 4 months, 4 days, at the home of her nephew Albert H. Copeland, Chenoa, Ill.

Jared W. Copeland published the *Vermont Standard* at Middlebury, Vt., and was burnt out in 1831. He then went to Blendon, Ohio, and engaged in Milling. Afterwards he was one of the publishers of *Capital City Facts*, at Columbus, Ohio.

From Ann. Obit. Notices, 1857, we take the following:

Mr. Jared W. Copeland, Franklin Mills, Portage Co., O., d. Feb. 7, 1857. He was a printer and in the prosecution of his calling encountered many vicissitudes of fortune, but ever sustained his character for integrity and honor.

Twice while extensively engaged in business, his prospects were blasted, in an hour, by conflagration. But his industry and perseverence were his capital, and he again and again rallied to the rescue. He was a printer of the old school, a class now nearly superseded by improvement of modern inventions. Those who knew him best, will most deeply and sincerely mourn his loss.

281.

ANNA HOLLAND COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Pittston, N. Y., April 23, 1794, daughter of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married Charles Cadwell of Underhill, Vt., as his second wife.

Residence, Underhill, Vt. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Adin Cadwell, born in Salisbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1824; married July 20, 1851. Children:
    1. Anna D. Cadwell, born Feb. 3, 1853; died Sept. 3, 1853.
    2. Frank W. Cadwell, born July 26, 1855; died May 2, 1880.
    3. Clarence W. Cadwell, born Sept. 3, 1857; died Nov. 26, 1859.
    4. Clarence L. Cadwell, born Nov. 1860; died Nov. 27, 1869.
    5. Adin L. Cadwell, born March 16, 1863.

   Adin Cadwell died in Lowell, July 1890. Orvilla Cadwell his wife is also dead.
2. Eliza Ann Cadwell, born July 26, 1825; died March 4, 1827.
3. Charles Henry Cadwell, born Aug. 22, 1826; died Feb. 23, 1827.
4. Mary Ann Cadwell, born March 22, 1828; married Nov. 28, 1848, Franklin Mead, a Farmer of Underhill, Vt. Children:
    1. George Charles Mead, born Aug. 30, 1863, in Johnson, Vt.; died April 10, 1863 at Elmore, Vt.
    2. Hattie Ann Mead, born in Johnson, Vt., Feb. 4, 1868; married April 12, 1888, Francis H. Childs at Montpelier, Vt. Children:
        1. George Francis Childs, born Dec. 8, 1891, at Somerville, Mass.
        2. Gladys Henry Childs, born Feb. 6, 1897.

   Franklin Mead died in Somerville, Mass. Mary Ann (Cadwell) Mead died Feb. 5, 1896.
5. Henry William Wallace Cadwell, born in Jericho, Vt., June 29, 1831; died Aug. 24, 1850.
6. Charles Buckley Cadwell, born in Jericho, Aug. 29, 1833; married Nov. 30, 1860, Marietta W. Elliott; resided in Lowell, Mass. He enlisted in the army, and died in Yorktown, Va., Aug. 11, 1862. No children.
7. Eleazer Copeland Cadwell, born in Jericho, Vt., Dec. 21, 1835; married July 20, 1863, Mary A. Riley,

at Oshkosh, Wis. They had one child, Jennie Cadwell who died in childhood. Eleazer Copeland Cadwell died Sept. 25, 1871.

8. Linus Monroe Cadwell, born in Jericho, Vt., Oct. 23, 1837; married Jennie H. Torsey, and died in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1877. He was a member of the famous Mass. 6th Regiment that was fired on at Baltimore, Md. He enlisted afterwards in a Company at Middlebury, Vt., and served during the war.

Charles Cadwell died in Underhill, Vt., October 22, 1863.

Anna Holland (Copeland) Cadwell died in Johnson, Vt., August 18, 1881.

282.

John Bailey Copeland, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Pittston, N. Y., March 17, 1796, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married March 16, 1820 (perhaps in New Haven, Conn.), Phebe Elizabeth Barnes, born July 2, 1799 (probably in New Haven).

Residence, Middlebury, Vt. Occupation, Tailor.

Their children were:

1. ———, born ———; died young.
2. Martha Eliza, born March 10, 1823; died Aug. 31, 1829.

Phebe Elizabeth (Barnes) Copeland died in Middlebury, October 23, 1825; and John Bailey Copeland married second, June 12, 1826, Amelia Bennett Cleaver, born in Litchfield, Conn., December 3, 1803, daughter of Tobias and Sylvia (Adams) Cleaver.

Their children were:

3. Caroline Amelia, born June 27, 1827; died Sept. 11, 1829.
612. 4. Albert Henry, born June 7, 1830.
5. William Cleaver, born Sept. 12, 1836; died Sept. 3, 1837.
613. 6. Susan Gowdey, born June 28, 1841.

7. Julia Beckwith, born July 2, 1847; a spinster.

John Bailey Copeland died in Middlebury, Vt., January 12, 1875.

Amelia Bennett (Cleaver) Copeland died in Middlebury, February 18, 1891.

John B. Copeland was for several years Town Agent for the sale of Liquors; was also Agent for Fisk & Co's. Express, and for the National Express Co. of Middlebury, Vt. He was also a prominent Free Mason.

283.

GEORGE MOSELY COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Pittston, N. Y., (probably) September 26, 1798, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married November 30, 1825, Julianah Jones, born in Salisbury, Vt., October 8, 1802.

Residence, Genoa, Ohio. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1. Caroline, born in Salisbury, Nov. 6, 1826; died Nov. 7, 1826.
614. 2. George Jones, born in Salisbury, June 5, 1828.
3. Esther Ann, born in Salisbury, July 31, 1833; died March 21, 1843.
615. 4. Harriet Elizabeth, born in Genoa, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1835.
616. 5. Frances Louisa, born in Blendon, Ohio, April 9, 1838.
617. 6. Edward Eleazer, born in Genoa, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1844.

George Mosely Copeland died in Columbus, Ohio, January 20, 1867. Buried in Genoa.

"Julianah" (Jones) Copeland died April 1, 1876. Buried in Genoa.

284.

SARAH (J.?) COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Salisbury, Vt., July 11, 1801, daughter of William

and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married September 28, 1823, Hubbard S. Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. William Wallace Carpenter, born July 2, 1824, was a carpenter by trade; and married April 16, 1851, Elizabeth Ratcliff, by whom he had one child:
    1. Leora Carpenter, born in Granville, Ohio. His wife died, and he married again.
2. Maria Braidfoot Carpenter, born in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1826; married June 21, 1843, Samuel Griffiths of Granville, Ohio. Child:
    1. Emma Annette Griffiths born in Granville, May 21, 1844; married 1863, David Understock of Pekin, Ill., who died in Kansas, March 29, 1879.

    Samuel Griffiths died; and Maria Braidfoot (Griffiths, *née* Carpenter) married second, Oct. 11, 1853, John A. Asher of Granville, Ohio, and had:
    2. Alice Octavia Asher, born in Rock Island, Ill., and died Sept. 6, 1859.

    John A. Asher died in Oakland, Fla., June 26, 1899.
3. Hubbard Monroe Carpenter, born in Whiting, Vt., July 23, 1828; married April 14, 1853, Susan Amelia Yontz, born in New Salem, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1833. He was a merchant. Children:
    1. William D'Orsey Carpenter, born in New Salem, April 2, 1854; married Nov. 23, 1880, Julia Houston at Cedarville.
    2. Charles Henry Carpenter, born in Granville, Oct. 20, 1859; married Feb. 9, 1886, Cora Owens.
    3. Alice Gertrude Carpenter, born in Granville, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1867. She is a Teacher.
    4. Henry Monroe Carpenter, born Feb. 19, 1870; died Sept. 27, 1896.

    Hubbard Monroe Carpenter, died in Granville, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1899.

Hubbard S. Carpenter and Sarah (J.?) (Copeland) Carpenter were divorced. He died July, 1879.

She married second, July 17, 1849, Dea. Benjamin Tucker, at Granville, Ohio. They had no children.

285.

HENRY KEELER COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Salisbury, Vt., December 25, 1803, son of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married February 6, 1828, Abigail Rice, born October 23, 1805, daughter of Martin and Ruth (Hastings) Rice of Petersham, Mass. (Abigail Rice was sister of Lydia.)

He was a Carpenter and Teacher. (See No. 278.)

They went as missionaries among the Choctaw and Cherokee Indians from about 1830 to 1855, when they returned and settled at Franklin Mills (Kent), Ohio.

They had no children.

Henry Keeler Copeland died in Rantoul, Ill., November 30, 1872.

Abigail (Rice) Copeland died in Bloomington, Ill.

286.

HANNAH WEEKS COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Salisbury, Vt., April 22, 1807, daughter of William and Anna (Weeks) Copeland; married June 29, 1831, Levi Edwin Bancroft, born in Granville, Ohio, May 22, 1808.

Residence, Granville, Ohio. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Ann Bancroft, born in Granville, Ohio, April 10, 1833; married April 6, 1852, Henry Leroy Reed, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1831; Carpenter and Farmer. Residence, Granville, Ohio. Children:
    1. Charles Henry Reed, born in Granville, April 19, 1853; married Oct. 20, 1874, Janette H. Evans, born Oct. 3, 1855. He died Oct. 31, 1880.
    2. Edwin Simeon Reed, born in Granville, Dec. 21, 1860; married Oct. 21, 1891, Kate Kelsey, born in Newark, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1861. He is assistant cashier of a bank in Granville.

2. Lucy Wright Bancroft, born in Granville, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1836; married April 6, 1858, George Armstrong Vance, born in Union, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1831. Children:
    1. Mary Genevre Vance, born in Granville, Jan. 27, 1859.
    2. Anna Lucy Vance, born in Harrison, Nov. 4, 1861.
    3. Ruth Elizabeth Vance, born in Harrison, Dec. 27, 1863; died June 23, 1887.
    4. Julia Ellen Vance, born in Harrison, March 8, 1869; died March 4, 1873.
    5. Alice Gertrude Vance, born in Harrison, June 30, 1876; married Sept. 27, 1899, Herbert Arthur Clark, born in Belfast, Ohio, April 6, 1869.

   George Armstrong Vance died in Harrison, March 22, 1879.

3. Mary Melissa Bancroft, born in Granville, Sept. 24, 1838; married May 9, 1878, Martin Luther Rose, born in Granville, June 15, 1838. She died June 5, 1899.

4. Martha Sarah Bancroft, born in Granville, Jan. 8, 1842; married March 19, 1861, John Lawrence Moore, born May 3, 1824. Children:
    1. Chauncy Edwin Moore, born May 31, 1862; married June 22, 1886, Fanny Roberts, and had:
        1. Henrietta Roberts Moore, born May 14, 1890.

       Fanny (Roberts) Moore died May 21, 1890.
       Chauncy Edwin Moore, married second, Aug. 2, 1891, Ida Clements, and had:
        2. Hazel Moore, born July 8, 1892.
        3. Edwin Phillips Moore, born July 3, 1894.
        4. Willis Orville Moore, born Aug. 28, 1897.
    2. Clara Elizabeth Moore, born July 7, 1869.
    3. John Willis Moore, born July 9, 1874.
    4. Hannah Bancroft Moore, born Jan. 12, 1877.

   John Lawrence Moore, died March 19, 1877.

5. Julia Abigail Bancroft, born in Granville, March 8, 1844; married May 8, 1873, Horace M. Wolcott.

Children:

1. Horace Edwin Wolcott, born in Granville, Jan. 1878.
2. George Wolcott, born in Granville, Nov. 1880.

Julia Abigail (Bancroft) Wolcott died in Santa Rosa, March 21, 1889.

Levi Edwin Bancroft died in Granville, Ohio, January 19, 1894.

287.

ESTHER COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Thompson, Conn., April 11, 1783, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Chapman) Copeland; married April 10, 1803, Daniel Corbin, born in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., September 22, 1771, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Prince) Corbin.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Moved in 1806 to Green, Chenango County, N. Y.

Their children were:

1. Esther Corbin, born Feb. 25, 1804; married Hiram Starkey, Dec. 3, 1825, and died Feb. 25, 1868.
2. David C. Corbin, born Nov. 1, 1805; died May 2, 1862.
3. Daniel Corbin, Jr., born Jan. 4, 1808.
4. Adeline Corbin, born Feb. 15, 1811; died May 22, 1852.
5. Julia Ann Corbin, born Feb. 6, 1813; married Jan. 17, 1839, Peter Dedrick and died Dec. 14, 1861.
6. Jonathan Corbin, born May 12, 1815; died Oct. 13, 1816.
7. Mary Corbin, born March 26, 1817.
8. Marcia Corbin, born Nov. 12, 1819; died Feb. 25, 1822.
9. Marcia E. Corbin, born April 1, 1822; married Feb. 12, 1844, Nicholas Perrine.
10. Harriet Corbin, born Nov. 2, 1825; married Feb. 6, 1848, John Ellis.

Esther (Copeland) Corbin died November 22, 1876.

288.

COL. JONATHAN COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., October 16, 1786, son of Jonathan and Esther (Chapman) Copeland; married April 3, 1814, Rebekah (Weld, *née* Edwards), born in Charlton, Mass., June 6, 1783, widow of William Weld and daughter of John, Jr. and Sabra (Curtis) Edwards, a descendant of Jonathan Edwards, the noted divine.

Residence, Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y. Occupation, Teacher and Farmer.

Their children were:

618. 1. Mercy Chapman, born in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1816.
619. 2. Jonathan, born in Charlton, Mass., July 19, 1817.
620. 3. Rebecca, born in Charlton, Mass., March 9, 1819.

Col. Jonathan Copeland died in Sherburne, N. Y., December 5, 1858.

Rebekah (Weld, *née* Edwards) Copeland died in Ridgeway, Osage County, Kansas, February 6, 1863.

Rev. Jonathan Copeland, the son, speaking of his father Colonel Jonathan, says:

> My father taught for twenty consecutive winters in Connecticut and Massachusetts . . . He was universally respected, and was honored by his fellow citizens with various public offices in the town where he resided. . . . My mother was what might be styled a 'great reader' especially of her bible, and the current literature of the day; and was therefore well informed on all public affairs.

289.

DAVID COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, Conn., September 8, 1788, son of Jonathan and Esther (Chapman) Copeland; married June 29, 1814,

Martha Shepard of Pittsfield, Mass., born July 15, 1794, daughter of Jere. and Mary (May) Shepard.

Residence, Brooklyn, Plainfield and Norwich, Conn., and in Smithville, N. Y., finally in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

621. 1. Jonathan, born Feb. 20, 1816, in Smithfield, N. Y.
622. 2. Gerry Shepard, born July 2, 1819.
3. Martha, born July 26, 1821; died Aug. 4, 1821.
623. 4. William Eaton, born June 15, 1823.
5. Mary May, born Dec. 5, 1825; died Jan. 23, 1827.
6. Mary, born Feb. 19, 1828; died March 15, 1828.
624. 7. Mary Jane, born Jan. 30, 1830.
625. 8. David, Jr., born Aug. 17, 1832.
9. Martha, born June 28, 1835; died Sept. 7, 1842.

Martha (Shepard) Copeland died August 3, 1877.

David Copeland died June 10, 1878, "having been disabled for about six or eight years by paralysis."

290.

EUNICE COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Brooklyn, Conn., March 8, 1791, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Chapman) Copeland; married Harvey Adams of Rochester, N. Y., where they lived many years. They had no children.

Eunice (Copeland) Adams died in Friendship, Alleghany County, N. Y.

291.

DEA. ROYAL COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, Conn., March 20, 1793, son of Jonathan and Esther (Chapman) Copeland; married March 19, 1820, Eliza Hyde, born March 19, 1804, daughter of Abner and Sally (Eaton) Hyde of Brooklyn. Eliza (Hyde) Copeland died May 3, 1820; and Dea. Royal Copeland married second,

April 1, 1821, Harriet Hyde, born October 14, 1802, sister of his first wife.

Residence, Hampton, Conn. Occupation, Farmer and School Teacher.

Their children were:

626. 1. Eliza, born June 5, 1823.
627. 2. Harvey, born in Hampton, April 15, 1827.
628. 3. David, born Oct. 8, 1830.
629. 4. Henry, born July 1, 1834.
5. Charles, born March 20, 1840; died April 23, 1843.
630. 6. Emily, born April 26, 1842.

Dea. Royal Copeland died March 2, 1866, aged nearly 73 years. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Harriet (Hyde) Copeland died in Hampton, November 19, 1883, aged 82 years.

292.

Sally Copeland, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Brooklyn, Conn., April 10, 1798, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married June 26, 1837, Erastus Spalding of Eastford, Conn.

Residence, Eastford, Conn.

They had no children.

Sally (Copeland) Spalding died October 30, 1843; and Erastus Spalding married a second wife.

293.

Abigail Copeland, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., April 19, 1800, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married March 3, 1822, Ichabod T. Upham, born in Thompson, April 29, 1798.

Residence, Union, Conn. His occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Edwin W. Upham, born in Union, May 31, 1823; married Nov. 12, 1848, Nancy D. Corbin, born in Union, Dec. 16, 1829. Children:
    1. Francis L. Upham, born in Union, April 30, 1853; married April 12, 1875, Ella Colburn, born in Union May 8, 1843.
    2. Lizzie A. Upham, born in Union, April 21, 1861.
2. Jonathan C. Upham, born in Thompson, Aug. 16, 1828; married Oct. 28, 1857, Maria T. Arnold, born in Brooklyn, March 8, 1826. Children:
    1. George W. Upham, born in Union, Sept. 2, 1859.
    2. Sarah E. Upham, born in Union, April 15, 1861.
3. Sarah E. Upham, born in Union, Oct. 22, 1830; died March 2, 1856.

Edwin W., Jonathan C. and Francis L. Upham were all Farmers of Union.

Abigail (Copeland) Upham died January 2, 1882.

294.

ABIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Thompson, May 3, 1803, son of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married Melinda Mascroft, born ——, daughter of Jacob and —— (Wakefield) Mascroft of ——.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

Abiel Copeland died May 10, 1862.

295.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Thompson, Conn., January 26, 1805,

daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married Guerdon Underwood.

Residence, Eastford, Conn.

Elizabeth Williams (Copeland) Underwood died September 30, 1869.

296.

DANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Thompson, Conn., November 13, 1806, son of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married May 7, 1834, Permelia Graves Hibbard, born in Woodstock, Conn., March 1, 1810, daughter of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Cortis) Hibbard of Woodstock. She was the twin sister of his brother Amasa's wife. (See No. 298.)

Residence, North Grosvenor Dale, Conn. Occupation, Stone-cutter.

They had one child:

631. 1. Phebe Amelia, born June 24, 1838.

Daniel Copeland died May 15, 1882.

Permelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland died September 14, 1892.

297.

JOEL SCARBOROUGH COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Thompson, Conn., November 20, 1809, son of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married Harriet Cooper.

Residence, New Boston, Conn.

Their children were:

1. Esther S., born Nov. 29, 1832; died Nov. 29, 1841.
632. 2. Melinda Amelia, born July 3, 1836.

Harriet (Cooper) Copeland died ——; and Joel S. Copeland married second, Diantha Mascroft, sister of Melinda, Abiel's wife. (See No. 294.)

There was no issue by this marriage. Diantha (Mascroft) Copeland died ——; and Joel S. Copeland married third Maria Leach.

Their children were:

633. 3. Ellen M., born March 30, 1850.
634. 4. William A., born Aug. 2, 1855.

Joel Scarborough Copeland died June 25, 1886.

298.

AMASA COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Woodstock, Conn., January 7, 1812, son of Jonathan and Sally (Collar) Copeland; married October 20, 1833, Adelia Graves Hibbard, born March 1, 1810, daughter of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Cortis) Hibbard of Woodstock.

She was twin sister of his brother Daniel's wife. (See No. 296.)

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Occupation, Shoe Manufacturer.

Their children were:

635. 1. Abiel, born July 22, 1836.
636. 2. Mary Ann, born April 16, 1840.
637. 3. Amasa Augustus, born April 20, 1843.
638. 4. Clarissa Adelia, born March 4, 1847.

Amasa Copeland died May 22, 1859.

Adelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland died February 28, 1881.

299.

FAYETTE COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Asa* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., June 8, 1797, son of Capt. Asa and Abigail (Smith) Copeland.

300.

CLEWLEY COPELAND, 6

(*Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Northampton, Mass., September 2, 1798, son of Smith and Polly (Weatherbee) Copeland; married 1826, Maria Stowell, born May 12, 1803, daughter of Oliver and —— Stowell.

Residence, Antwerp, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer and Hotel-keeper.

Their child was:

639. 1. George, born in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827.

Maria (Stowell) Copeland died January 17, 1828; and Clewley Copeland married second, 1831, Fanny Stowell, born August 6, 1812, a sister of the first wife.

Their children were:

2. Oliver Smith, born in Antwerp, June 28, 1833; died a bachelor Dec. 23, 1872.
3. Francis Clewley, born in Antwerp, Nov. 10, 1835; died July 13, 1854 in Chicago of Cholera.
4. Charles Carroll, born in Antwerp, Nov. 8, 1838; a bachelor.

640. 5. Fanny Maria, born in Antwerp, July 12, 1842.
6. William Henry Ellis, born in Antwerp, Nov. 1, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1872, a bachelor.

Clewley Copeland died at Antwerp, August 28, 1878.
Fanny (Stowell) Copeland died December 11, 1890.

Clewley Copeland, born in Northampton, Mass., went to Antwerp, N. Y., about 1823, and engaged in the business of Farming and Hotel-keeping.

He retired at the age of 50 with a good fortune,—supported his father and mother and brothers, and sisters, and raised a family of six.

He was an honest man, and led a Godly life.

Oliver Smith Copeland, second son of Clewley, was a Physician and Surgeon, a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York; became a Surgeon General in the War of the Rebellion, marched with Sherman and has a good military record.

He died a bachelor at the Osage Mission, Kansas, December 23, 1872.

Charles C. Copeland, fourth son of Clewley, was a book agent in Ohio in 1856, and also "stumped" that state the same year for Buchanan; taught school in Kentucky in 1857-8; traveled in all the South-western states in 1860; graduated at Albany Law School in 1861; practiced his profession in Chicago until 1869, at which time he retired with a handsome fortune; visited Europe that same year, and again in 1870, going to the Vatican Council and traveling through Italy, Spain, France, Germany, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium and the British Islands. Subsequently he returned and established a ranch in Crawford County, Kansas, and became a practical Farmer and Stock-raiser.

301.

THEOPHILUS COPELAND, 6

(*Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Northampton, Mass., 1800, son of Smith and Polly (Wetherbee) Copeland; married Caroline Bissell.

They had one daughter:

641. 1. Caroline.

The wife died; and he married second, Jane Bissell.

They had one daughter:

642. 2. Jane.

Theophilus Copeland died 1854.

302.

LUCRETIA COPELAND, 6

(*Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Northampton, Mass., 1802, daughter of Smith and Polly (Wetherbe) Copeland; married Stephen Wiser.

Their children were:

1. Cornelia Wiser, married Alonzo Chapin of Antwerp, N. Y.
2. David Wiser, dead.
3. Maria Wiser, dead.
4. Orin Wiser.

303.

JOHN T. COPELAND, 6

(*Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Northampton, Mass., 1805, son of Smith and Polly (Wetherbee) Copeland; married Polly Felk, and had one son John, who died young. His wife died; and he married second, Margaret Reamer.

Their children were:

643. 1. Emma.
644. 2. Reamer.

304.

HORATIO COPELAND, 6

(*Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Northampton, Mass., February 8, 1813, son of Smith and Polly (Wetherbee) Copeland; married Eliza Broughton, born in ——, November 28, 1815.

Residence, Antwerp, N. Y.

Their children were:

645. 1. Albert O., born in Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839.
2. Franklin L., born in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1842; died 1845.
646. 3. Nelson W., born in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845.

Horatio Copeland died October 1, 1845; and his widow married again, a Fuller.

305.

HARVEY COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Vernon, September 22, 1803, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Fassett) Copeland.

306.

LAURA COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, April 23, 1809, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Fassett) Copeland.

307.

JAMES COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, June 9, 1811, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Fassett) Copeland.

308.

DANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, September 1, 1813, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Fassett) Copeland.

309.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

310.

CHARLES COOK COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, Vt., January 18, 1818, son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Cook) Copeland; married August 4, 1844, at Wheelock, Choctaw Nation, Cornelia Ladd, born October 27, 1819.

Residence, Choctaw Nation. Occupation, Missionary.

Their children were:

647. 1. Esther Amelia, born June 24, 1845.
2. Charles Henry, born Aug. 13, 1846; died March 25, 1853.
648. 3. William Armstrong, born March 4, 1848.
649. 4. Eleanor, born Oct. 29, 1849.
650. 5. Abbie Cornelia, born Dec. 31, 1851.
651. 6. Emma, born Dec. 8, 1854.
652. 7. Anna, born Dec. 8, 1854 (twin of Emma).
653. 8. Frank Eugene, born July 5, 1857.
654. 9. Mary Semple, born March 26, 1859.

Charles Cook Copeland died in October 1869.

The date of the death of Cornelia (Ladd) Copeland is not known.

Both spent their lives as missionaries in the Choctaw Nation, and died among that people.

311.

EBENEZER COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Dover, Vt., April 20, 1820, son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Cook) Copeland; married Susan Chase Fuller, born in Waterbury, Vt., ——.

Residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Occupation, "Retired."

Their children were:

655. 1. Osbert J., born in New York.
656. 2. William Edward, born in Stamford, 1860.

Ebenezer Copeland died in Pittsfield, Mass., August 23, 1896.

312.

SARAH S. COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, Vt., December 20, 1824, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence (Cook) Copeland; married October 30, 1842, Erastus White, born in Heath, Mass., March 15, 1819, son of Abel and Sylvia (Brown) White.

She died March 11, 1852; and he married October 28, 1852, Aurilla Prudence Copeland, born October 17, 1829, a sister of the first wife. (See No. 313.)

She died March 13, 1881; and he married third, Mrs. Celinda Brown (*née* Baker), widow of —— Brown and daughter of Daniel and Rachel (——) Baker, born in Tolland, Conn., February 15, 1815.

Children of Erastus and Sarah S. (Copeland) White:

1. Esther Amelia White, born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 13, 1843.
2. Charles Copeland White, born July 17, 1845; died March 5, 1864.
3. Sarah Smith White, born in Ware, Mass., July 18, 1847.

4. Mary Emma White, born Jan. 3, 1850; died April 23, 1865.

Children of Erastus and Aurilla P. (Copeland) White:

5. George Washington White, born Nov. 29, 1853, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
6. Fayette Erastus White, born July 8, 1856, in Charlemont, Mass.
7. John Franklin White, born May 13, 1859 in Jamaica, Vt.
8. Mary Emma White, born May 6, 1867; died Oct. 18, 1868.
9. Henry Nelson White, born May 9, 1871; died July 16, 1883.

Erastus White died May 19, 1893.
Celinda Brown (*née* Baker) White died April 8, 1895.

313.

AURILLA PRUDENCE COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, Vt., October 17, 1829, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence (Cook) Copeland; married October 28, 1852, Erastus White, born in Heath, Mass., March 15, 1819. (His second wife; See No. 312.)

314.

C. FAYETTE COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dover, Vt., June 6, 1833, son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Cook) Copeland; married September 5, 1861, Mary E. Kinney, at Wynantskill, N. Y.

Residence, Santa Rosa, Calif. Occupation, Agriculturist.

Their children were:

657. 1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863.
2. Ella Prudence, born in Albany, Dec. 1, 1864; died Dec. 1, 1876.
658. 3. Charles Cook, born in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1867.
659. 4. Edith May, born in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1869.
660. 5. William N., born in California, Feb. 6, 1871.

315.

MEHITABLE COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., February 20, 1785, daughter of Jonathan, Esq. and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married August 3, 1813, Austin Keith, born August 20, 1781, son of Simeon and Molly (Cary) Keith of West Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Eliza Copeland Keith, born Nov. 8, 1814; died a spinster.
2. Samuel Dunbar Keith, born June 11, 1816; married April 20, 1854, Cordelia Freeman, daughter of Soloman Freeman of Brewster. Children:
    1. Isabel Keith, born Jan. 26, 1855; died 1900.
    2. Austin Keith, born Dec. 27, 1857; married Mary Stuart, and had several children; he is a Druggist.

    Samuel Dunbar Keith was by occupation a Shoe-Cutter and lived in Campello. He died February 15, 1896.

    Cordelia his wife died October, 1873.
3. Henry Snell Keith, born Oct. 17, 1818; married Dec. 9, 1847, Sarah Hayward Manley, born July 30, 1818, daughter of Hayward and Sarah (Hayward) Manley of West Bridgewater.

    He was a Farmer, and resided in West Bridgewater. Children:
    1. Charles Henry Keith, born Dec. 3, 1848; went West; married Emma Woodruff, and died at an early age leaving one child Gilbert Henry Keith.
    2. Sarah Josephine Keith, born May 5, 1851; married Albert G. Spaulding, and died July 9, 1899, leaving a son Keith Spaulding.

    Sarah Hayward (Manley) Keith died July 25, 1853; and Henry Snell Keith married second, November

1, 1860, Thalia Alden, born August 3, 1831, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Bassett) Alden of (Scotland) Bridgewater, Mass.

3. Horace Alden Keith, born in West Bridgewater, May 25, 1862; married April 12, 1887, Nellie White Packard, born March 4, 1862, daughter of Simeon Franklin and Louisa (Keith) Packard. Residence, Campello. Occupation, Webbing Manufacturer. Children:
    1. Roger Keith, born May 7, 1888; married Carolyn Hastings and had:
        1. Roger Keith, Jr.
        2. ———.
    2. Louisa Keith, born Dec. 25, 1889; died Feb. 14, 1890.
    3. Gerald Keith, born March 13, 1893.
4. Elijah Austin Keith, born in West Bridgewater, July 11, 1865; married Jan. 18, 1888, Lillian May Keith, born Jan. 14, 1865, daughter of Albert and Charlotte (Pearce) Keith of Brockton, Mass. Child:
    1. Donald Macleod.

    Residence, Campello. Occupation, Webbing Manufacturer.

4. Charles Austin Keith, born Aug. 20, 1821; married June 1, 1865, Hannah Copeland, born May 13, 1839, daughter of James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland of West Bridgewater. (See No. 3.) Occupation, Farmer; Residence, Campello. Children:
    1. Mary Cary Keith, born ——; Schoolteacher; died ——.
    2. James Copeland Keith, born ——; Stablekeeper.
    3. Jonathan B. Keith, born Sept. 1, 1874; died Sept. 2, 1875.

Charles Austin Keith died 1882.
Hannah (Copeland) Keith died 1888.

5. Jonathan Copeland Keith, born July 31, 1824; married Jan. 20, 1858, Lucy Reed Cushing, born ——, daughter of Greenwood and Maggy Holmes

(Reed) Cushing of Abington, Mass. Occupation, Farmer; Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1. Wallace Cushing Keith, born Nov. 25, 1858; married Helen R. Ford, daughter of Charles R. and Sarah (Jones) Ford of Brockton, Mass. Residence, Brockton. Occupation, Physician.
2. Jonathan Wales Keith, died aged 10.
3. Frederick Greenwood Keith, died aged 3.

Austin Keith died November 15, 1857, aged 77 nearly.

Mehitable (Copeland) Keith died October 9, 1873, aged 88 years, 7 months, 19 days.

316.

Jonathan Copeland, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 10, 1787, son of Jonathan, Esq. and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married 1818, Hannah Reed, born July 7, 1790, daughter of Rev. Dr. John and Hannah (Sampson) Reed of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

661. 1. John, born July 4, 1819.
662. 2. Hannah Sampson, born July 27, 1821.
663. 3. Charles, born May 3, 1823.
664. 4. Edward A., born June 26, 1825.
665. 5. Sarah Reed, born Feb. 27, 1827.
666. 6. Eliza Frances, born Dec. 13, 1828.
667. 7. Helen, born Jan. 10, 1834.

Jonathan Copeland died September 14, 1870, aged 83 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Hannah (Reed) Copeland died February 17, 1861, aged 70 years, 7 months, 10 days.

317.

CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., December 23, 1790, son of Jonathan, Esq. and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married December 9, 1816, Mehitable Howard, born May 22, 1794, daughter of Oliver and Susannah (Reynolds) Howard of North Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

668. 1. Susan Howard, born in West Bridgewater, March 3, 1818.

669. 2. Deborah Otis, born in West Bridgewater, April 30, 1820.

Charles Copeland died March 19, 1821. His widow married Earl Thayer of West Bridgewater, June 30, 1825.

318.

GEORGE COPELAND, ESQ., 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 1, 1793, son of Jonathan, Esq. and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married (Int.), September 13, 1823, Sarah Bangs Snow, born in Brewster, Mass., 1799, daughter of Isaac and Sally (——) Snow.

Residence, Brewster, Cape Cod. Occupation, Attorney.

Their children were:

1. George William, born Dec. 27, 1836; died May 17, 1837.
2. Mary Anne, born June 27, 1840; died a spinster Oct. 15, 187–.

George Copeland graduated at Brown University 1815; and died in Brewster, Mass., May 6, 1871, aged 78 years, 1 month, 5 days.

Sarah Bangs (Snow) Copeland died in Brewster, January 5, 1874, aged nearly 76 years.

319.

DEBORAH OTIS COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 3, 1795, daughter of Jonathan, Esq. and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married August 29, 1823, Ephraim Wales, born in Randolph, Mass., January 10, 1796, son of Atherton and Sally (Damon) Wales.

Residence, Randolph, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

After the death of Mr. Wales, his widow removed to West Bridgewater and boarded with her nephew Henry Snell Keith (see No. 315—3) during the remainder of her life.

320.

CAPT. WILLIAM COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 3, 1798, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Otis) Copeland: married May 3, 1829, Mary Wales Sampson, born September 19, 1797, daughter of Uriah and Serena (King) Sampson of Raynham, Mass.

Residence, Taunton and West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

670. 1. Mary Wales, born June 8, 1830.
2. Uriah Sampson, born Oct. 17, 1832; died unmarried March 29, 189–. He was a member of Company K, 3rd Regiment M.V.M.
3. Ezra Sampson, born Aug. 29, 1835; died unmarried, March 2, 1874.

671. 4. William Henry, born Sept. 28, 1839.

Capt. William Copeland died August 19, 1861.

Mary Wales (Sampson) Copeland died May 8, 1877.

321.

STEPHEN OTIS COPELAND, 6

(*Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., December 17, 1804, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Otis) Copeland; married September 14, 1830, Mary Beal Howard, born March 23, 1803, daughter of Jonathan and Molly (Howard) Howard of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and School-teacher.

Their children were:

672. 1. George, born Oct. 22, 1831.
2. Sarah, born Oct. 21, 1832; died Oct. 31, 1835.
673. 3. Catherine, born June 10, 1834.
674. 4. Mary Otis, born Sept. 16, 1836.
675. 5. Martha, born April 14, 1838.
676. 6. Emily, born Dec. 19, 1839.
7. Arthur (H.?), born June 21, 1843; died Oct. 4, 1844.
677. 8. Ellen Howard, born Oct. 31, 1844.

Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland were divorced; and he married second, March 3, 1851, Susan Ella Dulon, born 1812, daughter of Michael and Sarah Dulon of Whitefield, Me.

They had one child:

9. Ella F., born Oct. 1, 1855; died July 7, 1864.

Susan Ella (Dulon) Copeland died, and Stephen Otis went to live with his son George in Jefferson, Wis., where he remained until his death, November 1892. His remains were brought for interment to Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland died November 11, 1891.

322.

ALBERT COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., January 28, 1793, son of

Asa and Persia (Howard) Copeland; married March 28, 1819, Anna Howard Williams, born August 7, 1798, daughter of George, Jr. and Eunice (Kingman) Williams of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Wheelwright, Farmer.

Their children were:

678. 1. Albert, born Dec. 2, 1819.
2. Mary, born ——; died in infancy.
3. Anna, born Aug. 26, 1823; died a spinster April 30, 1860.
679. 4. Mary, born June 4, 1826.

Anna Howard (Williams) Copeland died June 4, 1826; and Albert Copeland married second, November 21, 1827, Mary Williams, born December 18, 1801, sister of the first wife.

Their children were:

680. 5. Elizabeth Vinton, born Aug. 18, 1830.
681. 6. Frederick, born Sept. 7, 1833.

Mary (Williams) Copeland died October 30, 1842; and Albert Copeland married third, Maria Kingman, daughter of Benjamin Kingman of Lanesboro, Mass.

They had no children.

Albert Copeland died July 2, 1860.

Maria (Kingman) Copeland died ——.

323.

AZEL HOWARD COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., October 30, 1795, son of Asa and Persia (Howard) Copeland; married December 9, 1822, Polly Hayward, born November 29, 1798, daughter of Elijah and Polly (——) Hayward of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Persia, born Nov. 29, 1826; died July 29, 1827.
2. Eliza, born Jan. 1, 1827; died unmarried.
3. Lucius W., born Nov. 7, 1828; died a bachelor Dec. 6, 1897.
682. 4. Mary Ann, born Aug. 1, 1833.
5. A daughter, born Jan. 25, 1840; died Jan. 29, 1840.

Azel Howard Copeland died May 13, 1865 in West Bridgewater.

Polly (Hayward) Copeland died May 3, 1865 in West Bridgewater.

324.

ASA COPELAND, **6**

(*Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, May 20, 1799, son of Asa and Persia (Howard) Copeland; married (Int. August 31, 1823), Hannah Jackson, born February 2, 1804, daughter of Caleb and Zeruiah (Keith) Jackson of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Manufacturer.

Their children were:

683. 1. Asa Everett, born July 9, 1824.
684. 2. Persis, born Feb. 25, 1826.
3. Augustus, born Oct. 2, 1830; died Feb. 18, 1832.
685. 4. George Augustus, born Nov. 23, 1838.

Asa Copeland, Jr. died in Bridgewater, October 11, 1885.

Hannah (Jackson) Copeland died in Bridgewater, May 13, 1885.

Asa Copeland was a man possessed with much native mechanical ingenuity and was employed for many years by Bates, Hyde & Co., in the manufacture of Cotton Gins; he himself being an owner and director in that Corporation.

325.

FRANCIS COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., December 31, 1803, son

of Asa and Persia (Howard) Copeland; married November 8, 1830, Judith Washburn Kingman, born November 15, 1809, daughter of Seth and Judith (Washburn) Kingman of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

686. 1. Ira, born Nov. 14, 1831.
687. 2. Davis, born March 16, 1835.
3. Lucy, born April 27, 1839; died a spinster Nov. 6, 1899.
688. 4. Heman, born Dec. 30, 1843.

Judith Washburn (Kingman) Copeland died February 1, 1876.

Francis Copeland died December 16, 1882, aged 78 years, 11 months, 17 days.

326.

LURANA COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., February 24, 1788, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married December 23, 1820, Sylvanus Keith of Satucket, East Bridgewater, born 1787, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Keith.

Residence, Satucket, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Mary Copeland Keith, born ——, in Brockton (then North Bridgewater), Mass.; married Martin Luther Keith, born Feb. 8, 1822, son of Ziba and Sally (Cary) Keith of Campello.

Residence, Campello and Boston.

Occupation, Shoe Manufacturer until 1874, at which time the factory was destroyed by fire. Soon after in 1877, Mr. Keith retired. Children:

1. Myron Forrest Keith, born Aug. 29, 1847; died Oct. 22, 1851.
2. Walter Lee Keith, born Dec. 7, 1851; married Sept. 14, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Willcutt, and had:
1. Walter Martin Keith, born May 31, 1877; died March 10, 1879.

2. Edith Evelyn Keith, born March 25, 1880; died same day.
3. Arthur MacArthur Keith, born May 1, 1881.
4. Evelyn Mary Keith, born May 1, 1887.

Walter Lee Keith was appointed Postmaster at Campello in 1887 and died Sept. 13, 1895.

3. Evelyn Huntington Keith, born April 27, 1853; married Oct. 14, 1874, William F. Brownell, son of William and Rebecca (Child) Brownell of New Bedford, Mass., and had:
    1. Daisy Huntington Brownell, born June 19, 1877.
    2. Evelyn Keith Brownell, born June 9, 1882.
    3. William Martin Brownell, born Feb. 16, 1886.
    4. Walter Keith Brownell, born June 10, 1888.
    5. Mary Alice Brownell, born Sept. 22, 1891.

    Walter F. Brownell is a Bookkeeper in Boston and resides in Longwood, Mass.

Mary Copeland (Keith) Keith died Dec. 27, 1886, and Martin Luther Keith married second July 25, 1887, Mrs. Isabella Clark. He died March 25, 1888.

2. Sylvanus Keith, Jr., born 1825; married Oct. 8, 1846, Elizabeth Jane Packard, born Oct. 16, 1825, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Howard) Packard. She died Feb. 4, 18–7; and he married second (Int. Jan. 4, 1858), Jennette W. Smith. Children:
    1. Arthur M. Keith, born ——; married Mertie Woodard, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth Woodard of Campello. Residence, South St., Campello. No children.
    2. Jennie May Keith, died Sept. 21, 1861, an infant.
    3. Edward Nelson Keith, died Feb. 13, 1871, an infant.
    4. Harry T. Keith, born ——; married.

Sylvanus Keith, Jr., was a Shoe-Manufacturer and resided on Main Street, Campello. He died April 4, 1892.

Jennette W. (Smith) Keith died ——.

Sylvanus Keith died May 12, 1825.

Laurana (Copeland) Keith died December 24, 1873, aged 85 years, 10 months.

327.

TEMPERANCE COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., March 5, 1790, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married January 3, 1819, Barzillai Keith, born——, son of Isaac and Betsey (Keith) Keith of Satucket, East Bridgewater.

Residence, Satucket. Occupation, Farmer.

328.

CALEB COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 17, 1792, son of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married May 7, 1821, Olive Porter, born October 16, 1800, daughter of Major Cyrus and Rebecca (French) Porter of Stoughton, Mass.

They went from West to North Bridgewater, in April, 1823, and settled on Summer Street, Campello, pursuing the occupations of Farming and Shoe-making.

Their children were:

689. 1. Olive Porter, born March 23, 1822.
690. 2. Caleb, born April 15, 1823.
691. 3. Martha, born Sept. 13, 1825.
692. 4. Cyrus Porter, born June 24, 1827.
693. 5. Almira, born May 2, 1830.

Olive (Porter) Copeland died June 4, 1830; and Caleb, Jr., married second, January 21, 1833, Polly Southworth, born March 10, 1796, daughter of Perez and Eunice (Kingman) Southworth.

Their children were:

6. Ornan Cole, born Jan. 8, 1834; died Oct. 11, 1834.
7. Sophronia Southworth, born Sept. 27, 1837; died Aug. 4, 1838.

Polly (Southworth) Copeland died July 12, 1862.

Caleb Copeland, Jr. died February 20, 1878, aged 85 years, 8 months, 3 days.

329.

SALLY COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 25, 1794, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married December 28, 1824, Nathaniel Ames, born July 1, 1793, son of Job and Mary (Dike) Ames of North Bridgewater.

Residence, North Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Ames, born Sept. 6, 1826; married April 27, 1845, Henry Martyn Littlefield, a Carpenter of Stoughton, where they lived for awhile, but afterwards came to North Bridgewater.

   Mary (Ames) Littlefield died Oct. 7, 1860.
2. Lavinia Ames, born Oct. 11, 1829; married May 7, 1848, Jonathan Keith, born May 12, 1826, in Campello. They resided on Ames Street, North Bridgewater, where she died, Sept. 22, 1850. They had no children.

   Jonathan Keith married second, Nov. 1851, Olive P. Foster. Children:

   1. Edward Clayton Keith, born Feb. 9, 1855; married May 18, 1878, Harriet M. Lapham. Children:

      1. Grace Alton Keith, born Aug. 28, 1878.
      2. Annie Gertrude Keith, born Feb. 9, 1881.

      Edward Clayton Keith died June 24, 1882, and his widow removed to West Bridgewater.

2. Marion Foster Keith, born Oct. 29, 1856; married Oct. 26, 1880, Rufus P. Keith. Child:
    1. Clara May Keith, born April 2, 1887.

Marion Foster (Keith) Keith died May 8, 1893; and Rufus P. Keith married second, Sarah C. Blades, widow of Rev. John Thomas Blades and daughter of Hon. William L. Reed.

3. Charles Herbert Keith, born Sept. 21, 1861; married Jan. 5, 1886, Sophia G. Thomas. Children:
    1. Clayton Edward, born Jan. 2, 1888.
    2. Hazel.
    3. Wayne.

They reside on Montello Street, Campello. He was for a time proprietor of a large bread and cake store in New Bedford, Mass.

Nathaniel Ames died February 16, 1866.

Sally (Copeland) Ames died 1887, aged 92 years, 8 months, 26 days.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Ames and also their two daughters Mary and Lavinia were buried in Mulberry Street Cemetery.

330.

Vesta Copeland, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, September 4, 1796, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married May 17, 1820, Nahum Perkins, born August 28, 1792, son of Josiah and Anna (Reynolds) Perkins of North Bridgewater.

Residence, North Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer and Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Copeland Perkins, born March 5, 1826; married Sept. 15, 1853, Nathan Keith, born Feb. 11, 1814, son of Pardon and Abigail (Wild) Keith

of West Bridgewater, and resided in Campello. Mr. Keith died April 26, 1899. Mrs. Keith died Jan. 16, 1902. Child:

1. Allie Vesta Keith, born Feb. 19, 1857; married Nov. 28, 1876, Paul Franklin Green. Child:
   1. Pauline Frances Green, born May 30, 1881; married April 22, 1903, Dalva H. Swope, M.D. Child:
      1. Anita Swope.

   Mr. and Mrs. Green were divorced; and she married second, June 23, 1885, Charles Herbert Kingman. Child:
   2. Arlene Lorna Kingman, who married Emery T. Chase.

   Mr. Kingman died Jan. 27, 1896; and she married third, Nov. 4, 1903, Willie H. Packard.

   They reside on Perkins Ave., Campello in the house built and occupied by her father.
2. Annie Keith, born Sept. 24, 1859; died Oct. 10, 1859.

2. Sally Perkins, born ——; married Nov. 18, 1844, Caleb H. Lothrop, born ——, son of Barnabas and Clara Lothrop of Randolph, as his second wife. He was a Leather-Cutter and resided on Summer Street, Brockton, Mass. Children:
   1. Nahum Perkins Lothrop, born Sept. 11, 1845.
   2. Lizzie Perkins Lothrop, born Sept. 18, 1847.

   Caleb H. Lothrop, by his first wife, Sarah Cobb, had:
   1. Ann Maria Lothrop, born July 17, 1841; married Nov. 5, 1865, Andrew Jackson.

   Sarah (Cobb) Lothrop died June 1, 1843.

Vesta (Copeland) Perkins died June 2, 1858.
Nahum Perkins died June 8, 1873.

331.

SETH COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, September 26, 1798, son of Caleb

and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married January 26, 1824, Susan Hayward, born in West Bridgewater, December 1, 1802, daughter of Elijah, 4th and Polly (Hayden) Hayward.

Residence, West Bridgewater (now Campello). Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

They had one child:

694. 1. Susan Hayward, born Oct. 15, 1824.

Susan (Hayward) Copeland, the wife, died November 22, 1824; and Seth Copeland married second, April 16, 1827, Hannah Alden, born February 12, 1803, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Ford) Alden of Abington, Mass.

Their children were:

695. 2. Hannah Alden, born Dec. 9, 1832.
3. Sarah Ford, born April 4, 1837; died unmarried, Aug. 30, 1862.
4. Eunice Ann, born Dec. 27, 1843; died Nov. 9, 1859.

Seth Copeland died September 2, 1859.

Hannah (Alden) Copeland died in Brockton, December 13, 1876.

332.

Marcus Copeland, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, October 27, 1800, son of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married June 6, 1826, Rebecca Porter, born ——, daughter of Major Cyrus and Rebecca (French) Porter of Stoughton, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Cutter.

Their children were:

696. 1. Marcus Morton, born Feb. 15, 1828.
697. 2. Jane, born Jan. 7, 1830.
3. Nahum, born April 1831; died Jan. 8, 1834.
698. 4. Amanda, born Aug. 9, 1833.
699. 5. Julia Anna, born Aug. 9, 1835.
700. 6. Rebecca Porter, born Nov. 27, 1838.
7. Nahum, born Oct. 16, 1840; died July 1, 1842.

Rebecca (Porter) Copeland died December 15, 1869.

Marcus Copeland died November 13, 1881, aged 81 years, 17 days.

333.

ELIZABETH GANNETT COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., December 3, 1802, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married March 27, 1826, Moses French, born February 2, 1802, son of Zenas and Ruth (White) French of Randolph, Mass.

Moses French had been previously married to Susannah Faxon, who was born November 25, 1804. By her he had one child: (1) Susan E. French, born November 5, 18—.

Residence, Holbrook, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

334.

ALMIRA COPELAND, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., January 10, 1805, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married November 26, 1826, John Washburn Kingman, born July 24, 1804, son of Seth and Judith (Washburn) Kingman of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Cabinet-Maker.

Their children were:

1. Lois Kingman, born Oct. 16, 1827; married Oct. 16, 1845, Welcome Howard Wales, born Jan. 20, 1821, son of John and Olive (Howard) Wales of North Bridgewater. They had one child:
    1. Abbie Penn Wales, born Aug. 28, 1848; died Feb. 8, 1866.

    Mr. Wales died July 2, 1879, having for many years held various offices of trust and responsibility in his native town.
2. Martin Kingman, born March 9, 1835; married Sept. 1, 1859, Helen Hathaway, daughter of Leonard Kelley of New Bedford, Mass. Children:
    1. Carrie Maria Kingman, born April 9, 1861; married David Foster Brigham, son of

Charles Durfee and Josephine (Gibbs) Brigham. Children:

1. Arthur Brigham.
2. Helen Brigham.

2. George Martin Kingman, born June 10, 1865; died March 15, 1888.
3. Susie Wales Kingman, born Feb. 28, 1867; married Otho Allen Hayward of Campello, and resides in Quincy, Mass. They have no children.

John Washburn Kingman died (Aug. 2 ?), January 30, 1876.

Almira (Copeland) Kingman died 1896, at Quincy, where she had been living for a number of years with her niece, Mrs. Otho A. Hayward.

335.

Ephraim Copeland, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1807, son of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married August 21, 1828, Hannah Shaw, born 1807, daughter of Micah and Jane (Kingman) Shaw of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

701. 1. Emily, born Nov. 14, 1829.
702. 2. Rufus, born Sept. 28, 1831.
703. 3. Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1838.
704. 4. Maria, born Feb. 12, 1841.

Ephraim Copeland died January 16, 1879, aged 71 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Hannah (Shaw) Copeland died January 9, 1890, aged 82 years, 6 months.

336.

Mary Dunbar Copeland, 6

(*Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 1, 1809, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Byram) Copeland; married March 21,

1831, John Alden, born 1799, son of Simeon and Rachel (French) Alden.

Residence, Randolph, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. John Alden, born 1832.
2. Frederick Hart Alden, born ——.
3. Mary Alden, born ——.

John Alden died August 2, 1876.

Mary Dunbar (Copeland) Alden died ——.

337.

EPHRAIM COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., March 2, 1792, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Keith) Copeland; married November 18, 1812, Abigail Grout, born in Spencer, Mass., August 4, 1791, daughter of Jonathan and Olive (Jones) Grout.

Residence, Leicester, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Tamison Phillips, born May 9, 1813; died Sept. 8, 1826.

705. 2. Ephraim Keith, born July 27, 1816.

Ephraim Copeland, Jr. died in Leicester, April 12, 1816.

Abigail (Grout) Copeland married second, June 2, 1823, Rufus Rich.

338.

LUCY COPELAND, 6

(*Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (probably) in Leicester, December 30, 1794, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Keith) Copeland; married September 19, 1816, Harvey Tainter, born January 9, 1784, in Leicester.

Residence, Leicester, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Isaac Keith Tainter, born Jan. 9, 1818.
2. Daniel Tainter, born Sept. 8, 1819.
3. Nahum Tainter, born June 14, 1821.
4. Ephraim Copeland Tainter, born July 15, 1823.
5. Harvey Sibley Tainter, born April 28, 1825; died Sept. 29, 1827.
6. Lucy Keith Tainter, born Dec. 3, 1827; died Sept. 16, 1844.
7. Harvey Sibley Tainter, born March 3, 1829.
8. Carver Tainter, born July 8, 1831.
9. Louisa Tainter, born April 19, 1836.

Harvey Tainter died July 15, 1865.
Lucy (Copeland) Tainter died November 18, 1870.

339.

Lyman Copeland, 6

(*Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., October 31, 1800, son of Salmon and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married December 7, 1845, Susannah Holmes, born May 9, 1817, daughter of Howland and Huldah (Copeland) Holmes of Halifax, Mass. (See No. 130.)

Residence ("Jerusalem"), West Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

706. 1. Lyman Elmer, born June 24, 1848.
707. 2. Edmond, born June 20, 1850.
708. 3. Wilton, born Aug. 14, 1852.

Lyman Copeland died December 26, 1884, aged 84 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Susannah (Holmes) Copeland died October 6, 1902, aged 85 years, 4 months, 27 days.

Mr. Copeland during his whole life was one of the prominent citizens of West Bridgewater; a man of ample means, though not in active business for several years previous to his death. He was a strong supporter of the Methodist

Church at Brockton Heights and was found there in his place, on Sunday, no matter what the weather might be.

340.

PARDON COPELAND, 6

(*Salmon* 5, *Dea. Joseph* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in West Bridgewater, Mass., March 7, 1803, son of Salmon and Betty (Snell) Copeland; married April 18, 1833, Alice White Ames, born December 26, 1806, daughter of Capt. Abiel and Alice (Witherell) Ames of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater (now Campello). Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

709. 1. George Ames, born Feb. 22, 1834.
710. 2. Fisher, born April 17, 1836.
3. Charles Pardon, born Feb. 1, 1848; died April 16, 1848.
711. 4. Charles White, born Oct. 21, 1850.

Alice White (Ames) Copeland died October 6, 1867, aged 60 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Pardon Copeland died January 23, 1882, aged 78 years, 10 months, 16 days.

Under the firm-title of P. and N. Copeland, Campello, Pardon Copeland in connection with his brother Nathan engaged for many years in the manufacture of boots and shoes, chiefly for the Southern market.

They began business in 1835, while that industry was yet in its infancy, but through skill and energy their name and manufactures soon became extensively known and their business correspondingly increased.

On the 20th of December 1877, the building near the corner of Hayward Avenue and Copeland Street, which they had long occupied as a manufactory, was wholly consumed by fire, causing a loss of $50,000.

Nothing daunted they again commenced business in the large factory on Main Street, Campello. (Subsequently occupied by the firm of Churchill and Alden.) Here they

continued for about two years, when on account of increasing years, in 1879, both partners retired, having accumulated a good amount of wealth; the business was, for a time, continued by C. W. Copeland, son of Pardon.

Both Pardon and Nathan Copeland were men of sound practical judgment, strongly affiliated with the Republican party, giving it hearty support, yet not seeking official positions at its hand.

Both were often sent as delegates to county, district and state political conventions. Both also were prominent members of the religious conferences of the Unitarian Society, and were leaders not only in the counsels of that society but in the town, their influence being always upon the side of good order and good government.

341.

Lucinda Slader Copeland, 6

(*Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., April 2, 1806, daughter of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; married February 10, 1831, Samuel Findley of Acworth, N. H.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their only child born June 7, 1836; died next day.

Samuel Findley died May 6, 1868. He left a legacy of $1,000 to the Congregational Church of Acworth of which he was a member.

Lucinda Slader (Copeland) Findley died ——.

342.

Elmira Copeland, 6

(*Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., September 16, 1807, daughter of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; married May 13, 1830, Elijah Cram of Bridgeport, Conn.

Residence, Bridgeport, Conn. Occupation, Joiner.

Their children were:

1. Gulielma H. Cram, born April 25, 1834; married Dec. 24, 1872, Edward L. Catlin.
2. Oscar J. Cram, born Aug. 2, 1836; married Jan. 27, 1860, Emily J. Hartshorn. He is Proprietor of a Hotel, Galesburg, Ill. Children:
    1. Edith A. Cram, born May 12, 1861.
    2. Hattie B. Cram, born Aug. 2, 1865.
    3. A son, born and died Dec. 29, 1868.
3. Marietta A. Cram, born Jan. 18, 1839.
4. Helen S. Cram, born Aug. 2, 1842.
5. Solon H. Cram, born Sept. 25, 1844; married Nov. 12, 1873, Ella F. Negus. They reside in Galesbury, Ill. Hotel-Keeper.
6. Summie F. Cram, born Feb. 18, 1847. A Pharmacist.
7. Eugene L. Cram, born May 31, 1849.
8. Carrie E. Cram, born May 7, 1853.

343.

HULDAH HOLMES COPELAND, 6

(*Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., August 22, 1809, daughter of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; married May 31, 1832, Solon Neal.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Winslow Copeland Neal, born June 23, 1833; married Dec. 20, 1860, Sarah E. Gray, daughter of Henry and Emily (White) Gray.
   Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer. Child:
    1. Clarence H. Neal, Nov. 11, 1864.

   Sarah E. (Gray) Neal died; and Winslow Copeland Neal married Sept. 28, 1868, Hattie L. Gilmore, daughter of Lewis and Emily (Campbell) Gilmore. Children:
    2. Albert G. Neal, born Jan. 25, 1870.
    3. Annie G. Neal, born June 26, 1872.
    4. Alice L. Neal, born Dec. 8, 1873.

2. Hannah Slader Neal, born March 6, 1835; died Oct. 12, 1858.
3. George Washington Neal, born Feb. 22, 1837; married March 13, 1862, Mary M. Watts, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Williams) Watts.

   Residence, Acworth. Occupation, Farmer. Child:

   1. Mabel E. Neal, born May 27, 1872.
4. Helen L. Neal, born Nov. 6, 1838; died Oct. 13, 1839.
5. Josephine L. Neal, born Aug. 23, 1840; married Feb. 4, 1864, Benton J. Twey, a Farmer of Acworth, N. H.
6. Hiram R. Neal, born Oct. 22, 1842; married April 13, 1876, Henrietta Welch, daughter of William and Ella (Thompson) Welch. They reside in Lawrence, Mass., where he has been Assistant Marshal. Children:

   1. Guy S. Neal, born Jan. 25, 1872.
   2. Eva Neal, born Sept. 15, 1873.
7. Elizabeth R. Neal, born April 10, 1845; married Jan. 11, 1867, Alexander G. Graham, a Farmer of Acworth, N. H. Children:

   1. Fred S. Graham, born Aug. 16, 1868.
   2. Homer R. Graham, born May 29, 1870.
   3. Hiram E. Graham, born Oct. 11, 1872.
   4. Bertha M. Graham, born May 7, 1875.
8. Annette Neal, born Sept. 4, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1870, Royal Dodge, a Mechanic of Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

   1. Florence E. Dodge, born July 25, 1871.
   2. Burton R. Dodge, born March 15, 1873.
9. Ellen M. Neal, born Nov. 30, 1850; married June 22, 1874, Joseph W. Lewis, a Mechanic of Elgin, Ill. Child:

   1. Ada L. Lewis, born Dec. 15, 1875.
10. Cora E. Neal, born July 15, 1853; died Aug. 20, 1855.

Solon Neal died March 26, 1865.
Huldah Holmes (Copeland) Neal died ——.

344.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 6

(*Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., December 16, 1811, son of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; married February 12, 1839, Hannah Findley, born ——, daughter of Robert and Margueretta (Wallace) Findley.

Residence, Unity, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

712. 1. Lucien Hezekiah, born March 8, 1840.
713. 2. Melissa Jane, born Dec. 17, 1841.
714. 3. Almeda Perlyette, born April 18, 1845.
715. 4. Edna Lucinda, born May 24, 1847.
716. 5. Harriet Emma, born March 23, 1852.

Joseph Copeland died ——.

Hannah (Findley) Copeland died November 28, 1875.

345.

HEZEKIAH COPELAND, 6

(*Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., June 5, 1814, son of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; married November 4, 1841, Olive S. Nichols, born ——, daughter of Stephen and Fannie (Pike) Nichols of Acworth, N. H.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Fannie Fontinella, born April 3, 1844; died April 8, 1846.
717. 2. Winslow Irving, born Sept. 23, 1848.
718. 3. Frank Elwin, born Oct. 9, 1852.
4. Arthur Joseph, born April 27, 1854; died March 29, 1875.
719. 5. Elmer Humphrey, born March 1, 1861.

Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland died May 22, 1864; and Hezekiah Copeland married second, October 19, 1865, Anna

T. (Parker, *née* Chace), widow, daughter of Chevy and Abigail (Brown) Chace of Weare, N. H., to which place he removed.

346.

ROLAND FLAGG COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, November 24, 1815, son of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married July 4, 1847, Elizabeth Osborne, born in Hanson, 1820, daughter of Barak and Polly (Briggs) Osborne.

Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

720. 1. Elmer Prescott, born Nov. 24, 1848.
721. 2. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1850.
722. 3. Elliot Estabrook, born Sept. 13, 1853.
723. 4. William Wason, born Jan. 10, 1856.
5. Jennie Louise, born Aug. 7, 1858; married Edward S. Wetherell. He died May 1, 1934.
6. Lucy Moore, born Oct. 2, 1860; died a spinster, in Hanson, Feb. 5, 1899.

Roland Flagg Copeland died June 26, 1903, aged 87 years, 7 months, 2 days.

Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland died February 3, 1899, 71 years, 7 months, 15 days.

347.

WILLARD MOORE COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., October 6, 1817, son of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married June 17, 1847, Sarah Knapp Leach, born ——, daughter of Jedediah and Sally (Crossman) Leach of Raynham, Mass.

Residence, North Raynham, Mass. Occupation, Station-Agent and School-Teacher.

Their children were:

724. 1. Sarah Pamelia, born May 19, 1848.
725. 2. Frederic Sidney, born Sept. 15, 1853.

Sarah Knapp (Leach) Copeland died in Raynham, October 10, 1900, aged 75 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Willard Moore Copeland died in Raynham, April 30, 1901, aged 83 years, 6 months, 24 days.

348.

LUCY MOORE COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born (perhaps) in Acworth, N. H., December 14, 1821, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married March 4, 1847, Elbridge G. Butters of Methuen, Mass.

Residence, Methuen, Mass.

Their children were:

1. George C. Butters, born Dec. 9, 1847; died July 9, 1872.
2. Louisa M. Butters, born April 28, 1851; married June 15, 1875, Frank S. Kelley.
3. Hattie A. Butters, born Feb. 14, 1857.

Elbridge G. Butters died October 18, 1872.

Lucy Moore (Copeland) Butters died ——.

349.

SIDNEY MOORE COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., January 24, 1826, son of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married October 9, 1851, Elvira Jane Keene, born in Hanson, 1831, daughter of John A. and Elvira (Tubbs) Keene of Hanson, Mass.

Residence, South Hanson, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker; Member of State Police in 1874.

Their children were:

1. George Hezekiah, born and died 1853.
726. 2. Walter Erskine, born Aug. 29, 1865.
3. C. Sumner, born Jan. 11, 1857; died June 11, 1870.
4. Dora Jane, born July 22, 1860; died Jan. 26, 1874.

Elvira Jane (Keene) Copeland died December 3, 1890.
Sidney Moore Copeland died ——.

Mrs. Copeland was known as a lady of much force of character and occupied a position of much respect and great usefulness in the community. In 1866 she was chosen a member of the School-Committee of Pembroke and fulfilled the duties with such dignity and so acceptably that in 188– she was re-elected without a dissenting vote.

350.

PAMELIA GRAHAM COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, July 24, 1830, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married February 7, 1858, Samuel H. Harris.

Residence, Methuen. Occupation, Apothecary.

They had no children.

351.

MARY ANNE COPELAND, 6

(*Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, September 14, 1835, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucy (Moore) Copeland; married November 9, 1864, William H. Pethybridge of Haverhill.

Residence, Haverhill, Mass. Occupation, Carriage-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Ella C. Pethybridge, born Oct. 26, 1866.
2. Harry M. Pethybridge, born March 17, 1875.

352.

SOPHIA COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Easton, Mass., November 3, 1788, daughter of Elijah and Irene (Howard) Copeland; married November 25, 1812, Samuel Wilbor, Jr. of North Raynham, Mass.

Residence, Raynham, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Wilbor, married William Robinson of Raynham.
2. Irene Wilbor, married Obed Harlow, Jr. of Taunton, Mass.

Samuel Wilbor died September 11, 1866.
Sophia (Copeland) Wilbor died ——.

353.

JOSIAH SNELL COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Easton, Mass., November 2, 1793, son of Elijah and Irene (Howard) Copeland; married August 27, 1818, Katharine Leonard Guild, born October 15, 1897, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Katherine (Leonard) Guild of Easton.

Residence, Marion, Ohio. Occupation, Mercantile Pursuits, Farming and Stock-Raising.

Their children were:

727. 1. Guild, born July 4, 1821, in Baltimore County, Md.
728. 2. Earl Percy, born Oct. 20, 1824, in Baltimore County, Md.
729. 3. Howard, born May 13, 1828, in Zanesville, Ohio.
730. 4. Katharine Leonard, born Oct. 30, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio.
731. 5. Elijah, born March 25, 1833, in Zanesville, Ohio.
6. Josiah, born Oct. 29, 1836; died March 3, 1837.
7. Josiah Edwin, born March 9, 1838; died June 21, 1838.
8. Arthur Corwin, born Dec. 22, 1841, in Zanesville, Ohio.

Josiah Snell Copeland died in Marion, Ohio, July 17, 1870.

Katharine Leonard (Guild) Copeland died in Marion, Ohio, April 8, 1868.

Josiah Snell Copeland was for a short time in the military service of the U. S. during the war of 1812. Soon after attaining his majority he left Easton, Mass., the place of his birth; resided for a few years in Pennsylvania; then at Ellicotts Mills near Baltimore, Md., having charge of manufacturing interests there located, for about 8 years.

In 1826, he removed to Zanesville, Ohio, and engaged in Mercantile Pursuits until 1844, when he removed to Marion, Ohio, and became interested in Farming and Stock-Raising. Mr. Copeland was a man of some prominence in public affairs, taking an active part in politics.

While in Baltimore, he was made a member of the Committee from that City to receive General Lafayette on his visit to this country in 1824.

He was also sent as a member of the Legislature from Marion County, Ohio; and was at one time Mayor of Zanesville.

From a long article, written by Mr. Copeland to his children, his son Elijah has given us the following short extract:

Here it was, I received a beginning of my inheritance from my good mother. The inheritance was not in money,—of that she had none,—it was in something better. She asked me to promise to remember that *moral honesty, persevering industry* and *strict economy* will ever meet a just reward. This priceless inheritance has been daily before me, and its reward has been beyond my expectations.

Arthur Corwin Copeland, at the age of two years removed with his parents to Marion, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. Here he obtained a common school education and laid the foundation for the large fortune he afterwards accumulated, first as school-teacher, then telegraph operator, then as clerk. With the money saved from these sources he established the Rochester Bank, and for almost forty years he gave to this institution his undivided attention, gaining the confidence and respect of the entire community until "honest as old Cope" became a by-word in the county.

As a token of regard in which he was held by his townsmen he was twice elected to the state legislature, in which capacity he served the people of his county for four years.

He was never married.

354.
ALVIN COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Easton, Mass., April 24, 1797, son of Elijah and Irene (Howard) Copeland; married March 14, 1820, Cynthia Britton, born March 14, 1797, daughter of Joshua and Cynthia (White) Britton of Easton.

Residence, Warren, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

732. 1. Cynthia Lucinda, born Dec. 21, 1820.
733. 2. Irene Sophia, born May 15, 1822.
3. Harriet Louisa, born Nov. 3, 1823; died Oct. 10, 1823.
4. Phebe Jane, born July 4, 1827; died April 17, 1839.
734. 5. Ellen Augusta, born Jan. 19, 1832.
735. 6. Mary Adalaide, born July 23, 1836.

Cynthia (Britton) Copeland died February 1, 1867, aged 69 years, 10 months, 18 days.

Alvin Copeland died in Warren, March 6, 1883, aged 85 years, 10 months, 10 days.

355.
HORATIO COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Easton, Mass., March 1, 1796, son of Josiah and Susannah (Hayward) Copeland; married August 8, 1834, Delia Maria (Howard) Nye, born in Nantucket, Mass., April 4, 1804, widow of Thomas Howard of Easton and daughter of Samuel and Polly (Snow) Nye.

Residence, Easton, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Frances, born Jan. 5, 1835; died Aug. 27, 1845.
736. 2. George, born Jan. 5, 1837.

3. Josiah, born Sept. 5, 1839; died Oct. 16, 1863 at Denver City, Colo., a bachelor.
4. Horatio Franklin, born 15 Nov. 1842.

Horatio Copeland died December 2, 1865.

Delia Maria (Howard, *née* Nye) Copeland died January 26, 1878.

Horatio Copeland held the office of selectman for a period of 4 years from 1839 to 1843. He was also Post-Master of Easton from March 31, 1854 to October 4, 1861, when his son George received the appointment.

Horatio Franklin Copeland, M.D., fitted for college at Thetford, Vt., but, instead of entering, decided to study medicine with Dr. Caleb Swan.

He attended Harvard Medical College, from which he graduated in 1865, receiving his degree in advance of the regular graduation and immediately (January 1865) became acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. service, having charge of the post Hospital at Bermuda Hundred, Va.

There he acquired valuable experience in the practice of his profession and after a faithful service of nearly six months, in June of the same year having obtained an honorable discharge, he returned to Massachusetts and located at Whitman, where he has since remained, being widely known as a skillful and successful physician, with a large and lucrative practice; one of Whitman's most popular citizens, though still (1916) a bachelor.

Mrs. Copeland, by her marriage to her first husband, Thomas Howard, had:

1. Susan P. Howard, born about 1832; married Luke S. Greenleaf of Easton, and had:
   1. Hattie Greenleaf, who married a Frost.

   Mr. Greenleaf died some years ago.
   Mrs. Greenleaf died Feb. 1, 1917, in her 85th year.
2. May N. Howard, born ——, married a Briggs, and lives in Little Compton, R. I.

356.

HIRAM COPELAND, 6

(*Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Easton, Mass., September 9, 1798, son of Josiah and Susannah (Hayward) Copeland; married July 3, 1827,

Lurana Copeland, born May 2, 1800, daughter of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland of Mansfield, Mass. (See Nos. 192, 456.)

Residence, South Easton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

737. 1. Harriet Allen, born Nov. 29, 1829.
2. A daughter, born May 24, 1832; died in infancy.
3 and 4. Twin daughters, born Aug. 18, 1833; both died in infancy.
738. 5. Hiram Webster, born April 4, 1835.
739. 6. Catherine Hayward, born March 23, 1837.
740. 7. Abby Lurana, born Dec. 31, 1841.

Hiram Copeland died July 16, 1861, aged 62 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Lurana (Copeland) Copeland died November 12, 1886, aged 86 years, 6 months, 10 days.

357.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 6

(*Martin* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Mansfield, Mass., March 7, 1815, daughter of Martin and Abigail (Leonard) Copeland; married March 9, 1835, Lewis Frederick Williams of Easton, Mass., born February 22, 1814.

Residence, Easton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Abigail Leonard Williams, Jan. 21, 1836; married John Hartwell, of Brockton. Children:
    1. Louisa F. Hartwell; married Lyman E. Copeland.
    2. May Alice Hartwell; married Edmond Copeland.
2. Sarah Harris Williams, born Oct. 2, 1839; married Oct. 10, 1864, George Gilbert Smith of Brockton. Child:
    1. Maria Ethlyn Smith, born April 2, 1869; married Lawrence Thomas Briggs of Raynham. Children:

1. Dwight Gilbert Briggs, born Aug. 15, 1895.
2. Roger Copeland Briggs, born July 27, 1900.
3. Barbara Smith Briggs, born Nov. 28, 1906.

3. Lewis Frederick Williams, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1841; married Oct. 28, 1868, Hannah Maria Keith of Easton.

Lewis Frederick Williams died May 24, 1841; and Abigail (Copeland) Williams married second, April 1, 1850, Lewis Gibbon Howard, born 1810, son of Zephaniah and Jennet (Dunbar) Howard of West Bridgewater.

Their children were:

4. Milton H. Howard, born Sept. 8, 1851. Resides in Norwood.
5. Somers Howard, born Oct. 17, 1855. Resides in Brockton.

Lewis Gibbon Howard died December 25, 1894.
Abigail (Howard-Williams, *née* Copeland) died ——.

358.

EPHRAIM MARTIN COPELAND, 6

(*Martin* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., February 20, 1838, son of Martin and Mira (Comey) Copeland; married June 29, 1878, Addie Lavinia Gooch, born in Mansfield, Mass., daughter of Samuel H. and Hannah J. Gooch.

Residence, Foxboro, Mass. Occupation, Mechanic Bonnet-blocker.

They had one child:

741. 1. Arthur Martin, born March 11, 1883.

Ephraim Martin Copeland died June 10, 1901.

359.

AUGUSTA COPELAND, 6

(*Azel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born March 9, 1798, daughter of Azel and Desire (Lucas)

Copeland; married November 20, 1820, Col. Caleb Carver of North Leeds, Me., where they resided.

Their children were:

1. Everett Carver, born ———.
2. Nancy J. Carver, born in Leeds, June 16, 1836; married April 7, 1861, Hayden Bigelow, born in Leeds, July 9, 1836, son of John W. and Osca (Bradford) Bigelow. Resides in Green, Me. Children:
    1. Florence Bigelow, born Livermore, May 28, 1862.
    2. Carroll H. Bigelow, born Green, April 7, 1869.
    3. Benj. Rich Bigelow, born Green, April 3, 1872.

360.

DANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, July 6, 1794, son of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Copeland; married September 25, 1813, Desire Wilson, born May 23, 1796, daughter of Jacob and Desire (Palmer) Wilson of Coventry, Conn.

Residence, Huntington, Mass. Occupation, Engineer.

Their children were:

742. 1. Charles Wilson, born in Coventry, Feb. 11, 1815.
743. 2. George Melvin, born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1816.
744. 3. Eliza Maria, born Aug. 1, 1818.
4. Lewis Palmer, born Nov. 9, 1819; died Sept. 25, 1823.
5. Elliot Brainerd, born Aug. 5, 1821; died Sept. 23, 1823.
6. Elliot Brainerd, born Sept. 26, 1829; died April 16, 1848.

Daniel Copeland died in Huntington, Mass., March 2, 1853.

Desire (Wilson) Copeland died April 5, 1874.

361.

MELVIN COPELAND, 6

(*Daniel, Jr.* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Sturbridge, Mass., March 12, 1797, son of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Copeland; married October 13, 1824, Lucinda Blake, born March 9, 1798, daughter of Nathaniel Lucinda (Barnard) Blake of Hartford, Conn.

Residence, Hartford, Conn., where all their children were born.

Occupation, Plane-maker and Manufacturer of Joiner's-Tools.

Their children were:

745. 1. Lucinda Barnard, born July 3, 1825.
746. 2. Harriet, born April 1, 1827.
747. 3. Melvin Blake, born Nov. 7, 1828.
4. George Emmons, born Sept. 30, 1830; died Sept. 17, 1830.
748. 5. Edward Payson, born Aug. 1, 1831.
6. James Anderson, born July 10, 1833; died Aug. 21, 1833.
749. 7. Jane, born July 27, 1834.
750. 8. Ellen, born Aug. 14, 1836.
9. Henry Martin, born March 23, 1838; died March 12, 1839.
10. Mary, born Jan. 9, 1840.

Melvin Copeland removed from Hartford, Conn., to what is now Huntington, Mass., in the fall of 1842, and there spent the remainder of his days.

Melvin Copeland died March 5, 1866, aged 69 years, lacking 7 days.

Lucinda (Blake) Copeland died April 6, 1866, aged 68 years, 28 days.

In September 1865, Melvin Copeland, then in his 69th year, made a journey from Huntington to Bridgewater, Mass., and visited the home of his grandfather, then owned and occupied by his cousin, Ralph Copeland (see No. 149 and No. 53), and also other relatives for the purpose of

gaining information concerning the family. Upon his return, he wrote of them as follows:

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE COPELAND FAMILY

Physically, medium height, well-proportioned, muscle compact and well distributed, capable of hard service and great endurance, constitution hardy and health good, complection light and ruddy, eyes blue, hair light with sandy tendency. Not inclined to corpulency, but somewhat distinguished for longevity and large families, as the foregoing record would seem to indicate. (He is referring here particularly to his own branch from Lawrence of Braintree, Mass. W. T. C.)

Intellectually, studious, investigating, demonstrative, inventive, critical and cautious.

Morally, strictly honest, with stern integrity, faithful to trust, undeviating to engagement, law-abiding, and obedient to rightful authority.

Religiously, belief scriptural, abiding, practical, and controlling, manifested uniformly, unobtrusive, cheerful and hearty in devotion, equally removed from formality and fanaticism.

Practically, self-reliant, industrious, frugal, hospitable, generous, with a desire to be useful to others, and serviceable to the public.

Characteristics like these, when strongly developed upon the male side, will show themselves for many generations, and occasionally stand out in individual cases, almost as prominently as in the original. And the man, who by temperate habits and a well-regulated life transmits to his posterity good health and a strong constitution, with the benefits of right training and a consistent example and the early inculcation of sound moral and religious principles, leaves them the best inheritance in his power to give.

362.

ALFRED COPELAND, 6

(*Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) Sturbridge, Mass., April 17, 1801, son of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Copeland; married September 1829, Emma Augusta Howd, born March 19, 1809, daughter of Whitehead and Patty (Dudley) Howd of New Hartford, Conn.

Residence, Huntington, Mass. Occupation, Plane-maker and Turner.

Their children were:

751. 1. Alfred Minot, born July 3, 1830.
2. William Henry, born May 17, 1839; died Sept. 16, 1839.

Alfred Copeland died November 9, 1858, aged 57 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Emma Augusta (Howd) Copeland died December 12, 1886, at Springfield.

363.

CHLOE COPELAND, 6

(*Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Sturbridge, Mass., June 21, 1805, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Copeland; married Daniel Dow of Thompson, Conn., son of Rev. —— Dow.

Residence, Thompson, Conn.

They had two daughters:

1. Mary Dow, who married and went West.
2. ———.

Daniel Dow died 1839.

Chloe (Copeland) Dow died about 1860.

364.

CHARLES RUSSELL COPELAND, 6

(*Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Sturbridge, Mass., June 19, 1815, son of Daniel and Esther (Blodgett, *née* Morris) Copeland; married about 1837, Julia S. Cook of Hartford, Conn., daughter of John and Nancy S. Cook.

They had no children.

Julia (Cook) Copeland died in Huntington, Mass., December 28, 1870.

Charles Russell Copeland died ——.

365.

CYRUS COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Dea. Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 4, 1793, son of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer) Copeland; married February 11, 1816, Phebe Cushman Alger born in Bridgewater, September 17, 1798, daughter of Dea. James and Hannah (Bassett) Alger.

Residence, South St., Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Julia, born Aug. 5, 1816; died March 24, 1832.
2. Abigail Dyer, born July 15, 1821; died Jan. 31, 1838.

Phebe Cushman (Alger) Copeland died April 5, 1855; and Cyrus Copeland, Jr. married second, September 7, 1855, Eunice Bassett, born in 1798, daughter of Caleb and Bethia (Keith) Bassett of Lakeville, Mass.

Cyrus Copeland, Jr. died January 30, 1879, aged 86 years, 26 days.

Eunice (Bassett) Copeland died March 21, 1887, aged 89 years, 1 month, 17 days.

366.

WARD COTTON COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1795, son of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer) Copeland; married November 19, 1820, Martha Munro, born July 7, 1800, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Munro of Bristol, R. I.

They settled first in Tiverton, R. I. (now a part of Fall River, Mass.) In 1850 they removed to North Bridgewater (now Brockton), where he purchased a house on L. Street, in which both lived and died.

Occupation, Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver and Turner.

Their children were:

752. 1. Sylvester Ward, born in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 22, 1821.
753. 2. Elizabeth, born in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 1, 1823.

754. 3. Martha, born in Fall River, Mass., June 8, 1826.
755. 4. Charles Dyer, born in Fall River, Jan. 8, 1828.
756. 5. Caroline, born in Fall River, Sept. 24, 1829.
757. 6. George Munro, born in Fall River, July 13, 1832.
758. 7. Cyrus Franklin, born in Fall River, Dec. 31, 1843.

Ward Cotton Copeland died November 2, 1855, aged 60 years, 5 months, 1 day.

Martha (Munro) Copeland died January 29, 1890, aged 89 years, 6 months, 22 days.

367.

CHRISTOPHER DYER COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Middleboro (now Lakefield), Mass., August 2, 1800, son of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer) Copeland; married May 14, 1826, Eunice Hooper Wood, born in Bridgewater, April 2, 1804, daughter of Lieut. Rufus and Susanna (Hooper) Wood.

Residence, South Street, corner of Crescent, Bridgewater, Mass., on the homestead of his father.

Occupation, Farmer and Cotton-gin Manufacturer.

Their children were:

759. 1. Valentine, born Oct. 4, 1827.
760. 2. Lorenzo, born April 11, 1829.
761. 3. Eunice Hooper Wood, born Feb. 17, 1831.

Eunice Hooper (Wood) Copeland died in Bridgewater, July 12, 1831; and Christopher Dyer Copeland married second, July 7, 1834, Almira Turner, born in Pembroke, Mass., October 11, 1799, daughter of Caleb and Deborah Barker (Turner) Turner of Braintree, Mass.

Their children were:

762. 4. Warren Turner, born June 16, 1835.
5. Lucius, born Aug. 25, 1838; died May 1, 1844.

Almira (Turner) Copeland died September 2, 1865, aged 65 years, 10 months, 22 days; and Christopher Dyer Copeland married third, November 13, 1866, Rachel (Wood)

Allen, widow of Oliver Allen, Jr. and sister of the first wife.

Rachel (Allen, *née* Wood) Copeland died November 16, 1878, aged 78 years, 1 month.

Christopher Dyer Copeland died April 30, 1883, aged 82 years, 8 months, 28 days.

368.
JASON COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., son of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Dyer) Copeland; married (Int.), January 7, 1826, Rebecca Bearse, born in Hyannis, Mass., about 1804, daughter of Isaac and Sally (——) Bearse.

Residence, Hyannis, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

763. 1. Richard Bearse, born April 7, 1827.
2. Otis Loring, born April 11, 1829; died single, aged 20.
764. 3. Emily Frances, born ——.
4. Abigail, born Jan. 21, 1836; died Feb. 7, 1853.
765. 5. Jewett, born Aug. 28, 1839.
6. Henry, born 1842; died April 16, 1846.
7. Jason, born ——; died Aug. 12, 1847.
766. 8. Phebe Alger, born Sept. 20, 1847.

There may have been other children, as the records of the family have been very imperfectly kept. If there were others, they all died at an early age. Phebe Alger (now the wife of James D. Bragg, M.D., see No. 766) is, at this date, 1900, the only surviving member of the family.

Jason Copeland died November 12, 1851, in his 48th year.

Rebecca (Bearse) Copeland died July 17, 1876, in her 73rd year.

369.
JOSEPH COWING COPELAND, 6

(*Martin* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Sturbridge, Mass., August 20, 1804, son of Martin and Lucy (Cowing) Copeland; married December 9, 1838,

Mary Jane Williams, born August 11, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Phillippi (French) Williams of Boston.

They resided until the death of his wife, upon the homestead of his father in Titicut (Bridgewater), when the estate passed into other hands, and Mr. Copeland went to live with his children and elsewhere. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Thomas Williams, born Dec. 22, 1839; died Dec. 15, 1856.
767. 2. Edwin Turner, born July 10, 1842.
768. 3. Elizabeth Phillippi, born Feb. 25, 1845.
4. Hannah Cowing, born April 11, 1847; died July 30, 1847.
769. 5. Charles Henry Ward, born May 3, 1850.

Mary Jane (Williams) Copeland died in Bridgewater, February 9, 1861.

Joseph Cowing Copeland died in East Bridgewater, February 23, 1869.

370.

BETHIAH COPELAND, 6

(*Martin* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Sturbridge, Mass., June 26, 1805, daughter of Martin and Lucy (Cowing) Copeland; married February 19, 1834, Luther Hayward, born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 7, 1802, son of Solomon and Zeruiah (Washburn) Hayward. Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, ——.

They had one son:

1. Solomon Hayward, born Feb. 14, 1835; died young.

Luther Hayward died ——.

Bethiah (Copeland) Hayward died ——.

371.

ALFRED WILLIAMS COPELAND, 6

(*Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 18, 1809, son of Alfred

and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married December 17, 1845, Hannah Brewster, born ——, daughter of James and Chloe (Palmer) Brewster of North Byron, Ill. She was a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower.

Residence, Seward, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

770. 1. George, born July 28, 1849.
2. Caroline, born Sept. 30, 1851; died in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 1884.
771. 3. James Alfred, born Sept. 21, 1852.

Alfred Williams Copeland died in Fountaindale, Ill., June 22, 1875.

Hannah (Brewster) Copeland died 1882.

372.

PHILANDER COPELAND, 6, M.D.

(*Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 6, 1811, son of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married September 6, 1836, Louisa Watkins, born ——, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Watts) Watkins of Matteawan, N. Y.

Residence, Winnebago, Ill. Occupation, Physician.

Their children were:

772. 1. Joseph Alfred, born Aug. 27, 1837.
773. 2. Philander Watkins, born March 18, 1842.
774. 3. Mary Louisa, born March 17, 1844.
775. 4. Elizabeth Melancy, born March 4, 1846.
776. 5. Frances Abigail, born May 9, 1848.
777. 6. Rosepha Bown, born June 20, 1850.
778. 7. Annetta Williams, born Nov. 20, 1854.
8. Cassander Williams, born ——; died Nov. 23, 1854.
779. 9. Jessie Fremont, born Dec. 6, 1856.
780. 10. Edward Lincoln, born Aug. 25, 1859.

Dr. Philander Copeland died in Winnebago, September, 15, 1895.

Louisa (Watkins) Copeland died in Winnebago, August 23, 1896.

Dr. Philander Copeland early gave his attention to the study of medicine, attended lectures in New York, and commenced practice.

Subsequently, he graduated at the University of Michigan and in 1854 settled in Winnebago, Ill., where he enjoyed a very extensive and successful practice until the close of his life, a period of more than forty years.

373.

SUSAN AMES COPELAND, 6

(*Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Princeton, N. J., January 7, 1815, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married July 3, 1838, Henry Dever of Winnebago.

Residence, Winnebago, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Amelia Dever, born Nov. 10, 1839; married Jan. 8, 1863, Stephen Henry Nowlon.
2. Sarah Louisa Dever, born Jan. 20, 1842; married Oct. 14, 1861, George Henry Wright.
3. Henry Williams Dever, May 24, 1844; married 1864; Laura Catherine Rahrer. He died March 9, 1879.
4. Melancy Ames Dever, born June 15, 1847; married May 2, 1871, Arthur Ades. Resides in Rockford, Ill. Melancy Ames (Dever) Ades died Jan. 1904.
5. Susan Amanda Dever, born Feb. 1850; died 1851.
6. Alfred Copeland Dever, born April 21, 1855.
7. Martha Lora Dever, born Jan. 7, 1858; died April 8, 1860.

Henry Dever died May 19, 1871.

Susan Ames (Copeland) Dever died November 21, 1878.

374.

MARY WILLIAMS COPELAND, 6

(*Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Trenton, N. J., May 19, 1816, daughter of Alfred

and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married April 4, 1836, Capt. Charles Grandison Bulkley of Hannibal, Mo.

Residence, Hannibal, Mo. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Luzern B. Bulkley, born May 25, 1837. A Farmer in Hannibal.
2. Charles Henry Bulkley, born Aug. 20, 1838; died Aug. 21, 1847.
3. Winfield Scott Bulkley, born Aug. 14, 1840; died Aug. 21, 1847.
4. Alfred Williams Bulkley, born Oct. 31, 1841. A Farmer in Hannibal, Mo.
5. Lavina Ellen Bulkley, born Oct. 20, 1843; died Aug. 10, 1847.
6. Philander Bulkley, born March 18, 1846; died Sept. 13, 1847.
7. Wm. Henry Harrison Bulkley, born Nov. 20, 1848; died Feb. 15, 1849.
8. Susan Williams Bulkley, born Jan. 17, 1850; married Thomas Rollo of Hannibal, Mo. A Mechanic.
9. Mary Lucilda Bulkley, born April 18, 1852; married J. H. Comer of Hannibal, Mo. A Mechanic.
10. Margaret Orris Bulkley, born March 30, 1854.
11. Charles G. Bulkley, born May 29, 1857; died July 31, 1858.
12. Calvin Fletcher Bulkley, born April 20, 1858.

Mary Williams (Copeland) Bulkley died November 5, 1890.

Capt. Charles G. Bulkley was a military man of some note; was a Captain in the Black Hawk War; and 1861, raised a company and went into the Union service in the Rebellion; was wounded, returned home and his son Luzern B. was elected Captain in his place and served until the close of the war.

375.

LUCILDA HODGES COPELAND, 6

(*Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Middletown, Penn., December 1, 1825, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married November 10, 1850, Augustus Toplady Johnston, born near Mansfield,

Ohio, November 19, 1819, son of Daniel and Rachel (Scott) Johnston.

Residence, Byron, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Frederick Daniel Johnston, born in Byron, Ill., Aug. 10, 1851; married Sept. 29, 1881, Margaretta Boone, born Feb. 19, 1855, in Belvidere, Ill. Children:
    1. and 2. Died in infancy.
    3. Jessie Martha Johnston, born May 20, 1885; married Sept. 19, 1906, Victor F. Michelson, born in Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1880. Children:
        1. Margaret C. Michelson, born June 22, 1907.
        2. Halvor Boone Michelson, born April 17, 1912.
2. Mary Williams Johnston, born Sept. 27, 1853, in Byron, Ill.; married there Jan. 19, 1882, Richard E. Upson, born April 24, 1855, in Camden, N. Y. He died July 20, 1896. Children:
    1. Fred Wilbert Upson, born in Odell, Neb., Feb. 2, 1883; married June 15, 1915, Georgia Baldwin Field.
    2. George Richard Upson, born Dec. 15, 1884; died in Odell, Neb., Oct. 10, 1910.
    3. Arthur Thaddeus Upson, born in Odell, Neb., July 8, 1888; married Dec. 6, 1913, Margaret Winder of Berkeley, Calif. Child:
        1. Mary Jane Upson, born May 15, 1915.
3. Arthur William Johnston, born in Byron, Ill., Dec. 30, 1855; died Aug. 18, 1857.
4. Elmer Mahlon Johnston, born Dec. 28, 1860, in Byron, Ill.; married Aug. 15, 1894, Harriet Margaret Norton, born Aug. 26, 1864, in Stillman Valley, Ill., daughter of Orlo Warren and Almira J. (Carruth, *née* Palmer) Norton. Children:
    1. Orlo Norton Johnston, born Oct. 1, 1896.
    2. Roderick Elmer Johnston, born Aug. 19, 1899.

Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

5. Melva Augusta Johnston, born in Byron, Ill., Jan. 11, 1863.
   Patent Office Washington, D.C.
6. Edna Dean Johnston, born Feb. 17, 1866, in Byron, Ill.; married Sept. 9, 1890, John J. White of Oregon, Ill.
   Residence, Stillman Valley, Ill. Children:
   1. Doris Elizabeth White, born July 21, 1890.
   2. Louise Frances White, born Dec. 26, 1892.
   3. Edna Josephine White, born Feb. 24, 1895; died June 2, 1904.
7. Martha Scott Johnston, born Nov. 30, 1867, in Byron, Ill.; married Feb. 20, 1895, George E. Jones of Stillman Valley, Ill.
   Residence, Rockford, Ill. Children:
   1. Genevieve Jones, born Jan. 20, 1896.
   2. Mary Jane Jones, born Nov. 4, 1899.

Augustus Toplady Johnston died September 24, 1871.

Lucilda Hodges (Copeland) Johnston died March 23, 1897, at Stillman Valley, Ill.

376.

RALPH COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., September 14, 1824, son of Ralph and Anne (Dunbar) Copeland; married (Pub.) November 7, 1847, Nancy Bryant, born in Plympton, Mass., daughter of John and Mary (——) Bryant.

Residence, Whitman, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-maker.

They had no children.

Nancy (Bryant) Copeland died November 26, 1888, in Whitman; and Ralph Copeland, Jr. married second, December 10, 1890, Ellen (Abbott, *née* Hutchings), born about 1836, in England, daughter of John and Sarah Hutchings.

Ralph Copeland, Jr. died March 11, 1899, in Whitman. He was by trade a Shoemaker and settled first in Bridgewater and afterwards went to Middleborough and thence to North Carver. During his residence in the latter place he

was elected Representative to General Court for the Carver and Plymouth District. Subsequently he removed to South Abington (now Whitman) and became a landscape gardener. Here he also held the office of Road Commissioner for several years.

Ellen (Abbott, *née* Hutchings) Copeland died ——.

377.
AMBROSE HOWARD COPELAND, 6

(*Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 8, 1827, son of Ralph and Anne (Dunbar) Copeland; married January 5, 1868, Amy Eliza Matteson, born August 6, 1849, in West Greenwich, R. I., daughter of Wanton and Clarissa (Wood) Matteson of West Greenwich, R. I.

Residence, Raynham and East Taunton. Occupation, Farmer and Sawyer.

Their children were:

781. 1. Charles Wellington, born in Taunton, April 3, 1869.
782. 2. Edgar Howard, born in Taunton, Oct. 13, 1871.
3. Freddie, born in Taunton, Jan. 10, 1875; died March 1, 1876.
4. Ida May, born in Taunton, May 26, 1877.

Ambrose Howard Copeland died in Taunton, December 19, 1878.

His widow and her daughter Ida May are still living together (1917) in the old home in East Taunton.

378.
FRANCIS COPELAND, 6

(*Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., September 13, 1828, son of Ralph and Anne (Dunbar) Copeland; married November 17, 1853, Helen Sophia Reed, born June 7, 1835, in Middlefield, Conn., daughter of William G. and Sophia (Witherell) Reed of Raynham, Mass.

Residence, South Street, Bridgewater, on the homestead of his father and his grandfather before him.

Occupation, Farmer and Stone-layer.

Their children were:

783. 1. Anne Sophia, born Dec. 20, 1855.
784. 2. Helen Frances, born Jan. 16, 1857.
785. 3. Mary Louisa, born Jan. 7, 1858.
786. 4. William, born March 24, 1859.
787. 5. Susan Lincoln, born Feb. 21, 1861.
788. 6. George Ellsworth, born Aug. 8, 1862.
7. Frank Reed, born Nov. 20, 1866; died June 21, 1868.
789. 8. Charles Reed, born April 16, 1869.
790. 9. Chauncy Witherell, born July 22, 1872.

Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland died September 9, 1883.

Francis Copeland died April 13, 1910, aged 81 years, 7 months.

379.

MARY HOWARD COPELAND, 6

(*Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 2, 1830, daughter of Ralph and Anne (Dunbar) Copeland; married January 1, 1852, Edwin Gushee, born about 1827, son of Elijah and Mahala Gushee of Raynham.

Residence, Raynham, Mass. Occupation, Shoe Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Edward Graham Gushee, born Jan. 4, 1853; married.
2. Clarence Herbert Gushee, born Jan. 6, 1855; married Oct. 28, 1880, Hattie E. King, daughter of John B. and Sarah O. King of Raynham. He is a Carpenter.

Edwin Gushee died in Raynham.

Mary (Copeland) Gushee died November 1916, aged 86 years, 3 months.

380.

MARTHA COPELAND, 6

(*Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 1, 1832, daughter of Ralph and Anne (Dunbar) Copeland; married June 11, 1857, Warren F. Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass., son of Otis and —— Tinkham.

Residence, Bridgewater. Occupation, Dealer in Boots and Shoes.

They had no children.

Warren F. Tinkham died February 25, 1865; and Martha Copeland married second, September 16, 1869, Edwin Baxter Hall, (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hall) of North Raynham, Mass., his second wife.

Residence, North Raynham, Mass. Occupation, Wood-dealer.

Edwin Baxter Hall died ——.

Mrs. Hall is now (1915) living with her sister at Raynham Center.

381.

MEHITABLE COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., January 2, 1799, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr. and Mehitable (Snell) Copeland; married December 5, 1822 in Templeton, Mass., Abiathar Fales, who had been previously married to Betsey Pond of Wrentham, June 12, 1817.

Residence, Foxboro and Templeton.

Their child was:

1. Ebenezer Copeland Fales, born in Templeton, Nov. 27, 1823.

Abiathar Fales died in Templeton, September 15, 1825; and his widow married second, —— Hobart.

Mehitable (Fales, *née* Copeland) Hobart died October 2, 1881, aged 82 years, 9 months.

382.

JAMES COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., February 5, 1802, son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Hannah (Godfrey) Copeland; married March 4, 1834, Betsey Cary, born November 14, 1810, daughter of Barzillai and Vashti (Snell) Cary of North Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, homestead of his father. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

791. 1. Henry, born Feb. 16, 1835, in West Bridgewater.
792. 2. Hannah, born May 13, 1839, in West Bridgewater.
793. 3. Bradford, born May 14, 1842, in West Bridgewater.
794. 4. Samuel Godfrey, born Sept. 18, 1846, in West Bridgewater.
795. 5. Harriet, born Nov. 7, 1849 in West Bridgewater.

Betsey (Cary) Copeland died September 28, 1877; and James Copeland married second, January 9, 1878, Betsey H. (Perkins) Snell, born (probably) in Winthrop, Me., widow of Nahum Snell. She died November 11, 1881, aged 79 years; and James Copeland married third, November 8, 1882, Martha A. (Cooley) Warner of Penn.

James Copeland died August 3, 1896, aged 94 years, 5 months, 2 days.

This last wife had been married twice before her marriage with Mr. Copeland. After his death she went to live with a son by a former husband, in North Taunton.

383.

RUTH COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 27, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr. and Hannah (Godfrey) Copeland; married September 25, 1837, Ephraim Brett, born in North Bridge-

water, September 19, 1798, son of Joseph and Olive (Beals) Brett.

Residence, North Bridgewater. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Ellis Brett, born Oct. 23, 1840; married Nov. 10, 1892, Elizabeth Florence Howes, daughter of Richard and Lucy Hartwell (Alden) Howes. Child:
   1. Roger Ellis Brett, born Nov. 17, 1893; died Dec. 21, 1895.

   Ellis Brett was a successful Farmer and resided at Pleasant Street, Brockton. He has held many public offices in his native city being an Overseer of the Poor for many years, also at one time Collector of Taxes, and also for a long period serving on the Board of Assessors of Taxes. Later he was elected President of Plymouth County Trust Co., which office he continued to hold until his death. He died in Brockton, Feb. 18, 1915.
2. Ruth Augusta Brett, born Sept. 13, 1846, who was for many years a successful Teacher in the Public Schools of Brockton, until the failing sight of her mother caused her to resign.

Ruth (Copeland) Brett died February 3, 1895, aged 96 years, 6 months, 7 days, having been blind for sixteen years.

Ephraim Brett had been previously married January 16, 1825, to Eunice, daughter of Cyrus Packard. They had one daughter Hannah K. Brett, who died March 10, 1830, aged 14 months.

384.

LAWRENCE COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., March 27, 1815, son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Hannah (Godfrey) Copeland; married February 11, 1852, Mary Lucella Snell, born in ——, daughter of John E. and Anna (——) Snell of Winthrop, Me.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

796. 1. Grace Greenwood, born Nov. 10, 1852.
2. Arthur Grenville, born June 12, 1854; died Feb. 20, 1865.
797. 3. Mary Jane, born April 29, 1856.
798. 4. Anna Snell, born Sept. 23, 1858.

Lawrence Copeland died in Brockton, May 19, 1892, aged 77 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Mary Lucella (Snell) Copeland died ——.

385.
BETSEY COPELAND, 6

(*Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 17, 1819, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr. and Hannah (Godfrey) Copeland; married March 27, 1845, Samuel Hollis Stone, born April 6, 1821, in West Bridgewater, son of Richard G. and Alma (——) Stone.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Dr. Waldo Stone, born ——; now of Providence, R. I.
2. Winslow G. Stone, born Aug. 16, 1851; died Jan. 20, 1854.
3. Warren H. Stone, born Jan. 18, 1852; died Aug. 3, 1854.
4. A Daughter, born ——; who married Arthur Gray of Watertown, with whom Mrs. Stone lived at the time of her death, Oct. 31, 1904.

386.
GEORGE COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Foxborough, Mass., son of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland, September 21, 1817; married April 10, 1842, Sophia Babbitt, born in Stoughton, Mass., daughter of Willard and Sophia (Morey) Babbitt of Walpole, Mass.

Residence, Denver, Colo., and elsewhere.

Their children were:

799. 1. Leonor Maria, born in Mexico, July 30, 1844.
800. 2. Ithamar Whiting, born Oct. 9, 1846.
801. 3. Edward Jenner, born in Walpole, May 25, 1849.
4. Annie Drury, born in Waltham, Sept. 23, 1854; died Jan. 2, 1906 in Norwood, Mass. She was a School-Teacher, unmarried.

Sophia (Babbitt) Copeland died ——; and George Copeland married second, Matilda Lawrence, by whom he is said to have had three sons.

"George Copeland is supposed to have been killed, in Arizona, by a Mexican or an Indian," previous to 1905.

387.
JOSEPH COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., son of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married March 3, 1844, Lucy Ann Keith, born April 23, 1819, daughter of Caleb and Sallie (Doane) Keith of Easton, Mass.

Residence, South Easton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Frank, born Feb. 5, 1845, in Grafton; died Feb. 5, 1846.
802. 2. Anna Louise, born Dec. 19, 1846, in Grafton.
803. 3. Frederick Williams, born April 21, 1848, in Grafton.
4. Joseph Warren, born Jan. 26, 1850, in Grafton; died Sept. 12, 1852.
5. Joseph, born Nov. 24, 1851, in Grafton; died Feb. 3, 1853.
804. 6. Caleb Gardner, born July 5, 1854, in Grafton.
805. 7. Charles Gilman, born Sept. 12, 1856, in Boston.
806. 8. Nellie, born July 4, 1859, in Boston.
807. 9. Harriet, born May 7, 1861, in Boston.

Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland died September 18, 1896.

Joseph Copeland died March 11, 1895, aged 85 years, 3 months, 29 days.

During the early part of his life, Mr. Copeland was a teamster between Foxboro and Boston. Afterwards he

purchased a farm in Grafton which, with the business of a stone-mason, furnished him with employment for some ten years, until 1852, when he went to California. Upon his return, he became Superintendent of the shipping department of the Norway Iron Works, Boston, where he remained until the Company dissolved in 1874. He then purchased the "Jed" Packard place in South Easton, which he occupied at his death.

388.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., November 19, 1821, daughter of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married December 28, 1844, Col. Charles F. Howard, born ——, son of John and Mary (Seaver) Howard of Taunton, Mass.

Residence, Foxboro, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Mary Genevieve Howard, born June 24, 1851.
2. Ora Josephine Howard, born June 6, 1855; died Sept. 13, 1857.
3. Mabel Copeland Howard, born Aug. 30, 1860.

Col. Charles F. Howard died ——.

Mary (Copeland) Howard died ——.

389.

LYDIA TOWNSEND COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., September 6, 1826, daughter of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married July 1, 1847, Francis Dunbar Williams, born in Dighton, Mass., April 6, 1824, son of Simeon and Mary (Pierce) Williams of Providence, R. I.

Residence, Foxboro, Mass. Occupation, Expressman and Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Frances Lydia Williams, born May 3, 1848; married Sept. 17, 1871, Thomas E. Grover, born Feb. 9, 1844, a lawyer of Canton, Mass., son of Thomas and Rowena (Perry) Grover of West Mansfield, Mass.
2. George Fenelon Williams, born April 28, 1856.

Francis Dunbar Williams died ——.
Lydia Townsend (Copeland) Williams died ——.

390.

JOSHUA WOOD COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., January 12, 1829, son of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married July 20, 1857, Margaret Barnett Orr McFarlane, born in Paisley, Scotland, November 3, 1837, daughter of John and Margaret (Barnett) McFarlane of Glasgow.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind. Occupation, Milliner. Firm of J. W. Copeland & Co., Importers of Millinery, Straw and Silk Goods.

Their children were:

808. 1. Margaret Barnett, born April 25, 1858.
2. Mary Genevieve, born Oct. 14, 1859; died Nov. 2, 1865.
809. 3. Charles Oakes, born Jan. 19, 1861.
810. 4. Lydia Williams, born Oct. 10, 1862.
811. 5. John Owings, born May 22, 1864.
6. Glendora Howard, born Oct. 31, 1874; died Feb. 2, 1875.

Joshua Wood Copeland died ——.

Margaret Barnett Orr (McFarlane) Copeland died May 10, 1892.

391.

SIMON PETTEE COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., December 9, 1835, son of Oakes

and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married July 4, 1859, Elizabeth Slider, born about 1840, in Bedford, Ind.

They had two children:

1. A son, died in infancy.
812. 2. Alice, born about 1863–4.

They were divorced; Elizabeth (Slider) Copeland has been twice married since. Simon P. Copeland married second, May 18, 1905, Laura Lewis (Howard, *née* Nevins), born in Newport, R. I., May 18, 1844, widow of William Taylor Howard and daughter of William and Betsey (Fuller) Nevins.

Simon Pettee Copeland died ——.

Laura Lewis (Howard, *née* Nevins) Copeland died April 4, 1914.

392.

THOMAS COPELAND, 6

(*Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Foxboro, Mass., October 13, 1838, son of Oakes and Polly (Pettee) Copeland; married ———.

Their children were:

1. ———.
2. ———.
3. ———.
4. ———.

Thomas Copeland died ——.

392a.

HANNAH COPELAND, 6

(*James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Hillsboro, Va., October 19, 1787, daughter of Rev. James and Sarah Ann (Akers) Copeland; married January 21, 1813, Evan Evans.

392b.

CRAVEN AKERS COPELAND, 6

(*James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Hillsboro, Va., February 21, 1798, son of Rev. James

and Sarah Ann (Akers) Copeland; married September 28, 1843, Cynthia Maria Cunard, born in Loudoun County, Va., October 18, 1813.

Residence, Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Va.

Their children were:

812a. 1. James Edward, born in Hillsboro, Va., Dec. 3, 1845.
812b. 2. Malissa Catherine, born in Hillsboro, Va., Aug. 16, 1847.
812c. 3. Luther Lee, born in Hillsboro, Va., Nov. 11, 1849.
812d. 4. Craven Presley, born in Hillsboro, Va., March 7, 1855.

Craven Akers Copeland died July 10, 1885.

Cynthia Maria (Cunard) Copeland died January 13, 1900.

392c.

ZILLAH COPELAND, 6

(*James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Hillsboro, Va., May 6, 1803, daughter of Rev. James and Sarah Ann (Akers) Copeland; married December 1, 1831, Henry Clapper.

Zillah (Copeland) Clapper died July 17, 1897.

393.

IRA COPELAND, 6

(*David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in ——, February 24, 1801, son of David and Sarah (——) Copeland; married December 6, 1832, Lydia Thompson, born April 10, 1810.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

813. 1. Mandana, born Nov. 20, 1833.
814. 2. Sarah Ann, born May 3, 1835.
815. 3. Parcus, born April 10, 1837.
816. 4. Orra, born Feb. 7, 1839.
817. 5. Rhoda, born Feb. 26, 1841.
818. 6. Clarissa, born Jan. 1, 1843.
7. John Jones, born Dec. 4, 1845; died June 8, 1847.
819. 8. David Taylor, born Jan. 14, 1847.

9. Lydia Eliza, born March 13, 1849; died Jan. 19, 1867.
820. 10. Rufus Ira, born May 3, 1851.
821. 11. Julia Ellen, born June 10, 1854.

Ira Copeland died August 2, 1878, aged 78 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Lydia (Thompson) Copeland died March 20, 1890.

Ira Copeland is said to have *walked* all the way from Vermont to Pennsylvania when he was but 18 years of age.

394.

HARVEY COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., December 30, 1799, son of Joseph and —— Copeland; married Mary Corbit, born in Vt., December 23, 1804.

Residence, Pithole City, Penn. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Justin Harvey, born in Braintree, Vt., June 7, 1828.
822. 2. Azro, born in Braintree, Vt., March 16, 1832.
3. Edwin Charles, born in Braintree, Vt., June 28, 1837.
4. Eliza Jane, born in Braintree, Vt., Feb. 12, 1843.
5. Marthina, born in Braintree, Vt., 1844.
6. Otis, born in Braintree, Vt., ——.

Harvey Copeland died August 15, 1883, aged 83 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Mary (Corbit) Copeland died February 6, 1883, aged 78 years, 1 month, 14 days.

395.

ALDEN COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Orange County, Vt., son of Joseph and —— Copeland; married Rachel Flemming, born in Venango County, Penn., April 30, 1815.

Residence, Allender Run. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. James Harvey, born June 17, 1835.
2. Nancy F., born Feb. 22, 1837.
3. Parcus A., born April 18, 1839; died June 23, 1855.
822½. 4. Daniel Flemming, born Feb. 26, 1845.
5. Rachel Isabel, born April 2, 1847.

Alden Copeland died in Venango County, Penn., February 2, 1852.

Rachel (Flemming) Copeland died in Waterford, Erie County, Penn., December 26, 1884.

396.

PARKHURST TILLEY COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Bethel, Vt., 1807, son of Joseph and —— Copeland; married first, ——.

Residence, Lima, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

Their child was:

1. Adelia, born Oct. 31, 1843.

His wife died; and he married second, Mrs. Culberton.

Their children were:

2. Rhoda, born ———.
3. Orren, born ———.
4. "Lizzie," born ———. (Eleanor Elizabeth)
5. Lina, born ———.

396a.

SAMUEL CLAPP COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., December 21, 1793, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married May 8, 1814, Persis Whiting, born December 4, 1793, in Hingham, Mass., (perhaps) daughter of Ozias and Mary (Billings) Whiting.

Residence, Braintree, Vt.

Their children were:

822a. 1. Harriet M., born March 16, 1815.
822b. 2. Orin B., born Jan. 31, 1817.

822c. 3. Catherine Lavina, born Aug. 30, 1820.
4. A son, born Aug. 6, 1823; died Aug. 15, 1823.
822d. 5. Mahala F., born Sept. 1, 1828.
6. John F., born Jan. 1, 1834; died Dec. 22, 1834.

Samuel Clapp Copeland died May 21, 1835.

Persis (Whiting) Copeland married second, October 27, 1836, Abial Smith of Randolph, Mass. She died March 8, 1873.

397.

ORIN COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married May 8, 1817, Polly Vesey, born April 5, 1799, daughter of William Vesey.

Orin Copeland was born December 30, 1795. Settled in Randolph, Vt., but moved thence to Ohio where he died September 9, 1839.

398.

REV. JOHN COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., February 12, 1800, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married March 1, 1827, Catherine Clark, born ——.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Methodist Minister.

Rev. John Copeland died in Lima, N. Y., October 7, 1880.

399.

REV. DAVID COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., December 14, 1801, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married June 2, 1834, Joanna Hubbard.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Methodist Minister.

Rev. David Copeland died in Normalville, Ill., February 17, 1879.

400.

LYDIA COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., October 5, 1803, daughter of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married June 19, 1827, Benjamin Ford of Galen, N. Y.

Residence, Galen, N. Y.

Lydia (Copeland) Ford died in Galen, N. Y., December 5, 1826.

401.

SALLY COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., September 26, 1805, daughter of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married December 17, 1827, Alpheus Bass.

Residence, ——.

Sally (Copeland) Bass died in Ireland, Iowa, June 14, 1870.

402.

ADELINE COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., May 29, 1809, daughter of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married January 29, 1823, William Vesey.

Adeline (Copeland) Vesey died in ——, Indiana, March 26, 1839.

403.

REV. EDMUND COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., July 3, 1811, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married September 1, 1830, Mary Ann Gladding, born September 25, 1810.

Residence, Barre and elsewhere. Occupation, Methodist Minister.

Their children were:

1. Luthera Matilda, born May 29, 1831; died March 31, 1833.
824. 2. David, born Dec. 21, 1832.
825. 3. Mary Jane, born Sept. 12, 1834.
826. 4. Ellen, born Sept. 3, 1836.
827. 5. John Wesley, born June 17, 1840.
6. Edmund Harwood, born July 6, 1846; died Sept. 11, 1865.
7. Georgianna, born July 11, 1850; died June 29, 1862.

Rev. Edmund Copeland died in Barre, April 5, 1881.

404.

REV. ANDREW JACKSON COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., March 24, 1815, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married March 28, 1837, Lucinda Winchester.

Residence, Chelsea. Occupation, Clergyman.

Lucinda (Winchester) Copeland died in Bethel, September 6, 1847; and Rev. Andrew Jackson Copeland married second, July 2, 1848, Mrs. Nancy J. Barnes.

405.

ADDISON COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., May 22, 1817, son of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married December 8, 1839, Angelina Clark.

Residence, Roxbury. Occupation, ——.

Addison Copeland died October 15, 1883.

406.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., December 20, 1819, daughter of Dea. Zion and Polly (Harwood) Copeland; married January 15, 1850, Dea. Zebina Berry of Worcester, Mass.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.
Mary (Copeland) Berry died March 27, 1853.

407.

JAMES COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., 1787, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married Elizabeth Delano, born in Friendship, Me.

Residence, South Warren, Me.

Their children were:

828. 1. Caroline J., born ———.
829. 2. Elona, born ———.
830. 3. Oliver, born ———.

James Copeland died November 26, 1850.
Elizabeth (Delano) Copeland died March, 1872.

408.

CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., 1787, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married October 6, 1808, Rebecca Cobb, born 1795, daughter of Roland and Jerusha (Bartlett) Cobb.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

831. 1. Clarinda A., born June 11, 1809.
832. 2. Barbara, born June 22, 1811.
833. 3. Jerusha B., born Dec. 9, 1813.
834. 4. Chloe W., born July 26, 1816.
835. 5. Leroy, born Feb. 24, 1819.
836. 6. Lucy, born March 4, 1821.
837. 7. Edwin, born Feb. 17, 1826.

Charles Copeland died October 30, 1870.
Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland died November 15, 1873.

409.

CAPT. OLIVER COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Warren, Me., May 7, 1890, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married December 17, 1818, Lois Wyllie, born January 24, 1894, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Lormond) Wyllie.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, Tanner.

Their children were:

1. Edwin, born 1821; died Sept. 28, 1825.
838. 2. Maria, born 1823.
839. 3. George, born ———.
840. 4. Mary Jane, born ———.

Lois (Wyllie) Copeland died August 28, 1828 (by suicide); and Capt. Oliver Copeland married second, about 1830, Hannah Eells of Belfast, Me.

They had one child:

5. Adelia Lois, born 1831; died Jan. 5, 1854.

Capt. Oliver Copeland died November 28, 1831. He built the "Keating House," at Warren, Me., and also had extensive tan-works there.

410.

CAPT. JOHN COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Warren, Me., February 29, 1892, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married Lucy Malcolm of Cushing, Me.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, Hotel-keeper.

Their child:

1. Sarah A., born Nov. 16, 1825; died Oct. 9, 1830.

Capt. John Copeland died May 30, 1862.

During the years 1833-1834 he held the office of Deputy Sheriff.

411.

REV. NATHANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., 179–, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married 1814, Eunice Philbrick of Hope, Me., daughter of Col. Enoch and —— Philbrick.

Residence, Albion, Me. Occupation, Baptist Minister.

Their children were:

841. 1. William H. B., born ———.
2. Mary P., born in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 27, 1819; died single March 18, 1835.
842. 3. Nathaniel, born in Thomaston, Me., June 9, 1821.
843. 4. Almira S., born in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 14, 18—.
844. 5. Emeline E., born in Camden, Me., April 15, 1831.
845. 6. Oliver E., born in Albion, Me., April 29, 183–.
846. 7. Mary M., born in Albion, Me., July 17, 1839.
847. 8. John E., born ———.

Rev. Nathaniel Copeland died in Albion, Me., February 16, 1850.

During the war of 1812, a British Man-of-War appeared off the coast of Maine and Rev. Nathaniel Copeland was called out with the Militia to receive the Red-coats if they landed.

"He was ordained pastor at Albion in 1832. He was at Athens for awhile about 1834 and subsequently became an Evangelist, supplying the destitute in various places."

412.

MOSES COPELAND, 6

(*Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born (probably) in Warren, Me., June 6, 1801, son of Nathaniel and Barbara (Blackington) Copeland; married September 23, 1827, Sarah Andrews of Warren, Me., born there December 9, 1801, daughter of Seth and Esther (Wyllie) Andrews.

Residence, South Thomaston, Me. Occupation, Tanner.

Their children were:

848. 1. John Lewis, born Sept. 6, 1829.
849. 2. Mary Ann, born July 24, 1830.
850. 3. Horatio G., born Feb. 4, 1834.

Moses Copeland died ——.

413.

BOYCE COPELAND, 6

(*Rufus Boyce* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., 1887, son of Rufus Boyce and Hannah (Crane) Copeland; married (Int. November 20), 1818, Hannah Malcolm.

Their child was:

851. 1. Francis, born ———.

Boyce Copeland was killed in a Saw-mill, April 9, 1838.

414.

HANNAH COPELAND, 6

(*Rufus Boyce* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) June 22, 1794, daughter of Rufus Boyce and Hannah (Crane) Copeland; married October 2, 1823, James McCarter.

Residence, Cushing, Me.

Hannah (Copeland) McCarter died 1876.

415.

SARAH COPELAND, 6

(*Rufus Boyce* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) November 27, 1796, daughter of Rufus Boyce and Hannah (Crane) Copeland; married January 4, 1821, Ephraim Jordan, born about 1792, son of Robert and Betsey (Nutting) Jordan.

Residence, Thomaston, Me.

Sarah (Copeland) Jordan died March, 1876.

416.

ANDREW M. COPELAND, 6

(*Rufus Boyce* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) June 7, 1801, son of Rufus Boyce and Hannah (Crane) Copeland; married December 1829, Eliza Young of Cushing, Me.

Residence, South Warren, Me.

Their children were:

852. 1. Rufus Boyce, second, born Oct. 10, 1830.
853. 2. William, born 1832.
854. 3. Elizabeth A., born ———.
855. 4. Sandford Y., born April 14, 1842.

Andrew M. Copeland died November 3, 1847.

417.

MILES COBB COPELAND, 6

(*Rufus Boyce* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) (baptized) June 19, 1803, son of Rufus Boyce and Hannah (Crane) Copeland; married ——.

Resided on the homestead.

Miles Cobb Copeland died October 12, 1861.

418.

CAPT. AMASA DELANO COPELAND, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., son of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland; married about 1822, Lucy Hall of Cushing, Me.

Residence, Chelsea.

Their child was:

856. 1. William Malcolm, born May 3, 1823.

Lucy (Hall) Copeland died June 17, 1824; and Capt. Amasa Delano Copeland married second, about 1826, Rachel W. Heman of Charlestown, Mass.

Their children were:

857. 2. Lemuel Standish, born July 9, 1827.
858. 3. Lucy, born March, 18—.

Capt. Amasa Delano Copeland died December 3, 1862, aged 67 years, 5 months, 12 days.

Rachel W. (Heman) Copeland died April 18, 1875, aged 69.

419.

LYDIA D. COPELAND, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., about 1798, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland; married (pub.) July 14, 1827, Josiah Morse, born about 1802, came from Union, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

1. Mary A. Morse, born ———.
2. Eliza R. Morse, born ———; married Adam Kinsley Swift, resided and died in Thomaston.
3. Amasa C. Morse, born 1842; married Lucy J. Spear of Warren, Me., Dec. 18, 1872; resided in South Warren, Me. Children:
    1. Annie L. Morse, born Nov. 14, 1873.
    2. Franklin Morse, born March 18, 1875.
    3. Alice Morse, born Jan. 4, 1877.

Lydia D. (Copeland) Morse died February 9, 1875.

420.

CAPT. CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren (?), Me., November 19, 1805, son of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland; married December 22, 1834, Huldah Dickey of Union, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

859. 1. Charles A., born Nov. 13, 1836.
2. Emily R., born Sept. 12, 1838; died Jan. 24, 1842.
860. 3. Imogene H., born May 10, 1843.

421.

Eliza D. Copeland, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren (?), Me., February 17, 1807, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland; married August 14, 1833, Ira Robinson, born June 8, 1809, son of P. Pebblesand and Sabra (Jameson) Robinson of Union, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

1. Sarah F. Robinson, born June 10, 1836; died May 5, 1858.
2. Atwood G. Robinson, born Oct. 2, 1841.

422.

Margaret D. Copeland, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren (?), Me., daughter of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland; married January 7, 1838, William Bucklin, born October 17, 1810, in Warren, Me., son of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Denny) Bucklin.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

1. George W. Bucklin, born Nov. 20, 1838; married Oct. 20, 1866, Amelia Robinson of Cushing, Me.
2. Sarah J. Bucklin, born April 4, 1841; married William O. Counce, residence in Warren; died Sept. 3, 1861.
3. Mary A. Bucklin, born May 7, 1843; died May 19, 1853.
4. Cynthia E. Bucklin, born Oct. 22, 1846.
5. William E. Bucklin, born July 19, 1849; died Nov. 21, 1849.
6. Oliver C. Bucklin, born March 16, 1851; died Oct. 14, 1869.

423.

Patience Copeland, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren (?), Me., daughter of Moses and Margaret

(Delano) Copeland; married (pub.) July 4, 1836, George Luce, born October 16, 1810, in Union, Me., son of Thaddeus and Lavinia (Pease) Luce.

Residence, Union, Me.

Their children were:

1. Frances Luce, born ———.
2. Charles Luce, born ———.

424.
LIFE W. COPELAND, 6

(*David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., February 18, 1807, son of David and Lucy (Lermond) Copeland; married October 14, 1838, Nancy L. Watts, born July 23, 1812, daughter of Hector McNeil and Jane or Sarah (Lermond) Watts.

Residence, Warren, Me. (near Camden Road).

Their children were:

861. 1. Franklin, born Aug. 7, 1839.
862. 2. Lucy Jane, born May 16, 1843.
863. 3. Oliver F., born Aug. 6, 1847.
864. 4. Frederick, born March 17, 1851.

425.
EDMUND COPELAND, 6

(*David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., December 12, 1809, son of David and Lucy (Lermond) Copeland; married November 1, 1840, Harriet N. Fogerty, daughter of Samuel Fogerty of Thomaston, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me., on homestead.

Their children were:

865. 1. William A., born Aug. 3, 1842.
866. 2. Albert, born May 28, 1848.
867. 3. Samuel M., born Feb. 21, 1852.

Harriet N. (Fogerty) Copeland died August 24, 1864; and Edmund Copeland married second, October 8, 1865, Lizzie

A. Stackpole, born April 14, 1832, daughter of John and Ruth (Brown) Stackpole of Thomaston, Me.

426.

Nancy L. Copeland, 6

(*David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., ——, daughter of David and Lucy (Lermond) Copeland; married June 4, 1834, Dea. John Watts, born February 17, 1808, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lermond) Watts (cousin to No. 424).

Their children were:

1. Lucinda C. Watts, born Jan. 13, 1835; married Peter Ring.
2. Emery T. Watts, born Nov. 20, 1836; died April 20, 1837 (?).

Nancy L. (Copeland) Watts died May 30, 1848; and Dea. John Watts married second, 1850, Eunice Varney of Nobleboro.

Dea. John Watts died November 14, 1862.

427.

Charles W. Copeland, 6

(*David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me. October 27, 1827, (*sic*) son of David and Lucy (Lermond) Copeland; married March 7, 1848, Sarah Willard, born in St. George, May 7, 1830.

Residence, Warren, Me.

Their children were:

868. 1. Irene, born July 24, 1849.
2. Caroline, born Aug. 2, 1850; died Dec. 18, 1873.
869. 3. Mary Lizzie, born Aug. 11, 1851.
870. 4. Charles E., born Aug. 1, 1853.
871. 5. Rosa, born Sept. 18, 1856.
872. 6. Thomas P., born Dec. 15, 1862.

428.

CATHERINE L. COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) September 10, 1810, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland; married January 3, 1828, Richard Dunbar, son of Asa and Jane (Butler) Dunbar. (Asa Dunbar was a graduate of H. U. 1767, minister of Salem, lawyer of Keene, N. H., and died 1788.)

Residence, Thomaston, Me.

Their children were:

1. Joseph Dunbar, born ———; died young.
2. Charles Dunbar, born about 1833.
3. Alexander C. Dunbar, born about 1836; married Dec. 25, 1861, Aldana E. Jones of Union; second, Nov. 4, 1865, Emily Kallock.
4. Helen W. Dunbar, born about 1839; married Eben C. Oxton.

Catherine L. (Copeland) Dunbar died April 23, 1841; and Richard Dunbar married second, Fanny L. (Willis) Bentley.

Their children were:

1. Nancy Dunbar.
2. Oliver Dunbar.
3. Frank Dunbar.

429.

REV. ALEXANDER L. COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) October 2, 1812, son of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland; married November 8, 1835, Mary Cobb, born ——, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Delano) Cobb of Warren, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me. (Camden Road). Occupation, Lay Preacher.

Their children were:

1. Lewis, born ———; died young about 1843.
2. Lois, born ———; died young about 1843.

873. 3. Nancy Ellen, born ———.
874. 4. Alexander, born May 28, 1845.
875. 5. Levi Hill, born ———.
876. 6. George Boardman, born March 24, 1848.
877. 7. Alden Hanson, born ———.
878. 8. Joseph Nelson, born ———.
879. 9. Mary Lizzie, born ———.
10. Benjamin Ruxton, born about 1852; died Aug. 24, 1866.

Rev. Alexander L. Copeland died March 19, 1877.

430.
RACHEL COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) November 2, 1820, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland; married Lieut. Leroy Copeland, born February 24, 1819, son of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland of Warren, Me. (See No. 422.)

Residence, China, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Augusta C. Copeland, born about 1848.
2. Hilliard L. Copeland, born ———.
3. Amelia J. Copeland, born ———.

431.
MARY ANN WATTS COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., (baptized) September 5, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland; married November 14, 1844, Adam Kinsley Swift, born June 12, 1819, son of Zilpha and Deborah (Morton) Swift of Warren, Me.

Residence, Thomaston, Me., border of Warren.

Their children were:

1. Fostinia A. Swift, born Feb. 25, 1847; married J. Rufus Andrews.

2. Rose A. Swift, born ———.
3. Vesper K. Swift, born ———.

Mary Ann Watts (Copeland) Swift died December 19, 1858; and Adam Kinsley Swift married second, Eliza R. Morse and had: Alice Swift, who died aged 2 years.

He married third, Hannah (Kellock) Tolman. They had: (1) Everett Swift, died young; (2) Walter Swift; (3) Eva Swift; (4) Johnnie Swift; a son died in infancy.

Adam Kinsley Swift died 1876.

432.

SARAH AROLINE HUSE COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., ——, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland; married March 16, 1856, Rev. John Langdon Sanborn, born August 31, 1813, in Sanbornton, N. H.

Residence, Stratford, Coos County, N. H.

Their children were:

1. John S. Sanborn, born Sept. 10, 1859.
2. Joseph Warren Sanborn, born May 10, 1865.

433.

JOHN COPELAND, 6

(*Hector M.* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Warren, Me., April 25, 1819, son of Hector M. and Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland; married March 20, 1850, Lydia Jane Robbins, born December 25, 1834, daughter of Capt. George H. and Mary (Witham) Robbins of Warren, Me.

Residence, Rockland, Me. (Grace Street). Occupation, Joiner.

Their children were:

1. Ernest A., born April 25, 1851; died Sept. 2, 1852.
880. 2. Lizzie M., born Oct. 25, 1855.

John Copeland died in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1885.

Lizzie Jane (Robbins) Copeland died in Thomaston (I. Hosp.), March 16, 1905.

434.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 6

(*Hector M.* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., 1823, daughter of Hector M. and Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland; married 1857 (as his second wife), Capt. John D. Morse, born February 13, 1800, son of John D. and Margaret (Howard) Morse of Thomaston, Me.

Residence, Thomaston, Me.

Their children were:

1. Harris S. Morse, born about 1849.
2. ——— Morse, born about 1860.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Morse died July 3, 1871.

435.

SARAH COPELAND, 6

(*Hector M.* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., 1825, daughter of Hector M. and Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland; married —— ——.

Sarah (Copeland) —— died September 25, 1858.

436.

PRISCILLA COPELAND, 6

(*Hector M.* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., 1827, daughter of Hector M. and Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland; married December 21, 1846, Joseph Randall.

Priscilla (Copeland) Randall died August 25, 1848.

437.

JULIA COPELAND, 6

(*Hector M.* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Warren, Me., November 2, 1834, daughter of Hector

M. and Mary (Fuller, *née* McIntyre) Copeland; married Newell B. Hawes of Reading, Mass.

Residence, Rockland, Me., since 1877.

438.

LORING ALLEN COPELAND, 6

(*Loring* 5, *Joseph* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Turner, Me., January 26, 1836, son of Loring and Jane (Leavitt) Copeland; married November 16, 1864, Phebe Adelaide Briggs, born January 13, 1843, daughter of Hart and Susan (——) Briggs of Turner, Me.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

They had one daughter:

881. 1. Lora Adelaide, born Sept. 16, 1865, who is employed (1917) as city librarian in Brockton.

Loring Allen Copeland died August 8, 1865; and his widow married Alvin Woodman of Brockton, Mass., born February 10, 1840.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Alvin Woodman died in Brockton.

Phebe Adelaide (Copeland, *née* Briggs) Woodman died in Brockton.

439.

ASENETH JANE COPELAND, 6

(*Loring* 5, *Joseph* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Turner, Me., July 24, 1838, daughter of Loring and Jane (Leavitt) Copeland; married November 25, 1858, Roscoe S. Bradford of Turner, Me.

Residence, Turner, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Herbert Loring Bradford, born Nov. 13, 1862.
2. Susie Jane Bradford, born July 25, 1866; died March 21, 1874.

440.

Celia Loring Copeland, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Turner (?), Me., September 25, 1827, daughter of Seth and Polly (Jones) Copeland; married June 12, 1849, Daniel Lara.

Their children were:

1. Seth C. Lara, born April 18, 1850; died March 19, 1854.
2. Prescott L. Lara, born May 10, 1852; died April 7, 1854.
3. Mary A. Lara, born Sept. 13, 1853; married Oct. 5, 1875, E. L. Pheloon.
4. Isaiah M. Lara, born Jan. 3, 1856; died Jan. 26, 1850.

441.

Mary Jones Copeland, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Turner (?), Me., April 29, 1829, daughter of Seth and Polly (Jones) Copeland; married January 3, 1854, Isaiah L. Newman.

Residence, Turner (?), Me.

Their children were:

1. Celia L. Newman, born Jan. 18, 1855; died June 13, 1862.
2. Cordelia L. Newman, born April 8, 1857.
3. J. Leavitt Newman, born June 16, 1859; died June 8, 1862.
4. Mary Newman, born Jan. 25, 1861.
5. C. Alberta Newman, born Aug. 21, 1863; died Jan. 18, 1866.
6. Copeland Newman, born Jan. 31, 1866; died Aug. 14, 1867.
7. Daniel L. Newman, born Sept. 24, 1868.
8. Albert K. Newman, born Aug. 18, 1870.
9. Agnes E. Newman, born Nov. 17, 1874.

442.

MARTHA COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Joseph* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Turner (?), Me., April 4, 1831, daughter of Seth and Polly (Jones) Copeland; married August 1851, Marshall Briggs.

Residence, Turner (?), Me.

Their child was:

1. Seth Prescott Briggs, born April 21, 1855.

Marshall Briggs died October 10, 1862.

Martha (Copeland) Briggs died April 19, 1860.

443.

HENRY WALLACE COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Joseph* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Turner (?), Me., August 3, 1833, son of Seth and Polly (Jones) Copeland; married May 24, 1856, Rebecca Leavitt.

Residence, Turner (?), Me.

They had one child:

882. 1. Rebecca Leavitt, born May 10, 1857.

Rebecca (Leavitt) Copeland died May 10, 1857.

444.

FLORA ANN COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Joseph* 4, *Joseph* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in (Turner, Me.?), November 15, 1835, daughter of Seth and Polly (Jones) Copeland; married March 4, 1857, Oliver Newman.

Residence, (Turner, Me.?).

Their children were:

1. Rebecca Newman, born March 22, 1859; died July 2, 1862.
2. Henry W. Newman, born Feb. 16, 1863; died Sept. 24, 1864.

3. Flora R. Newman, born Oct. 29, 1864.

Flora Ann (Copeland) Newman died November 25, 1864.

445.

Elisha Copeland, 6

(*Joanna* **5**, *Elisha* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fairhaven, Mass., 1835, son of Joanna Copeland; married December 25, 1866, Mary A. H. Church, born in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of James F. and Sarah (Sherman) Church.

Residence, Fairhaven, Mass. Occupation, Caulker.

They had one child.

Elisha Copeland died in Fairhaven, Mass., April 3, 1885.

446.

Hon. Lucius Copeland, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Middletown, Vt., September 29, 1812, son of Moses and Betsey (Miner) Copeland; married October 1, 1839, Minerva Skinner of Glens Falls, N. Y.

Residence, Middletown, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

883. 1. Henry Clay, born May 23, 1844.

Hon. Lucius Copeland died February 4, 1887.

Hon. Lucius Copeland in addition to farming has engaged more or less in other pursuits, has been sheriff; a director of the National Bank of Poultney, Vt.; and also a member of both branches of the Vermont Legislature.

447.

Betsey Copeland, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Middletown, Vt., February 7, 1816, daughter of

Moses and Betsey (Miner) Copeland; married December 31, 1835, Dea. Julius Spalding, born July 4, 1812.

Residence, Poultney, Vt. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Edwin Clement Spalding, born Sept. 29, 1839; married Sept. 25, 1867, Anna Petit. She died Nov. 8, 1871. He married second, Jan. 12, 1876, Anna Monfort; no children. Residence, Northwood, Iowa. Occupation, Druggist and Physician.
2. Fanny Copeland Spalding, born March 5, 1847; died March 29, 1852.
3. Mary Elizabeth Spalding, born Sept. 9, 1850; married Oct. 21, 1867, a Herrick, who died in 1871 or 1872, leaving one daughter:
   1. Lena S. Herrick, born Dec. 25, 1868.
4. Moses Jay Spalding, born July 15, 1853.
5. Jessie Amelia Spalding, born July 3, 1856.

Betsey (Copeland) Spalding died February 3, 1865; Dea. Julius Spalding married second, October 16, 1865, Mrs. Sophia Herrick.

448.

EDWIN COPELAND, 6

(*Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Middletown, Vt., February 5, 1818, son of Moses and Betsey (Miner) Copeland; married July 12, 1848, Sabra Paul, born July 12, 1825, daughter of Dr. Eliakim and June (Coleman) Paul.

Residence, ——.

Their children were:

884. 1. Emmett Frank, born Jan. 5, 1852.
885. 2. Charles Paul, born Jan. 7, 1854.

Sabra (Paul) Copeland died July 26, 1867.

Edwin Copeland died April 9, 1902.

449.

CUYLER COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., June 6, 1808, son of Benjamin and

Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married March 1, 1831, Mary Ann Green, born June 26, 1811, daughter of Francis and —— (Hooker) Green.

Residence, Fort Ann, N. Y. Occupation, Forwarder.

Their children were:

886. 1. Eugene Mortimer, born Dec. 10, 1836.
2. Livonia Eveline, born April 25, 1838; died May 27, 1855.
3. Benjamin Franklin, born July 25, 1842; died Nov. 6, 1860.
4. Emma, born Dec. 29, 1852; died Jan. 1, 1853.

Mary Ann (Green) Copeland died June 12, 1868.

450.

HORATIO COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

451.

RELIEF COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., March 14, 1813, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married April 3, 1833, Micah Ketcham, born in Hebron, Washington County, N. Y., March 15, 1804.

Residence, Minooka, Grundy County, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Cuyler Ketcham, born in Hartford, N. Y., April 10, 1834; died March 30, 1838.
2. Livonia E. Ketcham, born in Boston, July 7, 1836; married Aug. 20, 1863, Rev. George C. Botts, Episcopal Clergyman; settled in St. Louis, Mo.
3. Ellen Ketcham, born July 1, 1838; married Dec. 25, 1863, Herbert J. Thompson, Soap Manufacturer, Green Bay City, Wis.
4. Cleopas Ketcham, born Feb. 3, 1840.
5. Benjamin Franklin Ketcham, born in Chesterville, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1843; married Aug. 15, 1872, Zilda

Haight, born in Burlington, Iowa, May 25, 1851. They reside in Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he carries on a Cattle and Dairy business, supplying Cheyenne and Fort Russell with milk.

6. Zadie Ketcham, born in Chesterville, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1846; married Aug. 6, 1869, H. George Reader, Virginia, Ill., Clerk; Telephone Operator.
7. Wilbur M. Ketcham, born Chesterville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1849; died May 18, 1851.
8. Lemuel C. Ketcham, born Chesterville, July 14, 1851, Farmer, Minooka.
9. Alice Ketcham, born Chesterville, July 25, 1854; married Sept. 7, 1876, Daniel Welch of Springfield, Ill.

452.

BENJAMIN CARLOS COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., December 6, 1814, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married November 2, 1842, Hannah Patterson.

Residence, Fort Ann, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer and Lumber Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Florence F., born Sept. 11, 1847; died May 22, 1852.
887. 2. Hannah Ette, born Oct. 31, 1849.
888. 3. Israel Carlos, born April 23, 1853.
889. 4. Ella L., born July 9, 1855.
890. 5. Benjamin F., born July 20, 1861.
891. 6. Herbert G., born Feb. 7, 1868.

453.

HANNAH ETTE COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., July 28, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married January 18, 1837, Isaac Clements of Fort Ann, N. Y.

Residence, Fort Ann, N. Y. Occupation, Mercantile Pursuits.

Their children were:

1. Levantia Francilia Clements, born Nov. 10, 1838; married Nov. 1862, Hamilton Littlefield, and resides in Oswego, N. Y.
2. Henry Clay Clements, born June 6, 1844. Succeeds to the business of his father.
3. Flora Bell Clements, born March 24, 1854.

454.

FANNIE COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., February 12, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married February 17, 1841, Freeland Barney Gardner, born July 30, 1817.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Occupation, Lumber Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Horatio Copeland Gardner, born Feb. 1844; died March 1845.
2. Horatio Hobart Gardner, born March 29, 1846; married Dec. 23, 1867, Mary A. Lunar, born Dec. 21, 1847, daughter of Buena Ventura and Catherine Sarah (Parker) Lunar of Havana, Cuba. Child:
    1. Freeland Barney Gardner, born Nov. 28, 1868. He is of the Firm of Gardner & Spry, Lumber Dealers, 162 Beach St., Chicago, Ill.
3. Hattie Gardner, born Feb. 18, 1851.
4. Nellie Gardner, born Jan. 5, 1858.

455.

ZORADIA COPELAND, 6

(*Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Fort Ann, N. Y., April 13, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettengill) Copeland; married February 29, 1844, Lemuel G. P. Seelye, born June 20, 1815, in Queensbury, Warren County, N. Y.

Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y. Occupation, Lumber-Man.

Their children were:

1. Eugene Lorimer Seelye, born Dec. 2, 1845; married Feb. 19, 1873, Josephine Lawrence of Green Bay, Wis. He is proprietor of Point George Hotel at Lake George. Children:
    1. Lawrence Copeland Seelye, born Jan. 3, 1875.
    2. Byron Lorimer Seelye, born Aug. 1, 1876.
2. Fannie Salome Seelye, born Jan. 29, 1847; married June 27, 1872, William C. Wood of Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
    1. William Seelye Wood, born Aug. 1, 1873.
    2. Florence Wood, born March 1, 1875.
3. Cynthia Amelia Seelye, born May 30, 1849; married Feb. 24, 1876, Flavel B. Coolidge of Glens Falls, N. Y.
4. Zoradia Arabella Seelye, born Feb. 25, 1852.
5. Lemuel Joy Seelye, born Aug. 25, 1853.
6. Lettie Annie Seelye, born Aug. 25, 1862.

456.

LURANA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Mansfield, Mass., May 2, 1800, daughter of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland; married July 3, 1827, Hiram Copeland, born September 9, 1798, in Easton, Mass., son of Josiah and Susannah (Hayward) Copeland. (See No. 192 and No. 356.)

Residence, South Easton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

737. 1. Harriet Allen Copeland, born Nov. 29, 1829.
2. Died in infancy.
3. Died in infancy.
4. Died in infancy.
738. 5. Hiram Webster Copeland, born April 4, 1835.
739. 6. Catherine Hayward Copeland, born March 23, 1837.
740. 7. Abby Lurana Copeland, born Dec. 31, 1841.

Hiram Copeland died July 13, 1861, aged 62 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Lurana (Copeland) Copeland died November 12, 1886, aged 86 years, 6 months, 11 days.

457.

ELIZA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* 5, *Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Mansfield, Mass., May 2, 1802, daughter of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland; married December 5, 1822, Capt. Charles Day of Mansfield, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Charles Crocker Day, born May 22, 1825.
2. Henry F. Day, born Sept. 29, 1828.
3. Elizabeth Copeland Day, born May 6, 1831; married Thomas Wood, New York.
4. Frederick A. Day, born May 27, 1834; married Amanda Sherman.
5. Harriet Louisa Day, born July 4, 1842; married William Gregg, Philadelphia.

458.

FANNY COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* 5, *Moses* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Mansfield, Mass., September 9, 1806, daughter of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland; married May 24, 1829, Hermon Hall of Mansfield, Mass.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Fannie M. Hall, born July 17, 1830; died young.
2. Ellen A. Hall, born June 25, 1832; married Oct. 16, 1851, George E. Bailey. Children:
    1. Marion A. Bailey, born Oct. 4, 1852; married Oct. 9, 1876, Wilber I. Dudley of West Salem.
    2. Carrie E. Bailey, born March 9, 1854.
    3. Harriet S. Bailey, born Sept. 29, 1855.
    4. George P. Bailey, born Sept. 7, 1857.
    5. Frank H. Bailey, born June 9, 1859.
3. Susan E. Hall, born Oct. 20, 1834; married Dr. Horace Palmer of Sparta.

4. Lomine B. Hall, born Dec. 20, 1836; married P. S. Elwell of Lacrosse, Wis.
5. Cordelia E. Hall, born July 16, 1839.
6. Angenette M. Hall, born April 25, 1842; married Dr. L. W. Alger of Lacrosse, Wis.
7. Edgar H. Hall, born Oct. 11, 1844; died young.

459.
ALLEN AMASA COPELAND, 6

(*Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Mansfield, Mass., October 11, 1808, son of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland; married June 29, 1835, Mary Ann Kittredge, born in Dracut, Mass., May 4, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gage) Kittredge of Lowell, Mass.

Residence, Weaver, Minn. Occupation, Nursery Business.

Their children were:

892. 1. Edward Arthur, born June 10, 1836.
893. 2. George Nelson, born July 31, 1838.
3. William Henry, born May 3, 1840; killed at Antietam in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born June 20, 1842; died in Lowell, Sept. 25, 1854.
894. 5. Frederic Allen, born July 14, 1845.
6. Francis Greenough, born April 19, 1847; died Almena, Mich., 1854.
7. John Payson, born April 1, 1849; died Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 13, 1850.
8. Addison, born in Lowell, Dec. 11, 1851; died Almena, Feb. 27, 1854.
895. 9. Lucius Day, born Aug. 21, 1853.
896. 10. Hattie Anna, born Aug. 5, 1855.
897. 11. Willis Eugene, born Sept. 10, 1858.

Allen Amasa Copeland died in Lacrosse, Wis., November 6, 1881, aged 73 years, 26 days.

460.
HANNAH COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., February 21, 1803, daughter of Wil-

liam, Esq., and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married January 9, 1827, Timothy Stone, Jr., born in Cavendish, Vt., December 14, 1798, son of Timothy and Alice (Stearns) Stone.

Residence, Dover and Brewer, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Hannah Wood Stone, born in Dover, Nov. 6, 1827; married May 5, 1846, Horace Augustus Sargent, a Tin-Plate worker of Brewer, Me., born July 31, 1872, son of David and Mary Weeks Sargent. Horace Augustus Sargent died Feb. 1, 1854. Their daughter:
    1. Ada Augusta Sargent, born Dec. 2, 1850; married March 3, 1870, Hannibal Hadley Wright, born May 20, 1839, a Machinist of Westford, Mass. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Children:
        1. Horace Ellsworth Wright, born Feb. 7, 1871; died Feb. 10, 1871.
        2. Henry S. Wright, born March 6, 1872.
        3. Mary Isabelle Wright, born May 21, 1874.
        4. Nellie Florence Wright, born June 4, 1876.
        5. Russell Gordon Wright, born July 30, 1878.

    Ada Augusta (Sargent) Wright died July 1, 1882.
2. Henry Timothy Stone, born March 2, 1829; drowned June 11, 1840.
3. Martha Maria Stone, born July 15, 1830; married Nov. 1849, George Thomas Allamby, a Brass-Founder, born May 1, 1829, son of Joseph and Mary (Nichols) Allamby of Bridgetown, Barbados, W. I. Residence, Bangor, Me. Children:
    1. George Henry Allamby, born Sept. 8, 1850; died Nov. 14, 1877.
    2. Mary Rebecca Allamby, born June 16, 1853; died Oct. 23, 1853.
    3. Alice S. Hammond Allamby, born Jan. 16, 1855; married Feb. 1, 1877, George Fred Gould of Bangor, who died April 3, 1898.
    4. Annie Beecher Allamby, born Nov. 1, 1859.

5. Kate Martha Allamby, born Jan. 5, 1868.

George Thomas Allamby died Sept. 14, 1904.

4. Mary Elizabeth Stone, born in Dover, Me., Dec. 24, 1831; married Cyrus Rufus Dole, a House-Carpenter, born April 29, 1825, son of Elisha and Dorcas (Fernald) Dole of Brewer, Me. Residence, Brewer, Me. Children:

    1. Charles Edmund Dole, born June 14, 1855, Dealer in Gas, Electric and Steam-fittings and supplies. They have several children.
    2. Frank Brewer Dole, born Sept. 15, 1858; married Lydia Flora Hamilton. He is a travelling salesman.
    3. George Addison Dole, born June 23, 1860; died Dec. 20, 1880.

5. Alice Stearns Stone, born in Dover, Me., Sept. 17, 1833; married Jan. 14, 1869, Thomas Warren Burr (as his second wife), born in Brewer, Me., Dec. 17, 1832, son of Joseph Bates and Lucy (Jones) Burr. He was a Printer. Resided in Bangor, Me. Children:

    1. Thomas Stone Burr, born March 14, 1870, a practicing physician in Ann Arbor; married Mrs. Carrie S. Coleman, who is also a physician.
    2. Julia Alice Burr, born June 14, 1874; married Halbert G. Robinson of Patten.
    3. Lucy Louise Burr, born May 25, 1880; married March 15, 1905, John Peters Webster a merchant of Bangor, Me.

Alice Stearns (Stone) Burr died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 27, 1898.

Thomas W. Burr married third, June 6, 1905, Phebe Hopkins Palmer.

6. George Edmond Stone, born Aug. 24, 1835; died Oct. 2, 1836.
7. George Edmond Stone, born May 19, 1838; drowned Oct. 4, 1844.
8. Charlotte Ann Stone, born Feb. 6, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1864, John Wesley Torrens of Bangor, Me., son of John and Ellen (McGinley) Torrens

of Fredericton, N. B. He was a clerk, and resided in Bangor and Brewer. Children:

1. William Wesley Torrens, born Sept. 26, 1865; married Dec. 7, 1897, Elizabeth May Horr of Lewiston, Me.
2. George Henry Torrens, born Dec. 15, 1867.
3. Charlotte Augusta Torrens, born April 26, 1872; died Dec. 2, 1894.

John Wesley Torrens died in South Brewer, Aug. 13, 1881. He was born Sept. 9, 1839.

9. William Copeland Stone, born in Brewer, March 28, 1843; married Jan. 5, 1875, Amy Susan Doane, born May 2, 1852, in Orrington, Me., daughter of John and Caroline (Eldridge) Doane of Brewer. Residence, Brewer, Me. Occupation, Farmer. Children:

1. Caroline Alice Stone, born Oct. 19, 1876.
2. George Albert Stone, born June 15, 1879; died Aug. 1, 1880.
3. Amy Edna Stone, born Jan. 13, 1882; died Sept. 1, 1882.
4. William Elmer Stone, born Nov. 24, 1883.
5. Wendell Jacob Stone, born Feb. 19, 1886; died Feb. 29, 1888.

10. Helen Augusta Stone, born March 7, 1845; married Oct. 30, 1878, Thomas Jefferson Hill, Jr. of Bangor, Me., son of Thomas Jefferson and Malinda (Barker) Hill of Exeter, Me., and had:

1. Gertrude Caroline Hill, born July 23, 1881.

They removed to California where Helen the wife died.

461.

SILENCE LANE COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., June 14, 1804, daughter of William, Esq. and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married May 15, 1825, George Wiswell, Jr., born in Holden, August 22, 1800, son of George and Mary (Morey) Wiswell.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children, all born in Holden, were:

1. George Cushing Wiswell, born May 24, 1826; married May 10, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Clapp, born Oct. 8, 1833; daughter of William and Sophia Dexter (Athern) Clapp. Residence, Holden. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
    1. Mary Sophia Wiswell, born June 16, 1867; married Dec. 5, 1888, Royal Rogers Tirrill and had one child:
        1. Edgar Bayard Tirrill, born June 26, 1890.
    2. George Herbert Wiswell, born Aug. 7, 1869.
    3. William Clapp Wiswell, born Aug. 15, 1874. Kicked by a horse and died in 1899.

   George Cushing Wiswell died Feb. 16, 1903.
2. Martha Maria Wiswell, born May 19, 1828; married Nov. 22, 1855, Goodale Silsby, Jr., son of Goodale and Sally (Epps) Silsby. Residence, Mars Hill, Me. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
    1. Winfield Scott Silsby, born Aug. 5, 1857 in Amherst, Me.; died Jan. 31, 1859.
    2. Herbert Lincoln Silsby, born May 25, 1860; died Nov. 17, 1862.
    3. Etta Myrtilla Silsby, born Aug. 20, 1864.
    4. Howard Wiswell Silsby, born July 16, 1868.

   Martha Maria (Wiswell) Silsby died in Mars Hill, Feb. 5, 1887.
3. Elijah Wiswell, born April 22, 1830; died Nov. 23, 1852.
4. Lauretta Sophia Wiswell, born Jan. 14, 1833; married Jan. 6, 1857, Henry Thomas Hart, born July 27, 1833, son of Samuel King and Sarah Allen (Copeland) Hart of Holden. (See No. 209.) Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
    1. Alice Lauretta Hart, born March 18, 1858.
    2. Alma Maria Hart, born July 28, 1859; married Hon. Pascal Pearl Gilmore, born June 24, 1845 in Bucksport, Me., son of Tirrill and Mary W. (Pearl) Gilmore of Dedham. One child:
        1. Madge Gilmore, born Dec. 15, 1884.
    3. Walter Lincoln Hart, born April 20, 1865; married Dec. 11, 1889, Malvina Maud

Day, daughter of Russel Day, and have one child:

1. John Walter Hart, born March 21, 1892.

4. Lelia Copeland Hart, born May 3, 1868(?); married Sept. 1, 1886, Elmer Henry Goss, son of Henry Goss of Holden. Children:

1. Marion Frances Goss, born April 2, 1893.
2. Lucy Evelyn, born Feb. 15, 1895.

Henry Thomas Hart died in Holden, Feb. 18, 1884.

Lauretta Sophia (Wiswell) Hart died in Holden, Sept. 3, 1901.

5. David Brainard Wiswell, born April 19, 1835; died July 17, 1843.

6. Ann Hesseltine Wiswell, born June 3, 1837; married Dec. 24, 1868, George Wilson Silsby of Amherst and Mars Hill, son of Goodale Silsby. Residence, ——. Occupation, Teacher. Children:

1. An infant, born in Memphis, Tenn.; died young.
2. Edith Ann Silsby, born Sept. 6, 1871; died March 17, 1874 in Mars Hill, Me.

Ann Hesseltine (Wiswell) Silsby died in Holden, Nov. 8, 1872.

7. William Copeland Wiswell, born July 20, 1839; died May 6, 1840.
8. Silence Lane Wiswell, born July 28, 1841; died July 5, 1843.
9. Susan Jane Wiswell, born March 14, 1843; died Sept. 9, 1843.
10. William Brainard Wiswell, born April 17, 1844; died Jan. 6, 1847.

George Wiswell, Jr. died September 2, 1871, aged 71 years, 11 days.

Silence Lane (Copeland) Wiswell died in Holden, Me., aged 88 years, 28 days.

462.

WILLIAM COPELAND, JR., 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., February 6, 1806; son of William, Esq.

and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married July 4, 1832, Sally Bowers Leonard, born November 29, 1806, daughter of George and Margaret (King) Leonard of Brewer, Me.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

1. William Leonard, born April 24, 1833; died Dec. 25, 1834.

William Copeland, Jr. died September 12, 1833, aged 27 years, 7 months, 6 days. "Stricken down in the full vigor of manhood."

His widow went to live in Bangor, Me., and died there December 1890, aged 84 years, 1 month.

463.

SOPHRONIA COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., November 23, 1807, daughter of William, Esq. and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married November 29, 1837, Charles Blake, born in Brewer, Me., March 27, 1792, son of Gen. John and Mary (Dupee) Blake.

Residence, Holden, East Cornish and Bangor, Me.; and Ottumwa, Iowa.

Occupation, Farmer.

(Charles Blake had been previously married to Mary Winchester, daughter of Silas and Sarah (King) Winchester of the New Wrentham Settlement, by whom he had ten children.)

Their children were:

1. Harriet Newell Blake, born in Holden, Sept. 9, 1838; died March 25, 1854.
2. Christopher Columbus Blake, born Feb. 6, 1840; married June 17, 1866, Rachael Alice Ellen Bean, daughter of John Bean. Residence, Ottumwa, Iowa; Decatur and Richland, Kansas; and Evanston, Ill. Occupation, Lawyer and Newspaper Editor. Children:
    1. Estella Ann Blake, born Aug. 21, 1867; died Nov. 26, 1872.

2. Nellie Blake, born and died Aug. 21, 1867 (twin to Estella).
3. Minnie Ellen Blake, born April 30, 1869.
4. Gilbert Edward Blake, born July 28, 1871; died in Topeka, Kan., Jan. 15, 1889.
5. John Charles Blake, born May 31, 1873.
6. Lala Etta Blake, born Oct. 30, 1877.
7. Frederick Columbus Blake, born Oct. 30, 1877.
8. Myrtle Alice Blake, born June 6, 1879.
9. Rosalia Ella Blake, born Sept. 22, 1881.

Christopher Columbus Blake served during the war of the Rebellion as a private soldier in the 2nd Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters and was severely wounded in the head at the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 19, 1862.

3. George Washington Blake, born in Holden, Me., July 7, 1841; married Sept. 27, 1866, Caroline Edyington, born in London, England, daughter of Edward T. and Caroline (Farward) Edyington. Residence, Chariton, Iowa. Occupation, Hardware Dealer. Children:
   1. Charles Arthur Blake, born Aug. 16, 1868.
   2. Harriet Farward Blake, born Nov. 23, 1870.
   3. George Clarence Blake, born Sept. 24, 1879.

   His wife died Dec. 31, 1880. He married second, Nov. 2, 1887, Tamar Arabella Chickering of Mass.

   George W. Blake served for three years (May 27, 1861 to May 27, 1864) in the war of the Rebellion, 2nd Regiment of Iowa Vol. Infantry, was soon promoted from second to first Lieutenant. At the Battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862, he was severely wounded by a minnie ball through the body; but recovered and returned to duty and served his full time of enlistment.
4. Henry Harrison Blake, born May 8, 1843 in Holden, Me. He died Aug. 25, 1864, from wounds received in the Battle of Reams Station, Va., Aug. 24, 1864.
5. Eliza Ann Blake, born in Holden, Me., Feb. 16, 1845; married June 4, 1870, George Clarence Towle, born in Rockford, Ill., March 15, 1841, son of Simeon Towle of Fairfield, Me. Residence, Omaha, Neb. Occupation, Coal Dealer (Pratt & Towle).

Children:

1. Rosseter Blake Towle, born May 14, 1875.
2. Bessie Blake Towle, born Jan. 26, 1878.

6. James Otis Blake, born Dec. 5, 1846; died April 29, 1847 in East Cornish.
7. Francis Drake Blake, born March 13, 1849; died July 30, 1854 in East Cornish.
8. Frederick Horace Blake, born Aug. 28, 1854; married June 28, 1887, Pere Emily Baily, born in Grand Meadow, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1878. Children:
    1. Baily Blake.
    2. Harriet Blake.
    3. Helen Blake.
    4. Fred H. Blake.

Charles Blake died in Ottumwa, Iowa, November 14, 1870.

Sophronia (Copeland) Blake died in Omaha, Neb., December 29, 1892, aged 85.

464.

ELIZA ANN COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., September 14, 1810, daughter of William, Esq. and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married December 25, 1833, Harvey Dexter Clark, born August 7, 1807, son of Nathan and Nancy (Hart) Clark of Holden, Me.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. William Copeland Clark, born Aug. 14, 1835; married July 11, 1860, Eliza Catherine Rice, born in Hampden, Me., Oct. 19, 1839, daughter of John Wilkins and Catherine (Remick) Rice. Children:
    1. Walter Clark, born April 10, 1861; married April 14, 1895, Lucy Ella Dolly; and has five children.
    2. J. Fred Clark, born Oct. 22, 1863; married May 2, 1892, Bertha Anna Pinkham; and has three children.
    3. Hugo Clark, born June 10, 1870. Residence, Lincoln, Me. Occupation, Lawyer.

Eliza Catherine (Rice) Clark has for many years successfully conducted a mercantile business in Lincoln, Me.

William Copeland Clark died Sept. 10, 1904 in his 70th year.

2. Charles Fisk Clark, born Aug. 22, 1837; married July 14, 1861, Jane Minerva Rowe, born June 9, 1840, daughter of Joseph Eddy and Lois Ann (How) Rowe of Holden, Me.

They have four children.

Jane Minerva (Rowe) Clark died in Holden, Feb. 24, 1901.

3. Ardelia Moriah Clark, born Aug. 17, 1841; married March 17, 1866, Henry Harden Brann, son of George and Mary (Bennett) Brann. They have three children.
4. Adoniram Judson Clark, born March 2, 1845.
5. Eliza Ann Clark, born Aug. 29, 1852; married May 28, 1872, Frank Bither Crane, son of Francis and Irene Hull (Bither) Crane. They had six children.

Eliza Ann (Copeland) Clark died in Holden, Me., May 23, 1854.

Harvey Dexter Clark married second, July 7, 1855, Emily, daughter of William Dodge of Ohio, and had:

6. Elmer Clark, born Feb. 29, 1864.
7. Emma Clark, born Feb. 29, 1864 (twin to Elmer).

Harvey Dexter Clark died in Holden, August 19, 1882, aged 75 years, 9 days.

Emily (Dodge) Clark died in Everett, Mass., July 28, 1896, aged 86.

465.

Rev. Adoniram Judson Copeland, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., March 10, 1814, son of William, Esq. and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married March 10, 1850, Priscilla Smally, born in Harwich, Mass., February 27, 1822, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Deborah (Clark) Smally.

Residence, Geneseo, Ill. Occupation, Congregational Clergyman.

They had no children.

Rev. A. J. Copeland was twice settled; first at Como, Ill.; then at Geneseo, Ill., where he died August 3, 1855, "beloved by all who knew him."

His widow married again, and lived at Geneseo.

466.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, 6

(*William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., April 29, 1819, son of William, Esq. and Silence (Lane) Copeland; married October 10, 1839, Susan Waters, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Torrey) Waters of Millbury, Mass.

Residence (until September, 1854), Holden, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Horatio Whitmore, born Feb. 28, 1842; died March 28, 1847.
898. 2. Elijah Waters, born Jan. 18, 1844.
3. William Edwards, born July 19, 1845; died March 21, 1847.
899. 4. Susan Henrietta, born May 10, 1850.

In September 1854 Benjamin Franklin Copeland removed with his family from Holden, Me., to Mount Pleasant, Iowa. He subsequently went to Ottumwa, Iowa, and afterwards to Henry, Henry County, Ill.

When the Rebellion broke out, he enlisted in the army and early in the war (probably about the time of the "Battle of the Wilderness,") was taken prisoner and confined in "Libbey Prison," where he is supposed to have died, as neither his family nor his friends ever heard anything concerning him after his incarceration.

His widow, Susan (Waters) Copeland, after the marriage of her daughter Susan Henrietta, went to live with her at Marinette, Wis. She continued there until the death of the latter, January 25, 1876 (see No. 898), when she went to live with her son Elijah W. Copeland at Castana, Monoma

County, Iowa (see No. 898), taking with her her infant granddaughter Annette Susan Townsend of whom she had the care.

467.

ELIJAH COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* 5, *William* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Mansfield, Mass., April 11, 1822, son of Elijah and Nancy (Hodges) Copeland; married March 21, 1876, Abbie Jane Freeman, born January 12, 1841.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass. Occupation, Farmer probably.

They had one child:

900. 1. Jennie Freeman, born ——.

Elijah Copeland died June 8, 1899.

468.

ALMON COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* 5, *William* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Mansfield, Mass., February 20, 1826, son of Elijah and Nancy (Hodges) Copeland; married September 22, 1852, Elizabeth Allen, born January 16, 1827, daughter of Otis and Susannah (Deane) Allen of Mansfield, Mass.

Residence, Mansfield, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

901. 1. Frank Merton, born April 19, 1854.
902. 2. William Almon, born Oct. 23, 1855.
3. Florence Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1857; was found dead upon the return of her brothers; it appearing that she had been assaulted and murdered during their absence. A mystery that has never been cleared.
4. Otis Allen, born Jan. 9, 1860; died April 24, 1860.
5. Clara Deane, born Oct. 13, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1864.
6. Fred Otis, born Aug. 3, 1865; died March 25, 1876. He was killed by a horse while leading him to water.

Almon Copeland died in Mansfield, August 30, 1880, aged 54 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Elizabeth (Allen) Copeland died in Mansfield, August 14, 1860, aged 80 years, 6 months, 29 days.

469.

STELLA MARIA COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Mansfield, Mass., October 30, 1828, daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Hodges) Copeland; married April 1862, Edwin B. Leonard.

Their children were:

1. Edwin Copeland Leonard, born ———.
2. A daughter, born ——; who died in infancy.

470.

LURANA HODGES COPELAND, 6

(*Elijah* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Mansfield, Mass., August 22, 1834, daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Hodges) Copeland; married August 26, 1863, Prof. William B. Graves of Amherst Agricultural College.

Residence, Amherst, Mass. Occupation, Professor.

Their children were:

1. Alice Copeland Graves, born Nov. 9, 1867.
2. William Phillips Graves, born Jan. 29, 1870.
3. Henry Salon Graves, born May 5, 1871.

471.

SAMUEL DANFORTH COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel, Jr.* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., October 22, 1812, son of Samuel, Jr. and Mercy Rich (Titus) Copeland; married December 13, 1838, Emeline Budd, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Squire) Budd of Murray, Orleans County, N. Y.

Residence, Hulberton, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. An infant, born ——; died in 1840.
2. Horatio N., born Aug. 19, 1841; died Oct. 19, 1842.
903. 3. George F., born Aug. 7, 1843.
904. 4. John Budd, born Aug. 18, 1845.
905. 5. Eunice Danforth, born July 30, 1848.
906. 6. Emma, born Aug. 11, 1850.
907. 7. Daniel Budd, born Jan. 30, 1853.
908. 8. Samuel B., born March 24, 1859.

472.

GEORGE MOREY COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel, Jr.* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., February 23, 1815, son of Samuel, Jr. and Mercy Rich (Titus) Copeland; married 1839, Laura Ann Sturges, born about 1816, daughter of David and —— Sturges of Clarendon, N. Y.

Residence, Clarendon, N. Y. Occupation, Proprietor of a "Country Store."

Their children were:

909. 1. Cynthia A., born Dec. 1839.
910. 2. John Alden, born ——.
911. 3. David Sturges, born ——.
4. Mary, born ——; died in infancy.
5. Martha, born ——; died in infancy.
912. 6. George Henry, born March 1847.
913. 7. Richard Watson, born May 17, 1849.
8. Daniel Webster, born 1851; died 1852.
914. 9. Samuel Herbert, born May 1853.
915. 10. Benjamin, born June 14, 1855.
916. 11. Arthur, born Feb. 12, 1860.
12. Ada, born Oct. 12, 1862; died Sept. 1863.

Laura Ann (Sturges) Copeland died November 18, 1869 in her 53rd year; and George Morey Copeland married second, November 2, 1870, Mrs. Charlotte M. Hanson. He died in Clarendon, February 12, 1892. He was a member of the New York Legislature in 1854.

473.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel, Jr.* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., June 6, 1818, son of Samuel, Jr. and Mercy Rich (Titus) Copeland.

474.

JOSEPH BRIGGS COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., March 22, 1810, son of Joseph and Betsey (Brettun) Copeland; married December 1, 1836, Clarissa Rogers, born August 26, 1814, daughter of Dea. William and Mary (Atwood) Rogers of Holden, Me.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

917. 1. Almira Elizabeth, born Feb. 23, 1838.
918. 2. Almatia Brettun, born June 23, 1839.
3. Almeda Atwood, born Sept. 23, 1840.
919. 4. Ella Jane, born May 29, 1845.
920. 5. Joseph Lawrence, born March 5, 1849.
921. 6. Clara Frances, born June 26, 1850.
922. 7. Eva Briggs, born May 15, 1853.
923. 8. Leroy Hall, born March 8, 1855.

Joseph Briggs Copeland died August 31, 1902, aged 92 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland died January 6, 1890, aged 75 years, 4 months, 10 days.

475.

ELIZA BRETTUN COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., November 5, 1812, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Brettun) Copeland; married May 26, 1831, William Jarvis Hart, born March 27, 1803, son of Capt. Jacob and Jerusha (King) Hart of Walpole, Mass., later of Holden, Me.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

1. Adeline Eliza Hart, born Feb. 13, 1833.
2. Nelson Jarvis Hart, born June 27, 1836.
3. Ellen Victoria Hart, born Sept. 13, 1839.
4. George Lafayette Hart, born March 13, 1843.
5. William Anson Hart, born June 24, 1850.

William Jarvis Hart died August 29, 1860.

476.

ALMIRA FIELD COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., March 20, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Brettun) Copeland; married December 7, 1837, William Rogers.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

1. Eliza Judson Rogers, born Nov. 19, 1838.
2. William Henry Rogers, born Feb. 25, 1845.

477.

LAURA BELINDA COPELAND, 6

(*Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., November 15, 1825, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Brettun) Copeland; married June 14, 1848, Joseph Freeman Rogers.

Residence, Holden, Me.; Lynn, Mass., since May 1873.

Their children were:

1. David Ira Rogers, born July 19, 1849.
2. Lucette Maria Rogers, born Oct. 15, 1853; married Jan. 26, 1876, Charles Frederick Copeland. (See No. 934.)
3. Charles Pratt Rogers, born Oct. 2, 1855.
4. Alvah Eugene Rogers, born July 26, 1858.
5. Nellie Susan Rogers, born April 10, 1865.

478.

ACHSAH C. COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., June 28, 1812, daughter of Dea.

Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married November 28, 1833, Luther N. Jones.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

1. Martin Luther Jones, born Aug. 27, 1834.
2. Charles Edward Jones, born Feb. 25, 1836.
3. Fannie Maria Jones, born June 17, 1839.
4. Helen Palmer Jones, born July 7, 1841.
5. Preston Briggs Jones, born Jan. 13, 1843.

Luther N. Jones died July 7, 1866.

479.

ADELINE BRIGGS COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., April 6, 1814, daughter of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married November 26, 1840, Elbridge Ware.

Residence, Holden Center, Me.

Their children were:

1. Annette Sophia Ware, born Oct. 22, 1841.
2. Jairus Ware, born March 9, 1843.
3. Caroline Copeland Ware, born Jan. 19, 1845; died Sept. 30, 1853.
4. Elba Augusta Ware, born Aug. 17, 1850.
5. Charles Elbridge Ware, born Dec. 18, 1851; died Nov. 26, 1876.
6. Julia Frances Ware, born April 11, 1856; died Oct. 11, 1862.
7. Abbie Briggs Ware, born June 27, 1860; died May 27, 1870.

Elbridge Ware died July 27, 1860.

480.

THOMAS RUSSELL COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., September 25, 1816, son of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married July 15, 1841, Phebe

Fitts, born ——, daughter of Capt. Roswell and —— (Ward) Fitts.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

924. 1. Roswell Fitts, born Nov. 7, 1843.
925. 2. Lemuel, born Nov. 20, 1845.
926. 3. Salem D., born March 31, 1848.
4. Herbert L., born Aug. 7, 1852; died Nov. 29, 1853.
5. Thomas F., born April 21, 1856; died July 30, 1859.
927. 6. Lillian A., born April 23, 1858.
928. 7. Albra S., born March 8, 1861.
929. 8. Willie H., born Nov. 7, 1863.

481.

GEORGE KING COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., September 4, 1818, son of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married October 24, 1848, Hannah Marston Fogg, born ——, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Fogg.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

930. 1. Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1849.
931. 2. Maria Fogg, born Dec. 14, 1851.
932. 3. Alice Maria, born April 24, 1854.
933. 4. George Henry, born Oct. 6, 1860.

George King Copeland died February 3, 1872.

482.

ABIGAIL NEWCOMB COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., December 30, 1820, daughter of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married May 15, 1848, John Barney Newcomb, born in Norton, Mass., February 3, 1812, son of Richard and Betsey (Knowles) Newcomb of Norton.

Residence, Norton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Abbie C. Newcomb, born Feb. 1, 1849.
2. Charles S. Newcomb, born July 20, 1851.
3. Maynard Newcomb, born June 4, 1855.

John Barney Newcomb died August 27, 1869.

483.
NANCY KING COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., February 8, 1823, daughter of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married May 15, 1848, Charles Burr.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

1. Persis King Burr, born May 21, 1849.
2. Elma Cushing Burr, born June 20, 1852.
3. Alfred Tennyson Burr, born May 28, 1854.
4. Charles Douglas Burr, born May 7, 1860.

Charles Burr died May 25, 1876.

484.
CAROLINE COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., April 28, 1825, daughter of Dea. Lemuel and Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married November 10, 1853, Charles Fogg.

Residence, Saco, Me.

They had one child:

1. Caroline Copeland Fogg, born Nov. 10, 1854; died Jan. 23, 1855.

Charles Fogg died in the spring of 1857.

485.
CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Dea. Lamuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Holden, Me., May 6, 1827, son of Dea. Lemuel and

Achsah (Hart) Copeland; married August 16, 1853, Emma Densie Lincoln, born ——, daughter of Simeon and Abigail (Shaw) Lincoln.

Residence, Holden, Me.

Their children were:

934. 1. Charles Frederick, born July 5, 1854.
2. Jessie Fremont, born Jan. 25, 1856; died Jan. 12, 1859.
3. Abbott Lincoln, born Sept. 20, 1857; died Jan. 18, 1859.
935. 4. Cora King, born June 7, 1859.
936. 5. Ralph Lincoln, born June 13, 1861.
937. 6. Emma Frances, born Oct. 29, 1864.
938. 7. Agnes Maria, born May 11, 1868.

486.
Thomas Hodges Copeland, 6

(*Capt. Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., February 27, 1823, son of Capt. Thomas and Eliza (Hodges) Copeland; married February 11, 1854, Lydia Ann Snow, born in Raynham, Mass., December 5, 1833, daughter of Orrin and Sally (Dean) Snow.

Residence, Norton (Winnecunnett). Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

939. 1. Alma, born Dec. 5, 1855.
940. 2. Lawrence, born Feb. 26, 1858.
3. Preston Hodges, born March 14, 1860; died Feb. 28, 1864.
941. 4. Eliza Snow, born March 3, 1863.

Thomas Hodges Copeland died December 10, 1863, aged 40 years, 9 months, 13 days.

Lydia Ann (Snow) Copeland died March 21, 1872, aged 38 years, 3 months, 16 days.

487.
Harriet Eliza Copeland, 6

(*Capt. Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., July 19, 1827, daughter of Capt.

Thomas and Eliza (Hodges) Copeland; married December 4, 1851, Edward Dudley Lane, born in Norton, March 16, 1827, son of Calvin and Margaret (Dudley) Lane.

Residence, Norton, Mass. Occupation, Workman in a Straw-Shop.

Their only child was:

1. Lottie Copeland Lane, born Oct. 1852; died Oct. 1869.

Edward Dudley Lane died April 1863; and Harriet Eliza (Copeland) Dudley married May 7, 1874, William Wescott Cowell, Esq., a lawyer of Wrentham, Mass.

He died in October 1883, leaving no issue.

488.
JOSEPH COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., May 22, 1830, son of Capt. Thomas and Eliza (Hodges) Copeland; married December 20, 1852, Louisa Pickens Bassett, born in Winslow, Me., November 7, 1831, daughter of Church and Louisa (Pickens) Bassett.

Residence, Norton (Winnecunnett). Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

942. 1. Maynard Bassett, born Sept. 12, 1855.
943. 2. Martha Louisa, born June 14, 1857.

Joseph Copeland died February 15, 1883, in Norton.

Louisa Pickens (Bassett) Copeland died March 26, 1875, in Norton.

489.
MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Norton, Mass., May 22, 1830, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Eliza (Hodges) Copeland; married January 17, 1859, Seth Henry Brettun, son of Seth and Peddy Brettun of Raynham, Mass.

Residence, Raynham, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Ruth Brettun, born Jan. 16, 1860; married Lucius R. White of Norwood, Mass., and had one son, Raymond White.
2. Robert Brettun, born March 15, 1862.
3. William Brettun, born Feb. 14, 1864.
4. Harriet Maria Brettun, born June 25, 1866.
5. Channing Brettun, born April 18, 1869; married Nov. 1896, Nellie M. Leonard.

490.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Waterville, Me., (perhaps), daughter of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Tupper) Copeland; married Micah Ellis of Waterville, Me.

Their children were:

1. Tryphenia Ellis, married Dr. Amos Townsend, who had:
    1. Julia Elvira Townsend, who married Oct. 10, 1830, Thomas Jefferson Copeland of Norridgewock, later of Calais, Me. (See No. 946.)
2. Benjamin Ellis.

491.

ABRAHAM COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Waterville, Me., (perhaps), son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Tupper) Copeland; married —— Howard of Winslow, Me.

492.

NATHANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., December 28, 1767, son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Tupper) Copeland; married November 13, 1790, Mary Page, born November 5, 1771, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Warner) Page of Boston.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, "Cordwainer."

Their children were:

944. 1. Sarah, born April 1791.
2. Nathaniel, born Dec. 1793; unmarried; went to sea and never heard from.
3. Abraham, born ——; died in infancy.
4. Abraham, born ——; unmarried; died in Havana, Cuba, during the war of 1812.
945. 5. Benjamin Franklin, born Nov. 25, 1798.
946. 6. Thomas Jefferson, born April 26, 1801.
947. 7. Charles, born Aug. 25, 1803.

Nathaniel Copeland died November 28, 1803, aged 35 years, 11 months.

Mary (Page) Copeland died March 25, 1847, aged 75 years, 4 months, 20 days.

493.

BETSEY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Waterville, Me., about 1769, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Tupper) Copeland; married Barnabas Holway of Fairfield, Me.

Their children were:

1. Mary Holway, died in infancy.
2. Harvey Holway.
3. Joseph Holway.
4. Sally Holway.
5. Abram Holway.
6. Newell Holway.
7. Jane Holway.
8. Daniel Holway.
9. Eliza Holway.
10. Lois Holway.
11. Nathaniel Holway.
12. Harvey Holway.
13. Mary Holway.

Four of this numerous family committed suicide; three starved themselves to death, and one jumped into a well. The insanity came from the Holways.

494.

SARAH COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (probably) in Waterville, Me., about 1771, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Tupper) Copeland; married Thomas Howard of Winslow, Maine.

495.

RACHEL COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoughton, Mass. (now Canton), August 10, 1866, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Adams) Copeland; married Joel Wright of Stoddard, N. H.

Their children were:

1. Lucy Wright.
2. Polly Wright.
3. Phebe Wright.
4. Alpheus Wright.
5. Asenath Wright.
6. Rebecca Wright.

496.

JOHN COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born (perhaps) in Milton, Mass., July 13, 1768, son of Jacob and Mary (Daniels) Copeland; married Rhoda Jones.

Their children were:

948. 1. Rhoda.
949. 2. Charlotte.
950. 3. Mary D.

497.

REBECCA COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, about 1770, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Daniel) Copeland; married about 1791, Benjamin Wright of Stoddard, N. H.

Residence, Stoddard, N. H.

Their children were:

1. Vashti Wright, born Aug. 1792; married 1821, Josiah Gilson, Esq. of Cavendish, Vt., and resided there or at Proctorsville, Vt. He was a Tanner. They had no children.
2. Emily Wright, born April 9, 1794; married 1821, Jepthae Richardson of Stoddard, N. H., a farmer. Children:
    1. Lucy A. Richardson, born Dec. 7, 1821; married Jan. 7, 1850, Hosea W. Dodge, a miller of Stoddard, N. H. They had no children.
    2. Alanda W. Richardson, born April 17, 1824; married Asenath G. Hill of Cavendish, and had one daughter:
        1. Esther Annette Richardson, who married June 8, 1870, Frank Haven, a farmer of Cavendish.

    Asenath G., the wife, died; and Alanda W. married second, Elizabeth Marshall of Weston, Vt., and had two sons:
        2. Josiah G. Richardson.
        3. Elmer A. Richardson.
3. Alanda Wright, married Susan French of Washington, N. H., and a few years after went to Proctorsville, Vt., where both died within the year and were buried in one grave.

498.

JACOB COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born about 1770, son of Jacob and Mary (Daniel) Copeland; married March 19, 1789, Mary Farwell of Stoddard, N. H.

Their children were:

951. 1. Matilda.
952. 2. Isaac (?).
953. 3. Benjamin (?).

Jacob moved to western New York and is said to have had two sons (Mrs. Gilman Scripture).

499.

POLLY COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born about 1772, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Daniel) Copeland; married November 27, 1800, Benjamin Fletcher of Washington, N. H.

They went west, and no more is known.

500.

ABRAHAM COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., about 1773, son of Jacob and Mary (Daniels) Copeland; married November 24, 1805, Annie Spalding, born April 21, 1878, daughter of John and Joanna (Warren) Spalding of Stoddard, N. H.

Residence, Washington and Francestown, N. H.

Their children were:

954. 1. Harvey, born Sept. 14, 1808.
955. 2. Sylvia, born June 3, 1810.
3. Celinda, born July 18, 1813; a spinster; died March 30, 1907.
956. 4. Sarah, born Sept. 14, 1815.

Abraham Copeland died January 25, 1840.

Annie (Spalding) Copeland died August 30, 1865.

501.

ISAAC COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., October 1775, son of Jacob and Mary (Daniels) Copeland; married Mary Pitcher.

Residence, Stoddard, N. H.

Their children were:

957. 1. Jacob, born ——.
958. 2. Lyman, born May 24, 1804.
959. 3. Arvilla L., born ——.
960. 4. Addison, born ——.

Isaac Copeland died in Stoddard, N. H., January 19, 1865.

502.

SALLY COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., November 1785, daughter of Jacob and Experience (White, *née* Niles) Copeland; married February 2, 1808, Joseph Healy, Esq. of Washington, N. H.

503.

ASA COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., June 9, 1787, son of Jacob and Experience (White, *née* Niles) Copeland; married April 2, 1809, Hannah Towne, born October 9, 1786, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Abbott) Towne of Stoddard, N. H.

Residence, Stoddard, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

961. 1. Clarissa, born May 2, 1811.
2. Archelaus, born May 6, 1813; died unmarried, Dec. 7, 1836.
962. 3. Lucinda Bancroft, born May 21, 1815.

Asa Copeland died July 13, 1869, aged 82 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Hannah (Towne) Copeland died July 28, 1864, aged 77 years, 10 months, 20 days.

504.

DAVID COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., February 22, 1789, son of Jacob and Experience (White, *née* Niles) Copeland; married February 22, 1812, Jerusha Gerould of Stoddard, N. H.

Their children were:

963. 1. Elvira.
964. 2. Melvina.

David Copeland died March 1870 (perhaps).

505.
SAMUEL COPELAND, 6

(*Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Stoddard, N. H., April 17, 1881, son of Jacob and Experience (White, *née* Niles) Copeland; married April 20, 1813, Susan Richardson, born May 12, 1791, in Franklin, Mass.

Residence, Stoddard, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

965. 1. Dexter, born May 24, 1814.
966. 2. Elbridge, born Aug. 12, 1815.
3. Hubbard, born Jan. 9, 1817; died unmarried Nov. 20, 1844.
967. 4. Pamelia, born Aug. 21, 1818.
5. Russell, born Feb. 8, 1820; died Sept. 30, 1822.
968. 6. Susan, born Sept. 30, 1821.
969. 7. Charles, born May 13, 1823.
970. 8. Huldah, born Nov. 23, 1824.
9. Sarah, born Sept. 23, 1827; died Nov. 17, 1844.
971. 10. Electa, born April 14, 1830.

Susan (Richardson) Copeland died September 17, 1868, aged 77 years, 4 months, 5 days.

Samuel Copeland died September 17, 1876, aged 85 years, 5 months.

506.
ISAAC COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Washington, N. H., May 11, 1781, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Proctor) Copeland; married January 16, 1807, Hannah Bartlett of Stoddard, (perhaps) born April 20, 1785.

Residence, Garland, Me., and later Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

972. 1. Sally Richards, born Jan. 15, 1808.
973. 2. Maria, born May 28, 1809.
974. 3. Joseph Bartlett, born April 17, 1811.

975. 4. Abra Bartlett, born July 5, 1813.
976. 5. Lucien Langdon, born April 20, 1816.
977. 6. Hannah Bartlett, born March 1, 1819.
978. 7. Josephine Richards, born Sept. 2, 1823.
8. Prentice Isaac, born Sept. 29, 1827; died Sept. 8, 1828.
979. 9. Isaac Newton, born Sept. 20, 1829.

Isaac Copeland died in Dexter, Me., December 19, 1868.

Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland died in Dexter, Me., June 24, 1857.

507.

SALLY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H., April 24, 1783, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Proctor) Copeland; married December 15, 1803, Peyton Richards, born in Dedham, Mass., February 26, 1779, son of Josiah.

Residence, Washington, N. H.

Their children were:

1. Newton Richards, born in Washington Dec. 4, 1805; married Eliza A. Boyd, Oct. 15, 1837, went to New Orleans; 4 children.
2. Lucy Richards, born in Washington Sept. 6, 1808; married Dec. 15, 1842, Nathan Walker and resided in Warner, N. H.
3. Leonard Richards, born in Washington May 14, 1810; married Sept. 14, 1842, Frances Rebecca Copeland (See No. 1001), and is a Provision Dealer in Charlestown, Mass. (Flint & Richards.)
4. Sarah Richards, born in Washington Oct. 8, 1812; married Oct. 14, 1855, Jacob Wellman, resided in Lempster, N. H.
5. Samuel C. Richards, born in Washington Sept. 3, 1815; married Sept. 7, 1845, Sophia F. Tanner, resided in Charlestown, Mass.
6. Josephine Richards, born in Washington Oct. 10, 1817; married July 28, 1837, Langdon Healy, resided many years in Washington afterwards in Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. Luther C. Richards, born in Washington Nov. 3, 1821; married Oct. 4, 1852, settled in New Orleans.

Peyton Richards died in Hyde Park, Vt., September 24, 1864.

Sally (Copeland) Richards died in Washington, N. H., March 6, 1851.

508.
RAYMOND COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) (written "Ramaint" in the Town Records); born in Washington, N. H., September 25, 1785, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Proctor) Copeland; married January 1812, Sibyl Fletcher, born May 25, 1788, daughter of William and Rebecca (Adams) Fletcher of Canaan (Skowhegan), Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. P. William, born Oct. 20, 1812; died May 7, 1820.
980. 2. Israel, born June 28, 1814.
981. 3. Stephen Fletcher, born March 22, 1816.
982. 4. Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1818.
983. 5. Isaac, born July 30, 1820.
984. 6. Ira, born March 16, 1823.
985. 7. Lydia Weston, born Sept. 20, 1825.
986. 8. Mary Frances, born July 29, 1828.

Raymond Copeland died November 26, 1849.

Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland died December 14, 1869.

509.
SAMUEL COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H. (perhaps), December 22, 1788, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married February 11, 1811, Phebe Cummings Jumper, born July 4, 1793, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Noyes) Jumper of Minot, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me., until 1826, when he moved to Lincoln, Me. Occupation, Farmer and Lumberman.

Their children were:

1. Aurilla Seymour, born Oct. 4, 1812; died a spinster Oct. 21, 1891.
2. Alfred, born May 17, 1814; died a spinster Dec. 8, 1896.
987. 3. Gardner, born July 12, 1816.
988. 4. Emma, born Aug. 29, 1818.
5. Jefferson, born March 29, 1821; died Sept. 10, 1826.
6. Luthur, born Aug. 21, 1823; died Sept. 26, 1826.
989. 7. Ann Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1825.
990. 8. Luthur Jefferson, born Feb. 19, 1830.

Samuel Copeland died in Lincoln, Me., July 7, 1835.

Phebe Cummings (Jumper) Copeland died in Dexter, Me., February 14, 1881.

510.

ROYAL COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H. (perhaps), August 11, 1790, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married about 1812, Alice Davis, born in Wiscasset, Me., February 9, 1797, adopted daughter of Joseph and —— (Erskine) Tarr of Wiscasset; Mrs. Tarr being her mother's sister.

Residence, Newcastle and Dexter, Me., and Dexter, Mich. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

991. 1. Joseph Tarr, born in Newcastle, Me., May 6, 1813.
992. 2. Emeline, born in Newcastle, Me., Aug. 27, 1816.
993. 3. Alice, born in Newcastle, Me., Oct. 11, 1817.
994. 4. Samuel, born in Dexter, Me., Nov. 25, 1819.
995. 5. Royal Franklin, born in Dexter, Me., Dec. 4, 1821.
996. 6. Edwin Ruthven, born in Dexter, Me., April 5, 1824.
7. Lucinda Safford, born May 9, 1825; died July 11, 1834.
8. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1828; died Nov. 20, 1833.
997. 9. Daniel Lambert, born in Dexter, Me., April 11, 1833.

998. 10. Alpheus Crosby, born in Dexter, Me., May 1, 1834.
999. 11. Roscoe Pulaski, born in Dexter, Me., March 6, 1838.

Royal Copeland died in Dexter, Mich., January 13, 1861.

Alice (Davis) Copeland died in Dexter, Mich., August 21, 1877.

Alice Davis was adopted into the Tarr family when she was about three years old. Her grandmother Erskine also lived in the same home and died at an advanced age.

511.

LUTHER COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H. (perhaps), June 17, 1792, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married December 15, 1836, Lucinda Safford, born September 22, 1796, daughter of John and Olive (Puffer) Safford of Dexter, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Luther Copeland died April 30, 1871.

Lucinda (Safford) Copeland died March 17, 1876.

512.

CALVIN COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H. (perhaps), March 28, 1794, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married December 6, 1818, Rebecca Leighton, born March 9, 1796, daughter of William and Sally (Favor) Leighton of Harmony, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Dealer in Cattle and Horses, also Manufacturer of Woolen Goods.

Their children were:

1000. 1. Calvin, born Sept. 29, 1819.
1001. 2. Frances Rebecca, born Dec. 18, 1821.
1002. 3. William Leighton, born Jan. 9, 1824.
4. Milton James, born April 29, 1827; died Sept. 8, 1828.
1003. 5. Milton James, born March 20, 1829.

1004. 6. Ervin Favor, born Sept. 13, 1832.
1005. 7. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 13, 1834.
1006. 8. Howard Malcolm, born March 5, 1840.

Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland died May 15, 1845; and Calvin Copeland married second, January 18, 1846, Susan Delano (Ellis, *née* Hilton), born in Bath, Me., widow of —— Ellis and daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Smith) Hilton of Woolwich, Me.

Calvin Copeland died August 8, 1862.

Susan Delano (Ellis, *née* Hilton) Copeland died January 25, 1892. She was severely burned by the explosion of a lamp a day or two before her death, which came as the result of her injuries.

Calvin Copeland was an extensive dealer in cattle and horses until about 1848 or 1850, when he moved to the village of Dexter, built a mill and engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods for a few years, after which he rented the mill until it was burned in 1868.

In 1840, he built the Baptist church in Dexter, and sold out quite a portion of the pews to the members. He was a member of the organization in 1825. He was chosen clerk that year and held the position for sixteen years, when he was succeeded by his son Calvin, Jr., who was clerk for four years.

His widow gave the church a pipe-organ, and at her death left a sum of money to aid in building a parsonage. He was a selectman of Dexter in 1846 and it was said that he paid the heaviest individual tax of anyone in town in 1850.

513.

PARKER COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Washington, N. H., April 14, 1796, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married November 13, 1817, Polly Chase, born April 14, 1797, daughter of James and Mary (Lewis) Chase.

Residence, Corinna, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1007. 1. James Parker, born July 14, 1820.
1008. 2. Mary C., born Aug. 3, 1826.

1009. 3. William Augustus, born July 16, 1829.
4. Clarinda, born May 6, 1835; died 1839.

Polly (Chase) Copeland died ——.

Parker Copeland married second, November 1842, Caroline (Witherbee, *née* Smith) born September 7, 1807, widow of —— Witherbee and daughter of Calvin and Ruth H. (Maynard) Smith of Marlborough, Mass.

Caroline (Witherbee, *née* Smith) Copeland died March 8, 1877.

Parker Copeland died in Corinna, Me., January 4, 1881.

514.

LUCY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Washington, N. H., October 12, 1798, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married September 16, 1816, James Dinsmore.

Residence, ——.

Their children were:

1. Sylvanus Dinsmore, born March 16, 1817; married Lusana R. Pomeroy, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Harding) Pomeroy. Children:
    1. Isabel Danforth Dinsmore, born July 4, 1848.
    2. Fred Dinsmore, born ——; died aged 4 years.
    3. Edward Marcellus Dinsmore, born ——; died aged 7 months.
    4. Abbie Dinsmore, born ——; died young.

His wife died Dec. 13, 1868; and he married second, Sept. 9, 1871, Prudence Roberts, daughter of Amos and Christianna (Ryerson) Roberts of Dexter, Me. Children:

    5. Martin Clifton Dinsmore, born Sept. 3, 1872; died Jan. 30, 1877.
    6. Ernest Linwood Dinsmore, born Dec. 28, 1877.

Sylvanus Dinsmore died May 31, 1897, having been afflicted with blindness for several years;

and his widow married July 30, 1898, Charles Henry Davis of Garland, Me.

2. Calvin Copeland Dinsmore, born June 19, 1821; married Jan. 1, 1850, Adeline Augusta Pullen, daughter of Capt. William and Betsey Elizabeth (Chase) Pullen of Exeter, Me. Children:
    1. Fred Walter Dinsmore, born Oct. 3, 1851; married Oct. 3, 1872, Ella Josephine Dresser, daughter of Thomas and Martha Curtis Dresser of Stetson, Me.

        They resided in Dexter, Me., and had two children:
        1. Fred Leslie Dinsmore, born Feb. 4, 1875.
        2. Jennie Beatrice Dinsmore, born July 9, 1877.

        The wife of F. W. Dinsmore died; and he married second, Stella Buck and had three children; living somewhere in Minn.
    2. Fannie Rozilla Dinsmore, born Dec. 9, 1852; married April 4, 1872, George W. Bean, and died March 30, 1874.
    3. Edward Llewellyn Dinsmore, born Dec. 4, 1857; died Jan. 22, 1857.
    4. Warren Eugene Dinsmore, born Feb. 18, 1860.
    5. Lewis Marcellus Dinsmore, born March 18, 1863; died Dec. 29, 1863.
    6. Addie Eloise Dinsmore, born March 12, 1865; died April 16, 1877.
    7. Delia Etta Dinsmore, born Oct. 28, 1867.

    Calvin Copeland Dinsmore died Sept. 11, 1899.
3. Susan Parker Dinsmore, born April 28, 1823.
4. Cordelia Dinsmore, born June 19, 1825; married March 18, 1856, Andrew Cole of Corinna, Me., where they resided. Children:
    1. Charles Andrew Cole, born Feb. 12, 1857; married Aug. 13, 1879, Martha Ann Greeley, daughter of Rufus and Mary (Emery) Greeley. Mr. Cole served three and one half years in the Civil War in 3rd Battalion, 1st Regiment, Maine Artillery.

Residence, Garland, Me. Occupation, Farmer. Children:

1. Frank Allison Cole, born Aug. 11, 1882.
2. Donna Rachel Cole, born Sept. 8, 1884.
3. Lester Philip Cole, born June 12, 1886.
4. Ellen Cole, born Aug. 5, 1889.
5. Percy Cole, born Dec. 22, 1892.

2. Alice May Cole, born May 4, 1866; married Oct. 13, 1883, Charles Henry Brown, a farmer of Garland, Me. Children:
   1. Ross LaForrest Brown, born Nov. 24, 1884.
   2. Marcia Claire Brown, born Jan. 17, 1895.
3. Carrie Cole, born July 1, 1871.
4. Fred Maurice Cole, born April 29, 1872.
5. Florence Edith Cole, born Dec. 25, 1873; married Nov. 21, 1898, H. Stanton Sawyer of Garland.

Cordelia (Dinsmore) Cole married second, John Gardner Wright.

Cordelia (Dinsmore) Cole married third, Charles Johnson.

Cordelia (Dinsmore) Cole married fourth, July 23, 1894, Ransom Rowley, and they moved from Utica, Mich., to Garland, Me., in July 1898. Mr. Rowley was a Fifer in Company F., 5th Michigan Infantry, also 13th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corp. Discharged in Boston.

5. William Dinsmore, born Jan. 1827; married Frances H. Pomeroy, daughter of Roland (brother of Lusana, wife of Sylvanus Dinsmore) and Cynthia Pomeroy. They had one son, the mother dying at his birth.
   1. Frank Willie Dinsmore, born Oct. 23, 1856; married Jennie Douglass, daughter of John and Mary Douglass of N. B. Residence, New London, N. H. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
      1. Annie Mabel Dinsmore, born 1884; died 1892.

2. Frank Allison Dinsmore, born 1886, Groton.
3. Gladys Jennette Dinsmore, born 1893, Hudson.

6. Albert Dinsmore, born Nov. 1829; died in Oregon, since 1893.
7. Martin Dinsmore, born Aug. 1831; died in Seattle, 1894.
8. Edwin Ruthven Dinsmore, born Nov. 5, 1834; died Oct. 3, 1895. His wife, Mary Ann Bowden, daughter of Daniel and Fanny Stuart Bowden of Norridgewock, Me., died Feb. 21, 1882. Children:
   1. Rose Genevieve Dinsmore, born Sept. 19, 1859; married Sept. 18, 1880. Herbert Loring Gilbert of Dexter, Me.; no children.
   2. Fostina Mabel Dinsmore, born July 31, 1864; married Aug. 4, 1894, William Benson Morrison of Palmyra, Me., who died in 1896.
   3. George Franklin Dinsmore, born Jan. 29, 18—.
9. Sarah Augusta Dinsmore, born 1839; married Nov. 2, 1866, Philip Engel of Ansonia, Conn. He died July 1871 in Nashua, N. H. She died April 1879 in Lewiston, Me.

515.
EMMA COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Washington, N. H., February 25, 1800, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married September 17, 1823, Perez Beal of Dexter, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Rosilla Beal, born April 25, 1824; died March 5, 1843.
2. Emma Parker Beal, born March 5, 1826; married Nov. 4, 1849, John Hamilton, a farmer and one of the selectmen of Dexter. Children:
   1. Wilson Perez Hamilton, born Oct. 26, 1852; married Oct. 2, 1875, Rose Anna Freeman, daughter of Paul N. and Phebe Young

(Brown) Freeman of Bangor, Me. Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Livery Stable. Child:

1. Chester Freeman, born July 20, 18—.

2. Edwin Sample Hamilton, born Feb. 20, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1864.

John Hamilton died Oct. 7, 1896.

3. Lydia Stetson Beal, born May 15, 1828; married June 17, 1847, Silas Crockett, Jr., a farmer of Dexter, Me.

She died Feb. 17, 1868. Children:

1. Warren Stetson Crockett, born Sept. 13, 1849; died Aug. 30, 1857.
2. Alice Bernice Crockett, born April 9, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1872, Edgar Leroy Whitney, born Aug. 26, 1846, a farmer of Dexter, Me. Children:
    1. Edgar Silas Whitney, born Dec. 9, 18—.
    2. Elmer Leroy Whitney, born Dec. 19, 18—.
3. Emma Rozilla Crockett, born April 29, 1855; married Nov. 3, 1872, John Melzar Farrer, born May 6, 1850, a farmer of Dexter, Me. Children:
    1. Ervin W. Farrer, born Jan. 18, 1874.
    2. Mertina Farrer, born July 12, 187-(?).
4. John Warren Crockett, born Aug. 2, 1860.

Perez Beal died February 19, 1876, aged 76 years, 9 months, 20 days.

Emma (Copeland) Beal died December 2, 1883.

516.

CHAUNCEY COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H., January 7, 1802, son of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married September 30, 1826, Eliza Knight, born in Paris, Me., daughter of

Edmund and Dorothy (Haskell) Knight. (Eliza Knight was sister of Andrew.)

Residence, Oxford, Mich. Occupation, Farmer. (See 517.)

Their children were:

1010. 1. Eliza Jane, born Aug. 2, 1831 in Augusta, Me. (Clarissa Jane, Town Records.)
1011. 2. Augusta Veturia, born March 18, 1833, in Me.
1012. 3. Chauncey A., born Feb. 13, 1838, in Oxford, Mich.

Eliza (Knight) Copeland died April 1838; and Chauncey Copeland married second, 1839, Mary (Miner) Taylor, daughter of Perius and Mary (Irish) Miner and widow of Elisha Boardman Taylor of ——, Mich.

Mary (Taylor, *née* Miner) Copeland died May 20, 1864; and Chauncey Copeland married third, February 13, 1865, Erzela (or "Urzella") (Humphrey) Taylor, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (——) Humphrey and widow of Joshua Boardman Taylor (brother of Elisha Boardman Taylor above mentioned).

Erzela (Taylor, *née* Humphrey) Copeland died May 27, 1898, from the effects of burns received the preceding day.

Chauncey Copeland died in Rochester, Mich., March 12, 1888.

517.

SUSAN COPELAND, 6

(*Capt. Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Washington, N. H., (perhaps) October 18, 1800, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Emma (Parker) Copeland; married April 9, 1826, Andrew Knight of Paris, Me., son of Edmund and Dorothy (Haskell) Knight (brother of Chauncey Copeland's first wife).

Residence, Dexter, Me. (perhaps).

Their children were:

1. Josephine Knight, born July 25, 1832; died June 18, 1848.
2. Andrew Hudson Knight, born Dec. 8, 1834.
3. Susan Ellen Knight, born May 21, 1837; died Jan. 5, 1845.

Andrew Knight died February 16, 1839.

Susan (Copeland) Knight died February 6, 1839.

Andrew Hudson Knight (their son) married November 11, 1860, Annie Susan Weymouth, daughter of John and Lucia Blake (Newhall) Weymouth of Sangerville, Me. They resided in Dexter, Me. He was a Dealer in Boots and Shoes.

Children:

1. Greenwood Houston Knight, born Dec. 28, 1861.
2. Andrew Willis Knight, born April 2, 1870.

Andrew Hudson Knight was clerk in the War Department, Washington, D. C., from 1863 to 1869. He then moved to Iowa, but on account of sickness remained but a short time and returned to Dexter, Me.

518.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., September 24, 1780, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married March 5, 1807, Henry Ayling of Charlestown, Mass.

Their children (probably three) were:

1. Charles Ayling.
2. Isaac Ayling.
3. William Ayling.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Ayling died ——.

Henry Ayling married second, her sister Mehitable. (See No. 520.)

519.

CHARLES COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., February 13, 1782, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married January 1, 1804, Sarah Cook of Waldoboro, Me.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Charles, born Oct. 29, 1804; died Oct. 27, 1805.
1013. 2. Sarah Ann, born July 26, 1806.
1014. 3. William Eaton, born Jan. 7, 1808.

Charles Copeland died December 8, 1809, aged 27 years, 9 months, 25 days.

520.

MEHITABLE COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Milton, Mass., October 24, 1786, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married Henry Ayling, as his second wife. (See No. 518.)

Residence, ———.

Their children (three perhaps) were:

1. Maria Rebecca Ayling, born ——; married Feb. 2, 1845, Elijah Brigham Phillips, born in West Sutton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1819, son of Ebenezer Morgan Phillips.

Maria Rebecca (Ayling) Phillips died in Brookline. May 2, 1894.

Elijah Brigham Phillips died Sept. 13, 1905.

521.

ISAAC COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Milton, Mass., June 14, 1789, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married October 7, 1821, Nancy Miller Cobb, born February 18, 1801, daughter of Jonathan, Esq. and "Sibbel" (Holmes) Cobb of Sharon, Mass.

Residence, Canton, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1. Frederick, born 1822; died single in Calif., Nov. 12, 1850.
2. Richard Gridley, born 1825; died June 23, 1826.
3. Isaac Richard, born 1827; single in Calif., Aug. 8, 1854.

Isaac Copeland died January 15, 1827, aged 37 years, 7 months, 1 day.

His widow married second, Asaph Tracy of Raynham, by whom she had two daughters:

1. Nancy M. Tracy, who died previous to 1876.
2. Sarah Tracy, who at that date (1876) was living in Omaha, Neb., and her mother was living with her.

The Will of Frederick Copeland, dated at Taunton, Mass., January 10, 1849, gave all his property to his brother Isaac R. Copeland of Boston: "In case he does not survive me" . . . . "to my mother Mrs. Nancy M. Tracy."

The Will of Isaac R. Copeland of Canton, merchant, was proved November 7, 1854. Asaph Tracy of Raynham, Executor.

522.

ELISHA COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., August 17, 1791, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married January 26, 1816, Sarah Wood, born January 12, 1798.

Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Their children were:

1015. 1. Charles, born Dec. 12, 1816.
2. Isaac Warren, born March 16, 1819; died Sept. 11, 1820.
3. George Warren, born June 16, 1821; died Feb. 16, 1822.
1016. 4. Anna Lafayette, born Aug. 20, 1824.
5. Mary Jane, born Jan. 28, 1827; died June 16, 1830.
6. Henry Clay, born May 17, 1829; died June 21, 1830.

Sarah (Wood) Copeland died November 28, 1830, aged 32 years, 10 months, 16 days.

Elisha Copeland married second, January 28, 1838, Nancy Perkins, born May 15, 1814, daughter of John and Betsey (Hastings) Perkins.

Their children were:

1017. 7. Mary Esther, born May 10, 1839.
1018. 8. Sarah Frances, born Nov. 13, 1840.
9. Lewis Clifford, born Jan. 24, 1843; died single Nov. 15, 1882.
1019. 10. Henry Preston, born June 29, 1845.
11. Elizabeth Belcher, born Feb. 2, 1853; died Aug. 19, 1853.

Elisha Copeland died in Taunton, Mass., September 23, 1871, aged 80 years.

Elisha Copeland's Will dated July 25, 1866, gives his residence to his wife Nancy. In case of her decease or marriage, to his four remaining children: *viz*:—Mary E., Sarah F., Lewis C., and Henry P. His son Charles and daughter Anna L. Morey by first marriage also mentioned.

523.

THOMAS COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., June 28, 1794, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married April 13, 1820, Catherine Wadsworth, born April 3, 1797, in Milton, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (——) Wadsworth.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1020. 1. Thomas Warren, born in Milton.
1021. 2. George Albert, born in Milton.
1022. 3. Alfred Kinsley, born in Milton.

Thomas Copeland died April 11, 1828.

The Will of Thomas Copeland, dated March 10, 1828, was proved May 6, 1828. The wife Catherine and the three children were mentioned by name. Jason Wadsworth of Milton was named as Executor. Inventory, Real Estate $750.00. Personal $309.50. Total, $1059.50.

524.

LEWIS COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)
born in Milton, Mass., December 10, 1795, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married April 18, 1822, Betsey Thayer, born December 5, 1795, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Jones) Thayer of Braintree, Mass.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1023. 1. Rebecca Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1823.
1024. 2. Charles Lewis, born Feb. 11, 1825.
3. Martha Emmons, born May 9, 1827; died unmarried.

Betsey (Thayer) Copeland died April 27, 1843.

Lewis Copeland married second, December 22, 1844, Sarah S. Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., born there, daughter of Freeman and Sarah (——) Bartlett.

Lewis Copeland died in Milton, April 11, 1868, aged 72.

Sarah S. (Bartlett) Copeland died in Milton, December 16, 1875, aged 75.

525.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)
born in Milton, Mass., December 24, 1799, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married December 26, 1825, Peter Atherton, born in Alstead, N. H., April 6, 1799, and went to Bath, Me. He was in trade there for about 6 years, when they removed to Hallowell, Me., and he engaged in farming, which he continued until his death.

Their children were:

1. Isaac Warren Atherton, born Dec. 27, 1826, a Clergyman; married April 9, 1853, and with wife and two sons resides in California.
2. Rufus Nourse Atherton, born Sept. 7, 1828; died in Calif., Aug. 23, 1864.
3. Mary Copeland Atherton, born Feb. 28, 1830; died May 11, 1855.

4. Charles Henry Atherton, born May 16, 1831; died Sept. 27, 1831.
5. Charles Henry Atherton, born May 21, 1832; died Jan. 14, 1855.
6. William Peter Atherton, born Nov. 19, 1833; married Nov. 1860, and had five sons and one daughter; is a farmer.
7. Horatio Nelson Atherton, born Nov. 18, 1835; is unmarried and in company with his brother William engaged in farming in Hallowell, Me.
8. Ellen Elizabeth Atherton, born Feb. 16, 1837; died June 13, 1848.
9. Josephine Wingate Atherton, born Dec. 25, 1838; died Feb. 6, 1856.
10. Martha Robb Atherton, born June 28, 1840; died June 19, 1843.

Mary (Copeland) Atherton died November 3, 1841, aged 41 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Peter Atherton married a second wife, but they had no children.

He died November 6, 1875. She died November 12, 1875.

526.

JOSEPH WARREN COPELAND, 6

(*Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., January 12, 1802, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Pierce) Copeland; married September 19, 1826, Antoinette Sturtevant, born in Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Earl and Maria (LeMercier) Sturtevant of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Canton, Dorchester, Roxbury and Boston, Mass. Occupation, Cabinet-Maker.

Their children were:

1025. 1. Charles Harrison, born Jan. 12, 1828.
2. Antoinette Virginia, born Oct. 8, 1829; died July 29, 1847.
1026. 3. William Wallace, born July 25, 1832, in Canton, Mass.
4. Eliza Ann, born March 23, 1835; died 1863.
5. Helen Maria, born Dec. 29, 1838; died April 8, 1858.

6. Henry Ayling, born Feb. 5, 1851; died Oct. 8, 1851.
7. Joseph Warren, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1852 (?).

Joseph Warren Copeland died July 18, 18—.

His widow resided during the latter part of her life at 91 Zeigler St., Boston Highlands. She died July 12, 1891.

527.

CAPT. DANIEL COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chelsea, Mass., April 30, 1784, son of Seth and Mary (Fuller) Copeland; married (Int.) March 16, 1806, Esther Pratt, born in Boston, Mass., about 1787, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah O. Pratt.

Residence, Medford, until about 1816, then in Stoneham, perhaps, and Malden.

Occupation, Mason. (He was Captain of Militia.)

Their children were:

1027. 1. Daniel, born in Medford, May 31, 1808.
1028. 2. Benjamin, born ——.
1029. 3. Seth, born July 4, 1813.
1030. 4. Sarah, born ——.
1031. 5. John B., born ——.
1032. 6. Charles, born in Malden, March 19, 1816.
1033. 7. Joseph Warren, born in Malden, April 17, 1818.
1034. 8. Hannah Pratt, born Dec. 5, 1820.
9. Esther, born about 1822; died young.
1035. 10. George Spurr, born about 1825.
1036. 11. Andrew Franklin, born Sept. 12, 1828.

Capt. Daniel Copeland died October 29, 1840. Interment at Chelsea.

Esther (Pratt) Copeland died March 19, 1881, aged 94 years.

The Will of Daniel Copeland was proved March 1, 1841, wife Esther, Executrix.

528.

SETH COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chelsea, Mass., August 24, 1885, son of Seth and

Mary (Fuller) Copeland; married May 26, 1811, Martha Brackett, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Randall?) Brackett of Weston, Mass.

Residence, North Chelsea (now Revere). Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1037. 1. Martha Maria, born in Boston, June 20, 1812.
2. Seth Augustus, born in Boston, Nov. 5, 1814; died May 12, 18—.
3. Seth Augustus, born in Boston, May 14, 1816; went west and died unmarried.
4. Marcellus, died aged about 14 years.
1038. 5. Sarah Payson, born in Boston, July 24, 1818.
1039. 6. Susan Lakeman, born ——.
1040. 7. Sarah Ann, born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1820.

Martha (Brackett) Copeland died July 7, 1839, aged 48 years.

Seth Copeland married second, November 6, 1851, Martha (Babbitt, *née* Cushman) a widow of Boston, Mass., born in Wiscasset, Me., daughter of Kenelm and Hannah Cushman.

Seth Copeland died in Boston, July 23, 1867, aged 82 years.

His second wife died in Boston, February 16, 1876, aged 79 years.

529.

JOHN COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chelsea, Mass., January 17, 1789, son of Seth and Mary (Fuller) Copeland; married Jane Randall, daughter of Robert and Huldah (Lincoln) Randall of Hallowell, Me.

Residence, Chelsea and Boston. Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1. Ann Matilda Story, born Aug. 21, 1812; died a spinster in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1898, aged 86 years, 2 months, 7 days.
2. Mary Jane, born Jan. 1, 1814; died a spinster, Aug. 6, 1899, in Cambridge.

1041. 3. Elizabeth Ayling, born April 14, 1816.
4. Harriet Newell, born Feb. 10, 1819; died Oct. 4, 1880.

John Copeland died August 5, 1847, aged 58 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Jane (Randall) Copeland died (probably) December 9, 1835.

530.

JONATHAN COPELAND, 6

(*Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Chelsea (now Revere), February 16, 1791 (or February 27, 1790), son of Seth and Mary (Fuller) Copeland; married January 27, 1820, Susanna Lowell, born June 6, 1800, daughter of James and Elizabeth (——) Webster of Chelsea.

Residence, Revere. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. James Webster, born Jan. 16, 1822; died a bachelor May 17, 1895.
1042. 2. Susan L., born March 28, 1824.
1043. 3. George Emery (Amory?), born Nov. 12, 1825.
1044. 4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 12, 1828.
5. Harriet Newell, born July 12, 1829; died a spinster Feb. 1878.
6. Sarah Ann, born May 31, 1831; died a spinster June 1, 1915.
1045. 7. Joseph Warren, born Oct. 8, 1833.
1046. 8. William, born Dec. 7, 1834.
1047. 9. Marcellus, born March 7, 1837.
10. Augusta Algier, born Jan. 10, 1839; died a spinster July 3, 1876.
1048. 11. Henry, born Aug. 31, 1841.

Jonathan Copeland died November 13, 1873.

Susanna Lowell (Webster) Copeland died March 21, 1888.

531.

ELIZA COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

(sometimes called "Betsey"), born in Quincy, Mass.,

November 27, 1787, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Witmarsh) Copeland; married Francis Jackson, born March 7, 1789, son of Timothy and Sarah (Winchester) Jackson.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Eliza Frances Jackson.
2. James Jackson.
3. Harriet Martineau Jackson.
4. Susan Gardner Jackson.
5. Francis Jackson.

Francis Jackson, the father, died November 14, 1882.

532.

THOMAS COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Quincy, Mass., October 11, 1789, son of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married January 8, 1818, Susan E. Thayer.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1049. 1. Eliza Jackson, born Oct. 26, 1818.
1050. 2. William, born Feb. 28, 1821.
1051. 3. Maria, born Feb. 20, 1823.
1052. 4. Susan Brown, born June 20, 1828.
5. Thomas F., born Aug. 9, 1830; died June 9, 1831.
6. Thomas, born Aug. 3, 1833; died single May 1873.
7. Caroline Augusta, born Feb. 23, 1836; died Oct. 10, 1836.

Susan E. (Thayer) Copeland died March 8, 1836.

Thomas Copeland married second, December 15, 1836, Elizabeth Morton Robinson, daughter of Joseph Heath and Elizabeth (——) Robinson.

They had one son:

8. Samuel, born April 17, 1838; died March 28, 1856.

Thomas Copeland died in Boston of erysipelas, November 4, 1874, aged 85.

533.

SAMUEL COPELAND, JR., 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Quincy, Mass., March 4, 1792, son of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married February 13, 1820, Abigail Breisler, born March 26, 1801.

Residence, Quincy, Mass. Occupation, Provision Dealer.

Abigail (Breisler) Copeland died December 13, 1823.

Samuel Copeland, Jr., married second, April 6, 1830, Harriet M. Green, born in Quincy, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Adams) Green of Quincy.

Their children were:

1053. 1. Harriet Miner, born Sept. 25, 1833.
2. Francis Jackson, born April 6, 1835; died single Sept. 5, 1867.
3. Lizzie Jackson, born Aug. 25, 1838; died a spinster May 13, 1863.
4. Charles, born May 25, 1841; died Oct. 6, 1842.
5. Samuel Baxter, born Dec. 6, 1843; died single Aug. 11, 1864.
1054. 6. Abbie Kelley Foster, born Sept. 17, 1848.

Samuel Copeland died December 7, 1855, aged 63 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Harriet M. (Green) Copeland died in Boston, January 27, 1892, aged 82 years, 6 months.

534.

NANCY COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Quincy, Mass., March 2, 1794, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married November 18, 1811, Hezekiah Adams of Milton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Ruth Adams.
2. Sally Adams.
3. Mary Adams.
4. George Adams.

Nancy (Copeland) Adams died previous to 1874.

535.

MARY COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) (frequently called "Polly"), born in Quincy, Mass., September 15, 1796, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married November 15, 1818, Lewis Baxter of Quincy, Mass.

They had one son:

1. Lewis Baxter, Jr.

536.

SALLY COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Quincy, Mass., May 14, 1798, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married November 8, 1818, John Breisler, Jr. of Quincy, Mass.

Residence, Quincy, Mass. Occupation, Grocer.

John Briesler, Jr. died May 9, 1877, aged 83 years, 3 months, 9 days.

537.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 6

(*Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Quincy, Mass., June 15, 1800, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) Copeland; married March 6, 1825, Jonathan (or Johnson) Wellington of Milton, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Jonathan Wellington.
2. Charles Wellington.
3. Abigail Wellington.
4. Mary Wellington.
5. William Wellington.
6. Henry Wellington.
7. Emma Wellington.

538.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Seth* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., about 1785, daughter of Asa and Nabby (Wade) Copeland; married December 19, 1805, Sylvanus Thayer of Braintree, Mass.

539.

LYDIA COPELAND, 6

(*Asa* **5**, *Seth* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Mass., about 1787, daughter of Asa and Nabby (Wade) Copeland; married Charles Hollis of Braintree, Mass.

Charles Hollis died November 23, 1849, aged 71 years.

Lydia (Copeland) Hollis died March 12, 1863, about 77 years.

Seventh Generation

540.

WILLIAM MCCLEARY HOLMAN COPELAND, JR., 7

(*William McH.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas Jr.* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., April 28, 1821, son of William McCleary Holman and Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland; married December 7, 1847, Mary Eliza Dennis Kimball, born in Haverhill, Mass., September 22, 1821, daughter of Rufus and Lucy E. (Adams) Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

Residence, Bradford and Boston. Occupation, Tailor.

Their children all died in infancy.

He was for many years Bailiff of the U. S. Court of Boston.

William McCleary Holman Copeland, Jr. died ——.

Mary Eliza Dennis (Kimball) Copeland died ——.

541.

ROBERT MCCLEARY COPELAND, 7

(*William McH.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., 1823, son of William McCleary Holman and Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland; married July 13, 1845, Vesta Edgerly Stanton, born in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Charles and Mary (Fuller) Stanton.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, Provision-Dealer, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1055. 1. George Albert, born in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845.

1056. 2. Williamette Evelyn, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1849.

1057. 3. Robert McCleary, born in Salem, Mass., April 3, 1859.

4. Harriet Biren, born Aug. 13, 1863; died Aug. 30, 1863.
5. Mary A., born Aug. 13, 1863 (twin to Harriet); died Aug. 30, 1863.

Vesta Edgerly (Stanton) Copeland died April 5, 1870, aged 41 years, 2 months.

Robert McCleary Copeland married second, December 1873, Margaret E. Webb, born in Salem, daughter of William and Margaret (Perkins) Webb.

Their children were:

1058. 6. Henry Perkins, born Jan. 20, 1876.
1059. 7. Edward Knight, born Sept. 20, 1877.

Robert McCleary Copeland died in Salem, June 21, 1886, aged 64 years.

Margaret E. (Webb) Copeland died in Salem, October 4, 1884, aged 49 years.

542.

GEORGE WIGGIN COPELAND, 7

(*William McH.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., 1825, son of William McCleary Holman and Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland; married May 24, 1845, Elizabeth Austin, born in Salem, Mass., daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey) Austin.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1060. 1. George H., born Oct. 9, 1847.
1061. 2. Edward F., born in Salem, ——.
1062. 3. Francis B., born Dec. 9, 1848.
1063. 4. Otis Watson, born in Salem, July 31, 1850.
1064. 5. Lizzie Austin, born in Salem, 1856.

George Wiggin Copeland died in Peabody, Mass., November 22, 1904, in his 80th year.

Elizabeth Austin Copeland died in Salem, Mass., August 28, 1905, aged 81 years.

543.

HARRIET ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*William McH.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston (perhaps), daughter of William McCleary Holman and Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland; married May 18, 1848, Winslow Brigham Glover, born April 7, 1822, in Quincy, Mass.

Residence (1864), Newton Corner, Mass.

They had two children.

543a.

SARAH WILKINS COPELAND, 7

(*William McH.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass.(?), daughter of William McCleary Holman and Harriet B. (Lovett) Copeland; married April 19, 1855, George Herbert Mair, born in Boston, son of William and Rebecca (——) Mair.

544.

WILLIAM HENRY CROSSWELL COPELAND, 7

(*Robert McC.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., April 14, 1831, son of Robert McCleary and Sarah Winslow (Ingraham) Copeland; married October 18, 1865, Abbie Ann Cutter, born in ——, daughter of George and Harriet (Adams) Cutter.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Clerk, Provident Institution for Savings.

Their children were:

1065. 1. Herbert, born June 30, 1867.
2. Charles Cutter, born June 4, 1871; died Sept. 22, 1874.

545.

ELISHA GUSTAVUS COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha Jr.* **6**, *Elisha* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., July 30, 1833, son of Elisha, Jr. and Harriet (Perry) Copeland; married October 26, 1854, (by Rev. Baron Stowe) Sarah Elizabeth Gilman, born in Boston, September 22, 1833, only daughter of Luther and Sarah (Moses) Gilman.

Residence, Medford, Mass. Occupation, Clerk in Boston Dir. Office.

Sarah Elizabeth (Gilman) Copeland died in Boston, November 17, 1891.

Elisha Gustavus Copeland married second, December 17, 1892, (by Rev. Edward Everett Hale) Abbie Poole, born November 1850, daughter of William and Emeline (Saunders) Poole of Livermore, Me.

There were no children by this marriage.

Elisha Gustavus Copeland died in Medford, July 1, 1891.

546.

CATHERINE EPSE COPELAND, 7

(*Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., (perhaps) 1826, daughter of Moses Winship and Jane (Harrison) Copeland; married Elbridge Tufts, born October 1817, in Cambridge, Mass.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Both are dead. They left no children.

547.

GEORGE HARRISON COPELAND, 7

(*Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1829, son of Moses Winship and Jane (Harrison) Copeland; married April 19, 1857, Ann

E. Cook, born in Cambridge, daughter of Michael and Bridget (——) Cook of South Boston.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass. Occupation, "Pyrotechnist."

They had one child:

1. George Harvey, born May 23, 1858; died Aug. 29, 1878.

Ann E. (Cook) Copeland died March 20, 1859.

George Harrison Copeland married second, August 3, 1860, Maria Bridget Gill, who was born in England, daughter of William and Maria E. Gill.

Their children were:

1066. 2. Anna Lydia, born May 11, 1861.
1067. 3. William E., born Oct. 14, 1864.
1068. 4. Jane Harrison, born June 3, 1868.
1069. 5. Charles Harrison, born Aug. 13, 1874.

George Harrison Copeland died in Cambridge, October 4, 1884.

He had been Chief of Police of Cambridge for many years.

548.

ALBERT EDWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Moses W.* 6, *Eliphaz* 5, *Jacob* 4, *Thomas* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., October 30, 1848, son of Moses Winship and Mary Nancy (Ryanson, *née* Chase) Copeland; married October 3, 1870, Georgianna Newhall, born in Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1851, daughter of James Brown and Elizabeth Angelina (Galucia) Newhall.

Residence, Lynnfield, Mass. Occupation, Shoemaker.

Their children were:

1070. 1. Charles Albert, born March 2, 1870.
1071. 2. Alfred Winship, born Dec. 20, 1873.
1072. 3. Walter Hill, born Dec. 24, 1874.

NOTE: The middle name "Edward" was assumed about 1878.

549.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born probably in Boston, March 3, 1855, daughter of Moses W. and Mary Nancy (Ryanson, *née* Chase) Copeland.

550.

MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lunenburg, Mass., March 3, 1825, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married in Fitchburg, Mass., Charles Willard.

Residence, Nashua, N. H.

Their children were:

1. Maria A. Willard, born in Nashua, 1845; married Francis Kirk, lived in Chicago, Ill.; died there May 7, 1883.
2. Lizzie F. Willard, born in Nashua; married first, Fred Clifford; second, James W. Norton. They had one child:
    1. Grace M. Norton, born in Gardner, Mass.

   Mrs. Norton died aged 26 years.
3. Cora E. Willard, born in Nashua; married Charles Willis of Sudbury, Mass., Mr. Willis died in Sudbury. Children:
    1. Albert Willis; and others.

Mary Elizabeth (Copeland) Willard died in Nashua, May 1882.

Charles Willard died in Nashua, May 1895.

551.

LUCY COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fitchburg, Mass., June 2, 1827, daughter of Charles

and May (Divoll) Copeland; married March 28, 1848, Leander Tolman, born in Thompson, Conn., October 2, 1828.

Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Ella Tolman, born May 26, 1849.
2. Susan R. Tolman, born Nov. 18, 1850; married Artemas Frank Gates, born in Lancaster, Mass., April 23, 1840, son of Artemas and Lorinda (Wilder) Gates. Susan R. (Tolman) Gates died Nov. 30, 1876. Mr. Gates married second, Stella E. Lindsay, and died in Hampton, N. Y., May 19, 1900.

Lucy (Copeland) Tolman died December 13, 1852.

552.

ALMIRA COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lancaster, Mass., June 27, 1829, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married in Brattleboro, Vt., March 27, 1850, Augustus Sawyer, born in Westminster, Mass., June 6, 1825, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer.

Residence, Nashua, N. H.

Their children were:

1. George Sawyer, born Sept. 3, 1850; died July 6, 1858.
2. Nellie Frances Sawyer, born Sept. 27, 1857; died Feb. 13, 1863.
3. Hattie Louisa Sawyer, born Oct. 6, 1863, in Nashua, N. H.; married there April 7, 1891, Joseph M. Hamblett, born in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846, a son of Amos B. and Mercy (March) Hamblett. Children:
    1. Aaron Luther Hamblett, born April 17, 1893.
    2. Olive Louisa Hamblett, born Oct. 19, 1896.
    3. Everett March Hamblett, born May 16, 1899.

Joseph M. Hamblett died at his residence in West Windham, N. H., December 20, 1904.

553.

CHARLES HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lancaster, Mass., March 11, 1832, son of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married December 19, 1856, Elizabeth Dustin (*née* Poore), widow, born in Brownsville, Me., about 1825, daughter of William and Ann (——) Poore.

Residence, Lowell (at the date of marriage). Occupation, Carpenter, Peddler.

Their children were:

1073. 1. Leroy Mendon, born in Malden, Mass., April 5, 1860.
1074. 2. Abner Ardell, born in Malden, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863.

554.

ADELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Leominster, Mass., April 14, 1834, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married in Leominster, July 10, 1851, Rufus K. Allen, widower, born in North Berwick, Me., February 2, 1826, son of Isaac and Sally Allen.

Residence, Leominster, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Mary Louisa Allen, born in Leominster, May 4, 1853; married in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 26, 1870, Lon W. Touslee, born in Vt., Jan. 28, 1852. Children:
    1. William Allen Touslee, born in St. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1874.
    2. Lon Frederick Touslee, born July 31, 1880.

Lon W. Touslee died in St. Joseph, July 31, 1880. Mary Louisa (Allen) Touslee married second,

Oct. 8, 1887, F. I. Leyburn, born in Sudia, Mo., Oct. 2, 1854.
They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

2. Fred Allen, born in Leominster, Jan. 1855; died in the West, 1884.

Adelia (Copeland) Allen died in Fitchburg, Mass., April 29, 1855.

Rufus K. Allen died in St. Joseph, Mo., December 23, 1896.

555.

ABBIE COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 6, 1836, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married in Manhattan, Kan., November 29, 1855, Asaph Browning, born in Petersham, Mass., February 16, 1831, son of Asaph and Lois (Hastings) Browning.

Residence, Manhattan, Kan.

Their children were:

1. Emma Eliza Browning, born in Manhattan, Aug. 12, 1857; married there, Oct. 28, 1884, H. B. Runnells. Residence, Manhattan. Children:
    1. Louise Mahala Runnells, born Dec. 17, 1887.
    2. Hilas Browning Runnells, born May 4, 1890.
    3. Helen Edna Runnells, born Nov. 13, 1893.
    4. Mary Runnells, born Aug. 6, 1897.
2. Mary Alice Browning, born in Manhattan, Dec. 5, 1858; married there, June 1, 1882, H. M. Morgan. Residence, Chandler, Okla. Children:
    1. Mary Lola Morgan, born June 14, 1883.
    2. Gladys Browning Morgan, born Aug. 6, 1890.
3. Abbie Lois Browning, born in Manhattan, Nov. 24, 1860; married there, March 8, 1880, W. A. Whitney. Residence, Manhattan. Children:
    1. Harry Browning Whitney, born May 14, 1880.
    2. Ralph Chase Whitney, born Aug. 10, 1881.
    3. George Everett Whitney, born —— 6, 1883.
    4. Solomon Whitney, born Dec. 15, 1885.

5. Willard Armes Whitney, born Jan. 11, 1887.
6. Asaph Whitney, born Sept. 4, 1889.
7. Raymond Whitney, born April 20, 1891; died Sept. 18, 1901.
8. Freeman Whitney, born April 20, 1891 (twin to Raymond); died Sept. 18, 1901.
9. Copeland Whitney, born Oct. 30, 1901.

4. George Asaph Browning, born Dec. 21, 1865; married in Enid, Okla., June 5, 1895, Eila Wengest. Residence, Kingfisher, Okla. Children:
   1. George Asaph Browning, born April 21, 1896; died Feb. 18, 1899.
   2. Clarence Leland Browning, born Oct. 23, 1897.
   3. Elizabeth Barrett Browning, born Oct. 21, 1902.

5. Hattie Louisa Browning, born March 20, 1868; married in Manhattan, Jan. 29, 1892, A. E. Hylton. Residence, South McAllister, Ind. Children:
   1. Albert Ellis Hylton, born Jan. 1895.
   2. John Browning Hylton, born Jan. 5, 1898.
   3. —— —— Hylton, born May 9, 1902.

6. Charles Herbert Browning, born Feb. 22, 1870.
7. Elizabeth Barrett Browning, born Jan. 6, 1878; married in Manhattan, Sept. 6, 1904, Leon N. Flint.

556.

FRANCES ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 28, 1838, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married James Jones. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Henry Jones, born ——.
2. A daughter, born ——; died aged 5 years.

Frances Ann (Copeland) Jones died in Fitchburg, Mass.

557.

CATHERINE A. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lancaster, Mass., March 3, 1840, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married Rufus Allen.

She married second, November 9, 1876, Albert F. Humphrey of Bristol, Me., son of Simeon P. and Elizabeth D. Humphrey.

Residence, Clinton, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Catherine A. (Allen, *née* Copeland) Humphrey died in Clinton, August 16, 1883.

558.

MARTHA MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lancaster, Mass., April 5, 1842, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married June 1, 1859, Danvers A. Tenney, born in Richmond, N. H., son of Aaron and Thilda Tenney.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

Their child was:

1. Minnie M. Tenney, born Jan. 1860; married Henry Goodnow.
   Residence, Clinton, Mass., where she died, leaving a son, who also lived in Clinton.

Danvers A. Tenney died in Worcester, December 25, 1871.

Martha Maria (Copeland) Tenney married second, George B. Dinsmore, born in West Boylston, Mass., July 3, 1837, son of George A. and Margaret (——) Dinsmore.

Residence, Clinton, Mass.

Martha Maria (Tenney, *née* Copeland) Dinsmore died April 29, 1901. George B. Dinsmore died July 20, 1903.

559.

LOUISA JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lancaster, Mass., January 24, 1846, daughter of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married —— Poore.

Louisa Jane (Copeland) Poore died August 26, 1865.

560.

WILLIAM ALBERT COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

(recorded also Albert William Copeland) born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1849, son of Charles and Mary (Divoll) Copeland; married in Auburn, Mass., February 6, 1878, Mary E. Whitaker, born September 23, 1850, daughter of Darius and Elvira B. (Fiske) Whitaker.

Residence, Hays, Kan.

Their children were:

1. Mary, born Nov. 19, 1881; died July 2, 1882.
1075. 2. Albert William, born June 19, 1886.
1076. 3. Grace E., born Feb. 13, 1891.

561.

DELISHA A. COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., March 18, 1827, daughter of Elisha and Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland; married April 6, 1848, Nathaniel Ross of Worcester, Mass., born in Sterling, son of Willis and Mary (——) Ross.

562.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., November 9, 1830, son of Elisha

and Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland; married October 28, 1852, Harriet E. Raymond, born in Sterling, 1835, daughter of Francis and Hannah Raymond.

Residence, Sterling, Mass. Occupation, Chairmaker.

Their child was:

1077. 1. Christopher R., born in Sterling, Feb. 11, 1854.

563.

FRANK COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., August 12, 1833, son of Elisha and Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland; married September 17, 1859, Sarah L. Hastings, born in Weston, Mass., 1840, daughter of Francis Hastings and Mary W. (Cooley) Hastings.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Gunsmith, Machinist.

Their child was:

1078. 1. Mary Gertrude, born in Sterling, Sept. 27, 1861.

Sarah L. (Hastings) Copeland died May 21, 1865.

Frank Copeland married second, March 8, 1868, Abbie Theresa Sawyer, born in Berlin, Mass., March 8, 1843, daughter of Josiah E. and Eunice (Babcock) Sawyer.

Their children were:

1079. 2. Clifford Francis, born April 9, 1869, in Sterling.
1080. 3. George Ellsworth, born June 17, 1875, in Sterling.
1081. 4. Maude Elouise, born April 10, 1877, in Sterling.

Abbie Theresa (Sawyer) Copeland died in Worcester, December 9, 1907.

564.

JOHN W. COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., November 27, 1837, son of Elisha

and Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland; married September 3, 1861, Helen A. Wood, born in Marlboro, Mass., about 1844, daughter of Alonzo and Jerusha (——) Wood.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1082. 1. Avery Clayton, born about 1863.
1083. 2. Albert, born June 12, 1869.
1084. 3. Fred Wood, born May 26, 1872.
4. Blanche, born Sept. 25, 1876; died Jan. 24, 1878.
5. Harry J., born Nov. 24, 1878; died May 5, 1893.

565.

JAMES S. COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 26, 1839, son of Elisha and Sophia P. (Willard) Copeland.

566.

ANNE COPELAND, 7

(*Jacob* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born January 17, 1805, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Boyer) Copeland; was twice married, first to ——Mayer; second to —— Gillis.

Ann Copeland and also her mother died in Hatboro, Mont. County, Penn.

567.

ASA COPELAND, 7

(*Jacob* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born March 15, 1817, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Boyer) Copeland.

568.

AMELIA COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born ——.

569.

SERAPHINA COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born ——.

570.

GERALDINA COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born ——, daughter of George and —— (——) Copeland; married James Lenoir.

571.

SALOME COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born ——.

572.

REBECCA COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, (perhaps) ——, daughter of Asa and —— Copeland; married Edmund Weatherby.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Master-Brick-Layer.

Their child was:

1. Edmund Weatherby, Jr.

573.

THOMAS COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, (perhaps) ——, son of Asa and —— Copeland; married ——.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Marble-Worker.

574.

WILLIAM HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas*, **2** *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Philadelphia, Penn., January 11, 1838, son of Wil-

liam and Martha (M'Cracken) Copeland; married November 28, 1860, Emma Louisa Macdonald, born in Philadelphia.

Residence, Warren, Penn. Occupation, Lumber-Dealer.

Their children were:

1085. 1. Irene, born in Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1862.
1086. 2. Anna Read, born in Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1865.
1087. 3. Kate Macdonald, born in Warren, April 17, 1868.
1088. 4. William Warren, born in Warren, March 22, 1874.

575.
MARY COPELAND, 7

(*William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Philadelphia, (perhaps) January 31, 1841, daughter of William and Martha (M'Cracken) Copeland; married October 15, 1862, Edward Martin Thurber.

Residence, Merchantville, N. J.

Their children were:

1. Thomas Blunt Thurber, born May 30, 1863.
2. William Copeland Thurber, born June 24, 1866.
3. Sarah Yard Thurber, born Jan. 15, 1871.
4. Edward Lewis Thurber, born Oct. 24, 1872; died by drowning Oct. (Aug.) 25, 1881.

Edward Martin Thurber died August 15, 1881.

576.
SUSAN ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Gershom Collier* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., July 3, 1837, daughter of Josiah and Susan (French) Copeland; married September 17, 1861, Nathaniel B. Stevens, born in Newark, N. J., son of James and Sarah Stevens.

Residence, Dorchester, Mass., 20 Ashmont Street. Occupation, Merchant.

Susan Elizabeth (Copeland) Stevens died in Dorchester, Mass., July 6, 1——.

577.

HARRIET ADELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Gershom Collier* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weymouth, Mass., May 7, 1843, daughter of Josiah and Susan (French) Copeland; married November 26, 1863, Andrew Hatch, born in Marshfield, Mass., about 1838, son of Ezra and Harriet (Hall) Hatch.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Grocer.

578.

AUGUSTUS BUNDY COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 1, 1805, son of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland; married Rhoda Cruff, born in Foster, R. I.

Residence, Providence and Newport, R. I. Occupation, Machinist.

Their child was:

1. Lucy Ann, born 1828; died March 31, 1847.

Rhoda (Cruff) Copeland died November 8, 1836.

Augustus Bundy Copeland married second, Sarah L. Williams, born 1808.

Their children were:

2. Charles A., born ——; died Dec. 23, 1840.
1089. 3. George Henry, born March 7, 1839.
4. Leonora A., born 1841; died June 15, 1862.

Augustus Bundy Copeland died March 3, 1861.

Sarah L. (Williams) Copeland died September 4, 1862.

579.

LYMAN PRINCE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2** *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Vt., August 25, 1807, son of Joseph and Lucy

(Cook) Copeland; married June 3, 1827, Phoebe Thompson, born September 1, 1807, daughter of Stephen Thompson of Slatersville, R. I.

Residence, Pascoag and Glendale, R. I.; Uxbridge and Millville, Mass.

Occupation, Manufacturer of Woolen Goods.

Their children were:

1090. 1. Albert B., born May 7, 1829.
1091. 2. Maria Berry, born Aug. 3, 1831.
1092. 3. Harriet Adelia, born Sept. 13, 1834.
1093. 4. Joseph Prince, born Nov. 24, 1836.
5. Phebe Paulina, born April 21, 1839; died March 29, 1840.
1094. 6. Henry Lyman, born April 2, 1841.
7. Danford (or —forth), born July 26, 1843; died Sept. 8, 1844.
1095. 8. Charles Augustus, born Dec. 19, 1846.
1096. 9. Lucy Ann, born Jan. 13, 1849.
1097. 10. Ella Slade, born May 4, 1852.

Lyman Prince Copeland died in Blackstone, Mass., May 26, 1883.

580.

GEORGE HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Essex, Vt., November 5, 1811, son of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland; married (int.), March 15, 1832, Sarah Fuller, born May 28, 1806, daughter of Amos and Kezia (Bunn) Fuller of Sutton, Mass.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Occupation, Livery and Hack Proprietor.

They had no children.

Sarah (Fuller) Copeland died July 24, 1847.

George Henry Copeland married second, March 6, 1848, Sallie Elliot (Copeland) Upham, born August 28, 1822, widow of Hamilton Upham of Thompson, Conn., and daugh-

ter of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland of Thompson, Conn. (See No. 600.)

Their children were:

1. George H., born in Providence, Nov. 24, 1848; died July 28, 1850.
1098. 2. Fred Augustus, born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 28, 1851.
3. Willie H., born in Providence, May 12, 1852; died April 27, 1857.
1099. 4. Lewis Alvin, born in Providence, Sept. 16, 1856.

Sallie Elliott (Upham, *née* Copeland) Copeland died April 10, 1876.

581.

LUCY ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 26, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland; married Benjamin Slade. He died, and she married second, Hazael Cooper of Slatersville, R. I.

They lived in Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Joseph Howland Cooper.
(Perhaps others).

582.

MAHALA POTTER COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 10, 1816, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland; married June 26, 1836, Stephen A. Aldrich of Smithfield, R. I.

Their children were:

1. Alfred Aldrich, born July 21, 1848.
2. Stephen A. Aldrich, born ———; died July 14, 1861.

583.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland.

584.

ALFRED COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland.

585.

ALBERT COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Joseph and Lucy (Cook) Copeland.

586.

NANCY RHODES COPELAND, 7

(*Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born November 13, 1810, daughter of Abiel Collar and Lydia (Hathaway) Copeland; married January 24, 1833, Philetus Lee, born January 24, 1807.

Residence, Palermo, Ellisburg and New Haven, N. Y.
Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Lucy Melissa Lee, born March 13, 1834.
2. Lydia Lee, born March 11, 1836.
3. Nancy E. Lee, born Nov. 21, 1838; died July 20, 1841.
4. Alonzo C. Lee, born June 23, 1841.
5. Edward Phineas Lee, born May 16, 1843.

587.

ALONZO COPELAND, 7

(*Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 1812, son of Abiel Collar and Lydia (Hathaway) Copeland; married Chloe Martin.

Residence, Ellisburg and Palermo, N. Y., and Three Oaks, Mich.

Occupation, Carpenter, Joiner and Farmer.

Their children were:

1100. 1. Abiel, born ——.
1101. 2. Lovira, born ——.
1102. 3. Sylvester, born ——.
1103. 4. William Alonzo, born May 30, 1849.

588.

ASA RHODES COPELAND, 7

(*Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born November 12, 1818, son of Abiel Collar and Lydia (Hathaway) Copeland; married May 17, 1840, Rebecca D. Wood, born October 10, 1816, in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Residence, Sandy Creek, New Haven and Scriba, N. Y.

Occupation, Cooper.

Their child was:

1104. 1. Nancy E., born Nov. 22, 1841.

589.

EDWARD WANTON COPELAND, 7

(*Abiel* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 28, 1821, son of Abiel Collar and Lydia (Hathaway) Copeland; married December 20, 1843, Clarissa Harmon, born January 29, 1823, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Residence, Sandy Creek, Camden and Scriba, N. Y.
Occupation, Miller, Merchant and Farmer.

Their children were:

1105. 1. Rosalie, born May 13, 1847.
1106. 2. Florence Estelle, born June 4, 1851.

590.

ABIEL COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., son of Abner and Rebecca (Town) Copeland; married Lecta Angell, born in Thompson, Conn.

Residence, Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

1107. 1. Herbert, born ——.

Abiel Copeland died August 18, 1873.

591.

PHINEAS COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., August 20, 1813, son of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland; married April 10, 1836, Emeline Upham, born in Thompson, September 27, 1814.

Residence, Thompson, Conn.
Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. ——— ———, died in infancy.
1108. 2. Albert Kelley, born Sept. 6, 1854.
They also adopted one Charles N. S., born March 21, 1852; died March 25, 1857.

592.

SALEM COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., son of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland; married Catherine (Marcy) Upham, widow, born in Southbridge, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Shumway) Marcy. (She was a sister of William Learned Marcy, Governor of New York.)

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

They had no children.

There were two children by her first marriage.

Catherine (Upham, *née* Marcy) Copeland died in Worcester, March 31, 1884.

Salem Copeland died in Worcester, October 10, 1891.

593.

EUNICE PRINCE COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., June 3, 1818, daughter of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland; married December 15, 1837, Paris Smith of Worcester, born September 4, 1814.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1. George Henry Smith, born Jan. 27, 1839.
2. Edmund Smith, born May 25, 1841; died June 5, 1841.
3. Ellen E. Smith, born April 9, 1843.
4. William E. Smith, born April 4, 1852.
5. Emma P. Smith, born Sept. 9, 1854; died Jan. 16, 1855.

594.

LUCY COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland.

595.

DYER COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, son of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland.

596.

RACHEL COPELAND, 7

(*Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Abner and Rebecca (Towne) Copeland.

597.

REV. JARED COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 6, 1819, son of Asa and Cyrene (Green) Copeland; married December 2, 1843, Dimmis Wilson, born March 8, 1822, daughter of John Wilson of Woodhull.

Residence, Ellisburg, Rodman, Lorraine, Cameron, Woodhull, Jasper, N. Y.; Flint, Bay City, Kawkawlim, Mich.; and Osborne, Kan.

Occupation, Cabinet-Maker, Carpenter, Local-Preacher.

Their children were:

1109. 1. Escol Abiel, born June 4, 1846.
2. Cyrene, born Dec. 23, 1847; died in infancy.
1110. 3. Charles Wilson, born March 14, 1850.
1111. 4. John Abraham, born March 16, 1852.
1112. 5. Rachel Sophronia, born May 20, 1856.
1113. 6. Maria Jane, born April 28, 1858.
1114. 7. Warren Denslow, born Oct. 16, 1860.
1115. 8. Jared James, born Jan. 4, 1863.
1116. 9. Adelia Lovira, born Sept. 30, 1869.

Rev. Jared Copeland died July 13, 1874, in his 55th year.

598.

WARREN DENSLOW COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 14, 1823, son of Asa and Cyrene (Green) Copeland; married January 7, 1845, Catherine Angelica Winter, born —— 16, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Morehouse) Winter of Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Occupation, Wheel-wright.

Their children were:

1. Thomas Winter, born May 8, 1846; died in infancy.
2. Edwin Warren, born June 27, 1847; died Sept. 4, 1848.
1117. 3. Asa Byron, born July 11, 1849.
4. Ellen Jane, born June 19, 1851; died Feb. 4, 1856.
1118. 5. Daniel Sprague, born Jan. 23, 1853.
1119. 6. Edwin Milo, born Sept. 8, 1855.
1120. 7. Charles Ernest, born Dec. 8, 1862.
1121. 8. Herbert William, born May 5, 1865.

Warren Denslow Copeland died May 17, 1872, in the 49th year of his age.

599.

REV. ANSON FULLER COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 15, 1830, son of Asa and Cyrene (Green) Copeland; married June 2, 1860, Minerva Ann Detchon, born March 31, 1839, daughter of —— and Anna Diantha (McKey) Detchon of Poland, Ohio. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Class of 1858 and is a Methodist Minister. In pursuance of his calling he has been located in various places in New York and Ohio.

Their children were:

1122. 1. Blanche, born May 28, 1861.
1123. 2. Wilbur Fisk Detchon, born July 14, 1864.
1124. 3. Laurena Myra, born ———.

600.

SALLIE ELLIOTT COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., August 28, 1822, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married Hamilton Upham of Thompson, and resided there.

They had one son:

1. Ellis Rhenzi Upham, born Oct. 22, 1843; died Dec. 8, 1843.

Hamilton Upham died June 6, 1846; and Sallie Elliott (Copeland) Upham married second, March 6, 1848, George Henry Copeland. (See No. 580.)

601.

MARCUS DAVIS COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., July 1, 1826, son of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married January 1, 1850, Susan Ann Barnes, born in Killingly, Conn., January 1, 1830.

Residence, Providence and East Providence, R. I.

Occupation, Butcher and Expressman.

Their children were:

1. A son, born July 18, 1863; died same day.
1125. 2. Hattie Augusta, born May 18, 1866.

602.

HARRIET COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., July 1, 1829, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married May 15, 1859, Smith Jones of Gloucester, R. I.

Residence, Gloucester, R. I. Occupation, Mason.
Smith Jones died August 2, 1873.

603.

HARVEY FRANCIS COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., August 2, 1836, son of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married November 5, 1860, Sarah Alma Hudson, born in Newport, R. I., February 11, 1840.

Residence, Providence and East Providence, R. I.
Occupation, Carriage-Maker, Butcher.

Their children were:

1126. 1. William Clinton, born May 29, 1863.
1127. 2. Ida Louisa, born Dec. 20, 1864.
3. Sarah Hudson, born Jan. 11, 1868; died Feb. 8, 1871.
4. Marcus Alvin, born Feb. 18, 1869; died Feb. 3, 1870.
1128. 5. Henry Hudson, born Oct. 6, 1870.
6. Frank Augustus, born Aug. 18, 1872; died Aug. 30, 1872.
7. A daughter, born Nov. 16, 1873; died same day.
8. Alvin Capron, born Nov. 14, 1875; died July 19, 1876.

604.

NELLIE MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., February 11, 1842, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married October 19, 1865, Edwin Bowen Atwood, born in Coventry, R. I., son of Charles and Ruth (——) Atwood.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Merchant.

Their child was:

1. Maud May Atwood, born May 29, 1872.

605.

MARY MELISSA COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., June 26, 1846, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Houghton) Copeland; married April 21, 1868, Byron Studley Thompson, born in Smithfield, R. I., July 8, 1845, son of Hiram and Betsey L. Thompson.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Bertie Northrop Thompson (daughter), born June 7, 1872.
2. Annie Prince Thompson, born June 24, 1875.
3. Herman Alvin Thompson, born Dec. 18, 1876.

606.

GRATIA B. COPELAND, 7

(*Weeks* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, (probably) April 7, 1811, daughter of Weeks and Thankful (Younglove) Copeland; married February 22, 1832, Willard A. Bennett, born in Genoa, April 9, 1809.

Residence, Genoa, Radnor and Portsmouth, Ohio.

Their children were:

1. A son, born 1833 in Erie County, Penn.; and died un-named.
2. Matilda M. Bennett, born June 13, 1835; married in Harlem, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1856, William Budd, born Jan. 21, 1828, who died in Harlem, July 18, 1867. Children:
    1. Franklin I. Budd, born Aug. 29, 1857; married April 18, 1882, Bertie Lambert of Galena, Ohio. Children:
        1. Harry Budd, born Nov. 2, 1884; died Sept. 1885.
        2. Claude F. Budd, born April 20, 1886.

3. Fern Budd, born April 23, 1889. All born in Harlem, Ohio.

2. Henry D. Budd, born May 1, 1859; married May 10, 1880, Adelaide Bucher of Delaware, Ohio. Children:
   1. Dora M. Budd, born Jan. 1, 1881.
   2. Willard D. Budd, born July 27, 1883.
   3. Fred W. Budd, born April 9, 1886.
   4. Matilda M. Budd, born Oct. 2, 1887.
   5. Mordecai H. Budd, born July 1, 1892.
   6. Ward B. Budd, born Jan. 30, 1894.
   7. Eddie L. Budd, born Sept. 28, 1896; died Dec. 15, 1897.

3. Cassius M. Budd, born Oct. 8, 1860; died Nov. 28, 1865.

4. Inman C. Budd, born Nov. 4, 1862; married Feb. 23, 1888, Minnie W. Ginn of Galena, Ohio. Child:
   1. Madge Maria Budd, born Oct. 19, 1894.

3. Julia A. Bennett, born in Radnor, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1838; married Nov. 25, 1856 in New Alliance, Ohio, James Budd, born in Harlem, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1831. Children:

1. Ella Augusta Budd, born April 16, 1857; married Dec. 12, 1875, Charles Hubble, lived in Harlem. She died June 25, 1879. Children:
   1. Maud D. Hubble, born Dec. 25, 1876; married Sept. 23, 1894, S. Barr, and had:
      1. Earl Barr, born Oct. 10, 1895.
      2. Charles Barr, born Feb. 27, 1897.
   2. Glenn Hubble, born Sept. 22, 1878.

2. Edward C. Budd, born in Johnston, Ohio, May 28, 1859; married 1879, Harriet Beecher. He died Aug. 23, 1894. They had:
   1. Nora Budd, born Aug. 16, 1880.

2. Ernest Budd, born Dec. 21, 1881.
3. William Budd, born Nov. 25, 1883.
4. Nellie Budd, born Nov. 5, 1885.
5. Gertie Budd, born June 25, 1888.
6. A son, born July 29, 1893; died Dec. 6, 1893.

3. Emma Adell Budd, born May 15, 1852; died Oct. 13, 1863.
4. Nettie M. Budd, born Jan. 30, 1864; married first April 23, 1884, Henry B———; second, March 28, 1898, George W. Davis.
5. Lewis H. Budd, born Jan. 20, 1866; married Oct. 14, 1886, Etta Nutt. They had:
    1. Blanche Lena Budd, born June 4, 1888.
    2. Verner Harrison Budd, born Dec. 21, 1889.
    3. Lester Ernest Budd, born Aug. 21, 1892.
6. Abbie Lorena Budd, born Nov. 25, 1868.
7. Carrie M. Budd, born July 21, 1873; married June 25, 1894, William Cook. They had:
    1. Nema J. Cook, born July 19, 1897.
    8. Charles S. Budd, born March 31, 1897.

4. Willard Franklin V. Bennett, b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, June 12, 1841; married March 8, 1866, Ann Walker. Children:
    1. Rosie M. Bennett, born Nov. 25, 1866; died Dec. 19, 1883.
    2. Charles Grant Bennett, born April 15, 1868, in Harlem, Ohio; married Jan. 5, 1889, Ida Haycook. Children:
        1. Azel W. Bennett, born June 12, 1890.
        2. Emma L. Bennett, born Feb. 15, 1892.
        3. Esther F. Bennett, born March 4, 1894.
        4. Olive S. Bennett, born Aug. 5, 1896.
        5. Wesley W. Bennett, May 26, 1896.
    3. Agnes L. Bennett, born Jan. 5, 1871; married Arthur Furness, Nov. 1, 1899.

4. Lollie E. Bennett, born July 24, 1873; married Nov. 2, 1893, Charles Whitman. Child:
    1. Geo. R. Whitman, born Feb. 2, 1895.
5. Franklin W. Bennett, born Nov. 8, 1875.

Willard A. Bennett died ——.

Gratia B. (Copeland) Bennett married second, in the winter of 1843, Robert Closson, in Genoa, Ohio.

Their children were:

5. Thankful Closson, born March 11, 1844; married in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1859, S. A. Dulin. She died Feb. 1, 1889. Children:
    1. Eda Dulin, born Jan. 19, 1860; died May 8, 1866.
    2. Gratia Dulin, born Feb. 8, 1862; died Nov. 28, 1863.
    3. Lillie May Dulin, born May 10, 1866; died Feb. 4, 1872.
    4. Nellie Dulin, born Nov. 27, 1868; married Nov. 19, 1885, George Neer, in Pretty Prairie, Ohio.
    5. Charles B. Dulin, born Jan. 19, 1874; married Feb. 12, 1895, Cora Lyon.
    6. Emma Pearl Dulin, born May 27, 1880 in Greenfield, Ind.; married March 8, 1899, Harry Freeman.
    7. Ernest Closson Dulin, born Jan. 23, 1889.
6. James W. Closson, born Feb. 26, 1847; married April 9, 1867, Elizabeth Williams of Harlem, Ohio. Children:
    1. Winnifred Closson, born Dec. 15, 1867; died April 24, 1870.
    2. Eva Dell Closson, born March 15, 1889, in Harlem, Ohio; married Oct. 25, 1893, Charles McGaughy of Galena. Children:
        1. Elba D. McGaughy, born Sept. 25, 1895.
        2. Sheldon L. D. McGaughy, born Sept. 5, 1898.
    3. Cora Bell Closson, born Oct. 12, 1871.
    4. Claton D. Closson, born Sept. 10, 1873.

607.

JOHN SMITH COPELAND, 7

(*William Smith* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, October 13, 1833, son of William Smith and Clarinda (Smith, *née* ——) Copeland; married January 23, 1862, Bianca Fairman.

Residence, Africa, Ohio. Occupation, Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children were:

1129. 1. Charles, born Nov. 28, 1863.
1130. 2. William B., born March 24, 1867.
1131. 3. Frank, born March 4, 1869.
1132. 4. Emma, born March 4, 1869 (twin to Frank).
1133. 5. Estella, born Feb. 19, 1874.

608.

LYDIA RICE COPELAND, 7

(*William Smith* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, April 3, 1836, daughter of William Smith and Clarinda (Smith, *née* ——) Copeland; married November 10, 1859, in Westerville, Ohio, John Bale, born in ——, N. J., August 6, 1833.

Residence, Orange, Ohio.

Their children were:

1. William Copeland Bale, born Aug. 12, 1860; married Sept. 13, 1882, Elizabeth L. Sherman and resided in Orange, but removed to Westerville, Ohio, where he engaged in the Hardware business. Children:
    1. Ora Lita Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1883.
    2. Fred Grover Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1885.
    3. Mary Crystal Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, June 11, 1889.
    4. Walter Sherman Bale, born in Westerville, March 28, 1894.

2. Sarah Aldora Bale, born in Orange, Aug. 12, 1860; married May 28, 1884, Charles N. White, a Traveling Salesman for Carriages. Children:
    1. Orpha May White, born in Orange, Ohio, April 15, 1885.
    2. Paul Bale White, born in Galena, Ohio, June 21, 1894.
3. Clara Ellen Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1865, a dressmaker.
4. Jennie L. Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1867, a dressmaker.
5. Annie May Bale, born in Orange, Ohio, May 6, 1870; married Oct. 18, 1893, Charles E. Boyd, a farmer of Orange, Ohio. Children:
    1. Lois Christine Boyd, born Aug. 4, 1894.
    2. Frances Lena Boyd, born Jan. 4, 1896.
6. Christy Frank Bale, born in Orange, Jan. 4, 1873; married May 21, 1896, Charles Alford Schanck, a farmer.
7. Bertha Bernice Bale, born in Orange, April 16, 1878.

609.

WALTER EDSON COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Eleazer* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, June 21, 1820, son of Dr. Eleazer and Hannah (Hough) Copeland; married Rebecca J. Loansberg in Granville, Ohio.

Residence, Genoa, Ohio. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1134. 1. Mary, born in Genoa, June 9, 1845.
2. Emma, born in Cincinnati, April 10, 1848; died June 7, 1850.

Rebecca J. (Loansberg) Copeland died in Genoa, Ohio, August 22, 1869.

Walter Edson Copeland married second, December 16, 1873, Mrs. Margaret M. Pickering in Westonville, Ohio. They had no children.

Walter Edson Copeland died in Genoa, Ohio, November 2, 1883.

He was a farmer and resided one year in Cincinnati, Ohio, and one year in New York City, in Pork Packing business. He visited California twice; was a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

610.

HOSMER C. COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Eleazer* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, April 8, 1823, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hough) Copeland; married March 16, 1868, Katherine E. Fuller, in Red Bluffs, Calif.

Residence, Red Bluffs, Calif. Occupation, Miner.

They had no children.

Hosmer C. Copeland died in Red Bluffs, Calif., April 20, 1883.

He went across the Plains to California in 1850; mined some, was chosen Sheriff of Shasta Co. one term and settled on a Ranch in Tehama Co., near Red Bluffs. He visited his native State, Ohio, twice. He was a Royal Arch Mason.

611.

ANN MARY COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Eleazer* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, 1826, daughter of Dr. Eleazer and Hannah (Hough) Copeland; married in 1848-49, William E. Lee.

Their children were:

1. Walter Dwight Lee, born 1850; was married, and when last heard from lived in Missouri. He was Brigade Bugler in the War of the Rebellion.
2. Ella Lee, born ——; died in infancy.
3. Harry Lee, born ——.

Ann Mary (Copeland) Lee died in 1858, aged 32 years.

612.

ALBERT HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*John Bailey* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middlebury, Vt., June 7, 1830, son of John Bailey and Amelia Bennett (Cleaver) Copeland; married in Granville, Ohio, November 12, 1855, Frances Louisa Copeland, born in Blendon, Ohio, April 9, 1838, daughter of George Moseley and Julianna (Jones) Copeland. (See No. 616.)

Residence, Chenoa, Ill. Occupation, Printer and Publisher; also News-Paper Correspondent, and later Ticket Agent, Chicago and Alton R. R.

Their children were:

1135. 1. George Edward, born in Middlebury, Vt., May 28, 1857.
2. John Cleaver, born in Middlebury, Vt., April 9, 1859; died Aug. 9, 1859.
1136. 3. Hattie Amelia, born in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1860.

Frances Louisa (Copeland) Copeland died at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Kaye (see No. 1136), Lincoln, Ill., December 2, 1904. (She was buried in Chenoa, Ill.)

Albert Henry Copeland learned the Printer's trade, was also a Book-seller and published several Town Histories, among which were those of Middlebury, Vt., Salisbury, Vt., and others. He went from Middlebury, Vt., to Chenoa, McLean County, Ill., in October 1868, and became Ticket Agent and Manager of the Western Union Telegraph, which position he held some 15 years.

He was also correspondent of the Bloomington, Ill., *Pantagraph* 28 years, and special correspondent of the Chicago *Inter-Ocean and Times-Herald* for upwards of 30 years. He was a member and Secretary of Chenoa Lodge No. 292 of Free and Accepted Masons.

613.

SUSAN GOWDEY COPELAND, 7

(*John Bailey* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middlebury, Vt., June 28, 1841, daughter of John Bailey and Amelia Bennett (Cleaver) Copeland; married November 29, 1860, George Fisher of Middlebury, Vt.

Residence, Cairo, Ill. His Occupation, Teacher and Superintendent of Schools. He has also practiced Law to some extent and is Editor and part Proprietor of the *Cairo Citizen.*

Mrs. Fisher is somewhat noted as an Artist in Drawing and Painting.

Their children were:

1. George William Fisher, born in Middlebury, Vt., May 1862; died in Alton, Ill., March 24, 1863.
2. Ellen Brooks Fisher, born in Cairo, Ill., Feb. 18, 1867. She is an Artist and Teacher of Drawing and Painting in the Public Schools of Cairo, Ill.
3. John Copeland Fisher, born in Cairo, Ill., April 11, 1870. He is a Printer and Manager of the *Weekly Citizen*, and Editor and half owner of the *Cairo Daily Evening Citizen.*
4. Selden Fisher, born in Cairo, Ill., March 9, 1883.

Susan Gowdey (Copeland) Fisher died in Cairo, Ill., May 5, 1890.

614.

GEORGE JONES COPELAND, 7

(*George Moseley* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salisbury, Vt., June 5, 1828, son of George Moseley and Julianna (Jones) Copeland; married February 26, 1861, Augusta Connelly, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, February 26, 1838.

Residence, New York City. Occupation, Book-Keeper.

Their children were:

1. George Merrill, born Oct. 17, 1869, in Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 17, 1888.

1137. 2. William Farnsworth, born Oct. 26, 1875, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

George Jones Copeland died January 30, 1905, in Valle Vist, Calif., at the residence of his son William F., and was buried there.

His widow remained there with her son.

615.

HARRIET ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*George Moseley* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, December 10, 1835, daughter of George Moseley and Julianna (Jones) Copeland; married August 7, 1862, in Genoa, Henry Adams Thompson, born in Half Moon, Center County, Penn., March 23, 1827.

Residence, Dayton, Ohio. He is a Minister of the United Brethren Church, and Editor of Sunday School Literature for that Denomination.

She is an Artist—Drawing and Painting.

Their children were:

1. Jessie Fremont Thompson, born in Westonville, Ohio, May 23, 1863. She is a Physician; married in Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1887, Charles Leigh Boyle, a Lawyer and resides in New York City.
2. Clara Barton Thompson, born in Westonville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1868; married July 28, 1890, Walter B. Huffman; resides in Dayton.
3. Louis Agassis Thompson, born in Westonville, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1872, Physician and Assistant Surgeon in the National Military Home at Dayton, Ohio.

616.

FRANCES LOUISA COPELAND, 7

(*George Moseley* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Blendon, Ohio, April 9, 1838, daughter of George Moseley and Julianna (Jones) Copeland; married in Gran-

ville, Ohio, November 12, 1855, Albert Henry Copeland, born in Middlebury, Vt., June 7, 1830. (See No. 612.)

Residence, Chenoa, Ill. Occupation, Newspaper Correspondent.

Their children were:

1. George Edward Copeland, born in Middlebury, Vt., May 28, 1857.
2. John Cleaver Copeland, born in Middlebury, Vt., April 9, 1859; died Aug. 9, 1859.
3. Hattie Amelia Copeland, born in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1860.

Frances Louisa Copeland died in Lincoln, Ill., December 2, 1904, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Kaye. Interment at Chenoa, Ill.

617.

EDWARD ELEAZER COPELAND, 7

(*George Moseley* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, December 25, 1844, son of George Moseley and Julianna (Jones) Copeland; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, September 12, 1871, Anna Lenia Harrington, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 30, 1852.

Residence, Columbus, Ohio. Occupation, Book-Binder.

Their children were:

1. William Spaulding, born June 30, 1872; died same day.
1138. 2. Minnie Irene, born Feb. 9, 1874, in Columbus.
1139. 3. Mabel Cecilia, born May 26, 1877, in Columbus.
4. Clifford Hayden, born Jan. 29, 1879; died Feb. 8, 1881.
5. Leroy Hayden, born June 30, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1886.
1140. 6. Carrie Bell, born May 13, 1883, in Columbus.
1141. 7. Stanley Louis, born July 28, 1885; in Columbus.

Anna Lenia (Harrington) Copeland died in Columbus, Ohio, August 19, 1903.

618.

MERCY CHAPMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Col. Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Charlton, Mass., February 16, 1816, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Rebecca (Weld, *née* Edwards) Copeland; married January 22, 1839, Rev. Jared Ware Fox.

Residence, Ridgeway, Kan. Occupation, Congregational Clergyman.

Rev. Jared Ware Fox died several years ago. Mercy (Copeland) Fox died April 11, 1893.

619.

REV. JONATHAN COPELAND, 7

(*Col. Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Charlton, Mass., July 19, 1817, son of Col. Jonathan and Rebecca (Weld, *née* Edwards) Copeland; married September 3, 1844, Cerepta Curtis, born in North Adams, N. Y., February 9, 1820, daughter of Nathaniel and —— (Finney) Curtis and niece of Charles G. Finney of Oberlin, Ohio.

Residence, Dunlap, Iowa. Occupation, Congregational Clergyman.

Their children were:

1142. 1. William Edwards, born in Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1846.
1143. 2. Frances Rebecca, born July 4, 1848.
1144. 3. Agnes Evangeline (called "Annie"), born July 7, 1861.
1145. 4. Charles Finney, born in Clinton, Kan., March 9, 1863.
Also a son and a daughter who died in infancy.

Cerepta (Curtis) Copeland died April 8, 1900.

Rev. Jonathan Copeland pursued his literary course of study at the Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, N. Y., whence he graduated in 1837.

He studied Theology at Oberlin, Ohio, graduating from that Institution in 1844, and in the Spring of 1845 entered his first field of ministerial labor with the Congregational Church of Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y.

On account of factional differences on the Slavery question he remained with this Church but a short time. In the Spring of 1849 he removed to Munnsville, N. Y., where he organized an Independent Congregational Church. Here, aided largely by the efforts of his wife, a school was opened, which flourished and increased in numbers to such a degree that the trustees of Peterboro Academy, about five miles distant, offered the free use of their fine building if the school would remove thither. The offer was accepted, and in 1854 the removal took place.

The work of teaching affected the health of Mrs. Copeland and with much regret they left the school, removed to Kansas, near Topeka, and settled on a claim. Here for a period of about 19 years, from 1856 to 1875, he remained, and during a portion of the time he labored as a missionary to the Freedmen in Kansas City. In 1875 they removed to Dunlap, Iowa.

620.

REBECCA COPELAND, 7

(*Col. Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Charlton, Mass., March 9, 1819, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Rebecca (Weld, *née* Edwards) Copeland; married 1842, William W. Chapman of Shelburne, N. Y.

Residence, Shelburne, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

Rebecca (Copeland) Chapman died January 8, 1843.

William W. Chapman removed to Lisbon, Neb.

621.

REV. JONATHAN COPELAND, 7

(*David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Smithville, N. Y., February 20, 1816, son of David

and Martha (Shepard) Copeland; married January 30, 1844, Kezia Clark, daughter of John and Kezia (Failing) Clark of Niskayuna.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, Presbyterian Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Martha Emma, born Feb. 21, 1845; died Oct. 16, 1846.
1146. 2. John Clark, born April 26, 1847.
3. Edward Payson, born Oct. 9, 1849; died Sept. 13, 1876.
1147. 4. William Henry, born Sept. 5, 1852.
1148. 5. Emma Catherine, born Sept. 3, 1854.
1149. 6. Mary (Minnie) Kezia, born Oct. 18, 1856.
1150. 7. Alice Moore, born Oct. 26, 1861.

Kezia (Clark) Copeland died August 8, 1885.

Rev. Jonathan Copeland died December 9, 1890.

During a few years of the early part of his life, Jonathan Copeland followed the trade of a Mason with his father, but his love of learning led him to prepare for college. Having graduated from Union College in 1841, he entered the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., and graduated from that Institution in 1843. The same year he was called to the charge of the Presbyterian Church of Holly, N. Y., and continued its Pastor for sixteen years; subsequently he became, in turn, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Champlain, N. Y.; and of the Congregational Church of Waterbury, Vt. From there in 1875 he went to the city of Rochester, N. Y., to reside and became the supply for the Church of Webster and other places, having been constantly engaged in active pastoral work since his graduation from the seminary. October 8, 1872, he was elected a member of Vermont Historical Society.

622.

GERRY SHEPARD COPELAND, 7

(*David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Smithville, N. Y., July 2, 1819, son of David and

Martha (Shepard) Copeland; married January 24, 1843, Maria Thompson, born June 30, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (——) Thompson of Rochester, N. Y.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, Mason, Builder and Contractor.

Their children were:

1. Mary Jane, born July 1, 1844; died Nov. 7, 1862.
2. Euretta Maria, born July 13, 1846; died Aug. 8, 1847.
3. Charles William, born Dec. 22, 1849; died Aug. 31, 1854.
4. Louis K., born Sept. 22, 1851; died Aug. 19, 1854.
5. Ann Elizabeth, born Aug. 25, 1853; died July 15, 1869.
6. Charles Henry, born Jan. 17, 1857; died April 28, 1857.
7. William Louis, born Jan. 17, 1857 (twin of Charles Henry); died Aug. 10, 1857.
8. Emma Maria, born June 7, 1859; died July 20, 1884.
9. James Edward, born May 17, 1862; died May 7, 1863.

Gerry Shepard Copeland died December 10, 1873, aged 54 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Maria (Thompson) Copeland died December 9, 1891.

623.

WILLIAM EATON COPELAND, 7

(*David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Smithfield, N. Y., June 15, 1823, son of David and Martha (Shepard) Copeland; married April 5, 1859, Mary Ann Archer, born in Rochester, N. Y., August 17, 1839, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Archer of England.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1151. 1. George William, born July 17, 1860.
1152. 2. Carrie Shepard, born Aug. 18, 1862.
1153. 3. John McElhinny, born Feb. 13, 1866.

4. Charles Colfax, born July 17, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1868.
1154. 5. Robert Archer, born Sept. 3, 1873.

William Eaton Copeland died May 10, 1882.

624.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., January 30, 1830, daughter of David and Martha (Shepard) Copeland; married September 15, 1852, John W. McElhinny of Rochester, N. Y.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, Contractor and Builder.

They have no children.

625.

DAVID COPELAND, JR., 7

(*David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., August 17, 1832, son of David and Martha (Shepard) Copeland; married February 8, 1859, Emily Sabey, born in London, England, November 7, 1834, daughter of James and Sarah (Edwards) Sabey of London, England.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, Manufacturer of cement, drain and sewer pipes, and dealer in Mason's materials.

Their children were:

1155. 1. Clara May, born Nov. 7, 1859.
2. Julia Sabey, born Feb. 9, 1862; died Dec. 7, 1867.
1156. 3. Jennie Isadore, born May 13, 1864.
1157. 4. Albert Edwards, born Aug. 22, 1869.
1158. 5. Esther Chapman, born Feb. 22, 1875.

David Copeland, Jr., died September 16, 1890.

626.

ELIZA COPELAND, 7

(*Dea. Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., June 5, 1823, daughter of Dea. Royal and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; married April 21, 1846, Dennis C. Rawson of Hampton, Conn.

Residence, Brooklyn, Conn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Royal C. Rawson, born Feb. 10, 1850; married Jan. 1, 1878, Emma Martin. They reside at Danielson, Conn., on a milk farm. Children:
    1. George Rawson, born Dec. 27, 1878.
    2. Walter Rawson, born Sept. 28, 1880.
2. George D. Rawson, born June 28, 1851; died 1876.
3. Mary E. Rawson, born Nov. 10, 1855; married July 2, 1888, Irving W. Hammond, and died Aug. 6, 1896. Children:
    1. John Irving Hammond, born Feb. 6, 1891.
    2. Marion Hammond, born Oct. 8, 1894.
4. Joseph H. Rawson, born June 26, 1857; married May 1, 1886, Linnie L. Church, daughter of Luther and Ida M. Church of Willimantic, Conn., and resides there. Children:
    1. Edward Arthur Rawson, born Dec. 12, 1887.
    2. Charles Joseph Rawson, born Nov. 19, 1889; died Nov. 17, 1893.
    3. Alice May Rawson, born Jan. 30, 1891.
    4. Edith Linnie Rawson, born Oct. 19, 1893.

Eliza (Copeland) Rawson died June 26, 1857.

627.

DEA. HARVEY COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., April 15, 1827, son of Dea. Royal

and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; married May 20, 1849, Cleora S. Lyon, born in Eastford, Conn., daughter of Edmund and Lucinda (——) Lyon.

Residence, Ashford, Conn. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1159. 1. Charles Herbert, born June 7, 1850.
1160. 2. Henry Edwin, born July 6, 1851.
1161. 3. Delia Estella, born Feb. 19, 1854.
1162. 4. Edward Byron, born Feb. 18, 1857.
1163. 5. Willis Irving, born March 31, 1859.
6. Mary Ellen, born ——; died in infancy.

The Congregational Church at Ashford, Conn., of which he is a member and a Deacon was built by Deacon Harvey Copeland. He was also a soldier in the Civil War.

Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland died in Chaplin, Conn., July 5, 1907.

Dea. Harvey Copeland died in Chaplin, Conn., February 12, 1909, aged 82 nearly.

628.

DAVID COPELAND, 7

(*Dea. Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., October 8, 1830, son of Dea. Royal and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; married April 25, 1852, Mrs. Lydia Lyon (——), widow of Eastford.

Residence, Hampton, Conn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1164. 1. George, born July 15, 1853.
2. Thomas, born 1856; died ——.
1165. 3. Morillo, born March 6, 1858.
1166. 4. Albert, born Aug. 12, 1860.
1167. 5. Julia M., born Aug. 19, 1862.

David Copeland died in Chaplin, Conn., June 21, 1903.

629.

DEA. HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*Dea. Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., July 1, 1834, son of Dea. Royal and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; married November 11, 1869, Julia Martin, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah (——) Martin of Hampton, Conn.

Residence, Hampton, Conn. Occupation, Farmer and Market Gardener.

Their children were:

1168. 1. Arthur F., born Oct. 25, 1877.
1169. 2. Homer H., born May 22, 1879.

Julia (Martin) Copeland died January 12, 1872.

Dea. Henry Copeland married second, Mrs. Jane Kemp G., widow, of Greenville, Conn.

Dea. Henry Copeland died December 30, 1885 in Hampton.

Jane (——) Copeland died June 27, 1888.

Henry Copeland enlisted in the army in the Autumn of 1861 in the 1st Conn. Cavalry for three years. Later he re-enlisted and remained in the service until the close of the Civil War.

Upon his return home he became a successful Farmer and Market Gardener and at the date of his death was a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Hampton.

630.

EMILY COPELAND, 7

(*Dea. Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William. Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., April 26, 1842, daughter of Dea. Royal and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; married October 21, 1863, Melvin Booth of Union, Conn.

They resided in Union until 1885 when they removed to Brimfield, Mass., and thence to Holliston, Mass., in April

1891, returning to Brimfield in October 1896. Mr. Booth is a Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Lilian M. Booth, born in Union, Conn., Jan. 6, 1870. She graduated from Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, and was for several years a successful teacher. She died Aug. 25, 1900.
2. Lucy M. Booth, born Oct. 4, 1871, also graduated from Hitchcock Free Academy in 1889 and became a successful teacher in Brimfield, Holliston and Acton, Mass. She died Feb. 4, 1898.
3. Olin Royal Booth, born Feb. 11, 1873, graduated from Hitchcock Free Academy in 1890 and from Amherst College in 1895; was in U. S. Cavalry in Arizona, and afterwards 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Inf., Ponce, Porto Rico.
4. Miner Biard Booth, born April 27, 1874; died April 27, 1905.
5. Mary Emily Booth, born May 31, 1876; died July 17, 1877.
6. Ida May Booth, born May 11, 1881; died March 22, 1897.

Melvin Booth was a soldier in the Civil War, 22nd Regt. Conn. Vols.

631.

PHEBE AMELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., June 24, 1838, daughter of Daniel and Pamelia Graves (Hubbard) Copeland; married May 10, 1855, Thomas Ryant, born in Farmington, Me., August, 3, 1830.

Residence, North Grosvenor Dale, Conn.

Occupation, Stone-Cutter.

Their children were:

1. Ada I. Ryant, born June 6, 1856; married John W. Humphrey of Oxford, Mass., a one-armed veteran of the Civil War. Children:
    1. Albertus P. Humphrey.

2. Gracie E. Humphrey.
   Five who died at an early age.

2. Mabel L. Ryant, born May 24, 1857; married Roswell Green, a mechanic of Worcester, Mass. Children:
   1. Edith May Green.
   2. Elizabeth Green.
   3. Willie Roswell Green.
   4. Dorothy Green.
      Two who died young.

3. Eva M. Ryant, born Feb. 16, 1860; married Freeman Converse, a mechanic of Webster, Mass. Children:
   1. Effie I. Converse; married William Brown.
   2. Hazel B. Converse.
   3. Esther M. Converse.
      Two who died young.

4. Elmer E. Ryant, born April 22, 1862; married Elsie K. Miller of East Hartford, Conn. He is an Engineer on B. N. H. & H. R. R. and lives in Norwood, Mass. Children:
   1. Percy Ryant.
   2. Marjorie Ryant.

5. Everett A. Ryant, born April 10, 1868; married Sarah Feeney of Killingly, Conn. Resides in North Grosvenor Dale, a Carpenter. Children:
   1. Myra Ryant.
   2. Ray Everett Ryant.
      One died young.

6. Ernest P. Ryant, born Nov. 29, 1874; married Clara O. Barrett of Worcester, Mass. He is an Electrician.

Thomas Ryant died September 28, 1892.

632.

MELINDA AMELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Joel S.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New Boston, Conn., July 3, 1836, daughter of Joel Scarborough and Harriet (Cooper) Copeland; married Jerome K. Barnes of New Boston, Conn.

They had two daughters, both married; and one son, unmarried.

633.

ELLEN M. COPELAND, 7

(*Joel S.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New Boston, Conn., March 30, 1850, daughter of Joel Scarborough and Maria (Leach) Copeland; married Warren Burgess.

They had one son and one daughter; both are dead.

Warren Burgess died several years ago at Middletown, Conn.

634.

WILLIAM A. COPELAND, 7

(*Joel S.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New Boston, Conn., August 2, 1855, son of Joel Scarborough and Maria (Leach) Copeland; was married, but had no children.

635.

ABIEL COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., July 22, 1836, son of Amasa and Adelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland; married Abbie E. Brown, born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Foreman in Rubber Shoe Co.

Their children were:

1. Herbert A., born May 31, 1867; died in Malden, July 14, 1867.
2. Arthur A., born ——; died May 3, 1884.

Abiel Copeland died in Malden 1907, aged 72 years, 11 months, 16 days.

(Malden Records call him "Abel Copelin" and say born in Woodstock, Conn.)

636.

MARY ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., April 16, 1840, daughter of Amasa and Adelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland; married Joseph Henry Young of Thompson.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Grocer.

They had one son:

1. Harry Copeland Young.
   He is Capt. of Co. H., 2nd Reg., Inf. 1st Brigade, M. V. M.

637.

AMASA AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., April 20, 1843, son of Amasa and Adelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland; married May 12, 1873, Mary Eliza Roop, born in Nova Scotia about 1852, daughter of William and Eliza Roop.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

They had one son:

1170. 1. Eugene Augustus.

Under date of March 11, 1900, Amasa A. Copeland writes:

Returning from the War in 1863, after serving in the 51st M. V. M., I went to work for Rice, Barton and Fales, builders of paper machinery and have worked for them ever since, as a machinist.

638.

CLARISSA ADELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., March 4, 1847, daughter of

Amasa and Adelia Graves (Hibbard) Copeland; married James H. Fales.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Engineer, Locomotive and Stationary.

James H. Fales died in New York.

Clarissa Adelia (Copeland) Fales died in Worcester, Mass., November 15, 1895.

639.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Clewley* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., August 27, 1827, son of Clewley and Maria (Stowell) Copeland; married March 31, 1853, Jane Sophia Paige, born in Canton, N. Y., February 15, 1831, daughter of Israel Clark and Fannie (Fitch) Paige of Swanzey, N. H.

Residence, Canton, N. Y. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1171. 1. Minnie Adelaide, born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 15, 1854.

1172. 2. Francis Clewley, born in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1856.

1173. 3. Henry Paige, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15, 1873.

640.

FANNY MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Clewley* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 12, 1842, daughter of Clewley and Fanny (Stowell) Copeland; married September 22, 1863, Cyrus H. Russell.

Residence, ——. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Charles Copeland Russell, born April 4, 1868. An Attorney at Janesville, Wis., Firm of Winans & Russell.

2. Fanny Russell, born July 30, 1870; died May 11, 1876.

Cyrus H. Russell died; and she married second, John Winans.

Fanny Maria (Russell, *née* Copeland) Winans died October 14, 1898. She was buried at Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y.

641.

CAROLINE COPELAND, 7

(*Theophilus* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Theophilus and Caroline (Bissell) Copeland.

642.

JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Theophilus* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Theophilus and Jane (Bissell) Copeland.

643.

644.

645.

ALBERT O. COPELAND, 7

(*Horatio* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., February 22, 1839, son of Horatio and Eliza (Broughton) Copeland.

646.

NELSON W. COPELAND, 7

(*Horatio* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., October 1, 1845, son of Horatio and Eliza (Broughton) Copeland.

647 to **654** included.

655.

OSBERT J. COPELAND, 7

(*Ebenezer* **6**, *Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Berlin, N. Y., ——, son of Ebenezer and Susan Chase (Fuller) Copeland; married Mary Augusta Noyes, born in Edenburg, N. Y.

Residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Osbert D., born in Pittsfield, May 11, 1879; died May 27, 1879.
2. A son, born in Pittsfield, May 21, 1880; died May 22, 1880.

1174. 3. Ralph Grant, born in Pittsfield, Aug. 7, 1885.

656.

WILLIAM EDWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Ebenezer* **6**, *Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William, Jr.* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stamford, Vt., 1860, son of Ebenezer and Susan Chase (Fuller) Copeland; married Eveline Thompson, born in Troy, N. Y.

Residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Occupation, Moulder, Clerk.

Their children were:

1175. 1. Alice Mary, born in Pittsfield, July 17, 1884.
1176. 2. Edgar, born in Pittsfield, Oct. 24, 1886.

William Edward Copeland died in Pittsfield, Mass., August 13, 1899.

657 to **660** included.

661.

JOHN COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 4, 1819, son of

Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married October 15, 1844, Louisa Sophia Packard, born in West Bridgewater, February 23, 1822, daughter of Alva and Clarissa (Leonard) Packard of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Cattle-Drover.

Their children were:

1. John Reed, born in West Bridgewater, Nov. 21, 1845; died June 9, 1862.
1177. 2. Louise Frances, born in West Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1848.
3. Charles Edward, born in West Bridgewater, Aug. 22, 1853; died Aug. 24, 1853.

Louisa Sophia (Packard) Copeland died January 19, 1902, in West Bridgewater.

John Copeland died June 3, 1904, in West Bridgewater, aged 84 years, 11 months.

He served in the Civil War in Co. K., 3rd Regt., M.V.M.

662.

HANNAH SAMPSON COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, July 27, 1821, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married September 8, 1856, Rev. Eri Garfield, born in Langdon, N. H., February 3, 1807. (She was his third wife.)

Residence, Jefferson, Wis. Occupation, Unitarian Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Agnes Harris Garfield, born in Jefferson, Nov. 2, 1858; married there in 1884, Charles A. Babcock, born in Janesville, Wis., 1855. Children:
    1. Howard Garfield Babcock, born Feb. 18, 1886; died Sept. 10, 1888.
    2. John Reed Babcock, born Dec. 3, 1888.
    3. Frances Louise Babcock, born Sept. 3, 1891.

4. Philip Washburn Babcock, born Oct. 31, 1900.

2. Mary Helen Garfield, born in Jefferson, Aug. 9, 1862; married there Oct. 19, 1882, Walter D. Valentine of Chicago, Ill. Children:
   1. Edward Garfield Valentine, born Jan. 23, 1888; died Sept. 19, 1888.
   2. Katherine Howard Valentine, born Feb. 25, 1885.
   3. Donald Garfield Valentine, born Dec. 6, 1888.

3. Mabel Frances Garfield, born in Jefferson, Aug. 9, 1862; married Oct. 21, 1885, Lansing B. Howard of Pittsburg, Penn.

He died in Sanborn, Iowa, February 29, 1892.
She died in Sanborn, Iowa, March 26, 1904.

663.

CHARLES COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, May 3, 1823, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married May 9, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett, born July 14, 1826, daughter of Laban and Rebecca (Blodgett) Blodgett of Randolph, Vt.

Residence, Jefferson, Wis. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1178. 1. Sarah Frances, born Feb. 15, 1854.
1179. 2. Mary Adelaide, born Jan. 24, 1856.
1180. 3. Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1858.
1181. 4. Alice, born Feb. 23, 1860.
1182. 5. Charles Edward, born Jan. 7, 1862.
1183. 6. Annie Isabel, born May 22, 1864.

Charles Copeland died February 7, 1889.

664.

EDWARD A. COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, January 26, 1825, son of Jona-

than and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married February 24, 1863, Adelaide M. Garfield (or Harvey), born in Barnard, Vt., April 29, 1832, daughter of Betsey (Hemphill) Garfield (or Harvey).

Residence, Jefferson, Wis. Occupation, Farmer.

Their child was:

1184. 1. Ethel Adelaide, born Jan. 27, 1872.

665.

SARAH REED COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, February 27, 1827, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married October 25, 1853, Elbridge Gerry Fifield, born in Gilmantown, N. H., February 4, 1817, son of Samuel and Abigail (——) Fifield.

Residence, Janesville, Wis. Occupation, Lumber-Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Frank Edward Fifield, born in Janesville, Sept. 20, 1854; married in Alton, Kan., Jan. 11, 1881, Kate Gilchrist, born in Corning, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1864. Children:
    1. Helen Copeland Fifield, born Nov. 6, 1881; married April 16, 1903, Harry Ross King, born April 18, 1878.
    2. Catherine Sarah Fifield, born Feb. 10, 1883.
    3. Winnifred Fifield, born Jan. 8, 1886.
    4. Ethel Frances Fifield, born June 21, 1887.
    5. Elbridge Gerry Fifield, born Feb. 19, 1892.
    6. Robert Gilchrist Fifield, born June 22, 1897.
2. Catherine Reed Fifield, born Sept. 17, 1856.
3. Helen Copeland Fifield, born Nov. 7, 1858; married Nov. 1881, Frank Shirer, born May 28, 1856; died April 27, 1891.
4. Charles Thomas Fifield, born March 1861; died Jan. 7, 1862.
5. Sarah Frances Fifield, born Oct. 16, 1862; died Nov. 3, 1862.

6. James Sampson Fifield, born June 18, 1865; married in Alton, Kan., June 18, 1887, Jessie A. Cowles, born in Osceola, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864. Children:
   1. Ruth Fifield, born April 25, 1888.
   2. Marguerite Fifield, born Feb. 19, 1890.
   3. Elizabeth Fifield, born June 16, 1900.

666.

ELIZA FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 23, 1828, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married in Jefferson, Wis., June 24, 1884, Horatio L. Washburn of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

She died in West Bridgewater, Mass., October 6, 1893.

667.

HELEN COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, January 10, 1834, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Reed) Copeland; married George Morey Pratt, born in West Bridgewater, October 5, 1832, son of Thomas and Susan (Ames) Pratt.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Arthur H. Pratt, born April 14, 1864; married April 9, 1893, Kate B. Halliday.
2. Frances R. Pratt, born Sept. 13, 1882; married Frank H. Redmand.

Helen (Copeland) Pratt died September 4, 1882; and Mr. Pratt married second, Julia Ross. He died January 29, 1890, having been town treasurer and tax collector for over 35 years.

668.

SUSAN HOWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, March 3, 1818, daughter of Charles and Mehitable (Howard) Copeland; married June 14, 1838, Oliver Wendell Hall, (his second wife) born in Wrentham, Mass., (probably) son of Isaac Hall.

Residence, North Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Brownell Hall, born April 11, 1841.
2. Edward Copeland Hall, born March 4, 1846; married a daughter of Japhet B. Packard and died in Elmwood, Oct. 16, 1910.

Susan Howard (Copeland) Hall died March 27, 1850.

Oliver Wendell Hall came from Wrentham to North Bridgewater, about 1830, and married for his first wife, June 22, 1831, Susan Howard, daughter of Cyrus Howard.

669.

DEBORAH OTIS COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 20, 1820, daughter of Charles and Mehitable (Howard) Copeland; married September 1, 1844, Leonard Jones, born in East Bridgewater, June 9, 1819, son of Galen and Kizbah (——) Jones.

Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer, Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

1. Charles Jones, born in North Bridgewater, June 3, 1845; died Dec. 11, 1849.
2. Herbert Howard Jones, born May 15, 1848.

670.

MARY WALES COPELAND, 7

(*Capt. William* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 8, 1830, daughter of Capt. William and Mary Wales (Sampson) Copeland; married July 3, 1855, Elihu Leonard, born in Raynham, Mass., son of Amasa and Julia (——) Leonard.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their child was:

1. Carrie Andrews Leonard, born Dec 30, 1860.

671.

WILLIAM HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*Capt. William* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, September 28, 1839, son of Capt. William and Mary Wales (Sampson) Copeland; married February 3, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Hayden, born in Weymouth, about 1846, daughter of James and Lucy (Pratt?) Hayden.

Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Trader.

They had one daughter:

1. ———, born March 31, 1867; died June 12, 1867.

William Henry Copeland died in East Bridgewater, by drowning, June 24, 1868.

His widow married second, March 23, 1872, Seth Herbert Bryant of East Bridgewater.

672.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, October 22, 1831, son of Stephen

Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married October 3, 1858, Sarah Jane Paine, born in Winslow, Me., daughter of Frederick.

Residence, Jefferson, Wis. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

They had no children.

Sarah Jane (Paine) Copeland died in Jefferson, Wis., May 9, 1908; the body was brought to Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, for interment.

George Copeland and his brother-in-law, Lewis Ryder, Jr., were in partnership in the shoe business.

673.

CATHERINE COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 10, 1834, daughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married April 27, 1854, Lewis Ryder, Jr., born in West Bridgewater, January 19, 1829, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Kingman) Ryder.

Residence, Jefferson, Wis.

Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

He is in partnership with his brother-in-law, George Copeland. (See No. 672.)

Their children were:

1. Herbert Kingman Ryder, born Dec. 10, 1855; died Nov. 2, 1858.
2. Arthur Howard Ryder, born May 13, 1858; died Aug. 8, 1862.
3. Fred A. Ryder, born Feb. 23, 1862; died Oct. 8, 1862.

Lewis Ryder, Jr., died in Jefferson, Wis., August 28, 1907; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.

674.

MARY OTIS COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, September 16, 1836, daughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married May 29, 1872, Herman Hewitt (his second wife), born in Marshfield, Mass., October 27, 1833, son of Joseph and Sarah (Baker) Hewitt.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Jeweler.

They had one son:

1. Joseph Hewitt, born in Brockton, July 20, 1873; married Alice Atherton Thatcher, born in Brockton, July 20, 1873, daughter of George and Mary (Atherton) Thatcher. They reside in Brockton where he is employed as Superintendent of the factory of E. E. Taylor & Co., Shoe Manufacturers.

Herman Hewitt died in Brockton.

Mary Otis (Copeland) Hewitt died in Brockton, April 14, 1914, aged 77 years, 6 months, 2 days.

675.

MARTHA COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 14, 1838, daughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married December 28, 1862, Bradford Wade, born May 29, 1833, son of Lorenzo and Rachel (Beals) Wade.

Residence, North Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Grocer, Clerk.

Their children were:

1. Ernest Howard Wade, born April 18, 1865; married Nov. 11, 1885, Henrietta Bliss. Child:
    1. John Howard Wade, born July 27, 1888.
2. Mary Wade, born Nov. 7, 1866; died Sept. 19, 1867.

3. Miriam Wade, born Sept. 27, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1901, Leslie Francis Jones. They reside on Cape Cod. Children:
    1. Leslie Jones.
    2. Robert Hathaway Jones.
4. Alice Wade, born Oct. 12, 1870; married Nov. 11, 1889, Eversleigh Renfrew Laird. Children:
    1. Kenneth Bradford Laird, born April 26, 1893.
    2. George Copeland Laird, born Sept. 22, 1895.
    3. Renfrew Laird.
5. George Copeland Wade, born April 16, 1874; died Dec. 31, 1874.
6. Susan Wade, born June 7, 1877; married.

Bradford Wade died February 21, 1887.

676.

EMILY COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 19, 1839, daughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married October 31, 1867, George W. Holbrook of Randolph, Mass., son of Peter and Eliza Holbrook.

Residence, Randolph, Mass. (?)

Occupation, Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Lester S. Holbrook, born Oct. 3, 1868; married Aug. 31, 1892, Fannie E. Belcher. Child:
    1. Lillian Holbrook.
2. Mary Emma Holbrook, born July 18, 1870; married Oct. 18, 1892, Edmund Seward Taylor. Children:
    1. Edmund Taylor.
    2. Margaret Taylor.
3. Arthur H. Holbrook, born Jan. 4, 1873.
4. Leroy C. Holbrook, born July 9, 1876; married Sept. 12, 1906, Helen Bucklin Morse.
5. Edith E. Holbrook, born April 13, 1878.
6. Florence G. Holbrook, born Feb. 3, 1885.

677.

ELLEN HOWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Stephen O.* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, October 31, 1845, daughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Beal (Howard) Copeland; married September 12, 1867, Francis Loring, born in Duxbury, Mass., December 29, 1827, son of Francis and Ruth (——) Loring.

Residence, Somerville, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

They had one child:

1. Ruth Dingley Loring, born Aug. 1, 1868.

678.

DEA. ALBERT COPELAND, JR., 7

(*Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 2, 1819, son of Albert and Anna Howard (Williams) Copeland; married November 12, 1843, Mary Ann Leach, born in West Bridgewater, December 20, 1822, daughter of Ambrose and Hannah (Howard) Leach.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Wheel-Wright, Painter.

Their children were:

1185. 1. Alma, born in West Bridgewater, Aug. 14, 1846.
1186. 2. Carrie, born in West Bridgewater, April 11, 1853.

Mary Ann (Leach) Copeland died February 9, 1858, aged 35 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Dea. Albert Copeland, Jr., married second, July 28, 1859, Mary Ann Tinkham, born in Anson, Me., 1825, daughter of Orin and Achsa (Townsend) Tinkham of Norridgewock, Me.

Their children were:

1187. 3. Achsa Anne, born in West Bridgewater, June 23, 1862.

1188. 4. Mabel Nelson, born in West Bridgewater, June 29, 1865.

Dea. Albert Copeland, Jr., died March 10, 1892, aged 72 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Mary Ann (Tinkham) Copeland died July 22, 1896, aged 71 years, 3 months, 10 days.

679.

MARY COPELAND, 7

(*Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 4, 1826, daughter of Albert and Anna Howard (Williams) Copeland; married February 26, 1852, Charles Curtis Page of Milton, Mass., son of Samuel and Deborah (——) Page.

Residence, Rocky Hill, Lincoln County, Texas.

Occupation, Marketman.

680.

ELIZABETH VINTON COPELAND, 7

(*Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 18, 1830, daughter of Albert and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married October 5, 1850, Justin Ward Richards, born in West Bridgewater, October 5, 1829, son of Ward and Mehitable (Brown) Richards.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

1. Emma Richards, married George Dunbar of West Bridgewater.
2. Fannie W. Richards, born ———; married Nathan D. Rodigrass of the *Newburyport Daily News* and died soon after.
3. Elizabeth Williams Richards, born in West Bridgewater; married William Parsons Whitman, born

April 11, 1863, a Shoe-Manufacturer of Campello, Mass. Child:

1. Richard Parsons Whitman, June 20, 1888.

Elizabeth Vinton (Copeland) Richards died March 1869.

Justin Ward Richards married second, November 10, 1870, Mary Ann Copeland. She was cousin to his first wife. (See No. 682.)

681.

FREDERICK COPELAND, 7

(*Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, September 7, 1833, son of Albert and Mary (Williams) Copeland; married Mary Kimball.

Residence, National City, Calif. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1189. 1. Edna Marion, born June 4, 1860.
1190. 2. Albert Carleton, born Oct. 20, 1863.

682.

MARY ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Azel H.* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 1, 1833, daughter of Azel Howard and Polly (Hayward) Copeland; married November 10, 1870, Justin Ward Richards, born in West Bridgewater, October 5, 1829, son of Ward and Mehitable (Brown) Richards.

She was his second wife and own cousin to his first wife. (See No. 680.)

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Shoe-Maker.

They had no children.

683.

CAPT. ASA EVERETT COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 9, 1824, son of Asa and Hannah (Jackson) Copeland; married June 12, 1853, Mary Ann Hall, born in Raynham, Mass., daughter of John L. and Mary Ann (Leach) Hall.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Sea-Captain, and subsequently employed in Cotton-Gin Works.

Their children were:

1. Asa Everett, born June 15, 1863; died single Sept. 17, 190–.
1191. 2. Mary Augusta, born Aug. 1, 1865.
1192. 3. Richard Hall, born Nov. 11, 1867.
4. Azel Howard, born Dec. 8, 1869.
1193. 5. Chester Marcus, born 1871.

Capt. Asa Everett Copeland died August 3, 1871.

684.

PERSIS COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 25, 1826, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Jackson) Copeland; married September 25, 1886, Webber Burrill, born in Durham, Canada, about 1846, son of Thomas and Lucinda Burrill.

Residence, Bridgewater(?). Occupation, Farmer.

685.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., son of Asa and Hannah (Jackson) Copeland; married August 6, 1860, Amelia Rosella Ball,

daughter of Elisha and Lydia (——) Ball, Lyme, N. H. He was born November 23, 1838.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Mechanic.

Their children were:

1194. 1. Lestina Meora, born June 21, 1862.
2. Amelia Persis, born Jan. 9, 1867; died April 14, 1886.

Amelia Rosella (Ball) Copeland died January 18, 1867.

George Augustus Copeland married second, Mary Amy Hurlburt, daughter of David and Laura (Storrs) Hurlburt of Hanover, N. H.

They had no children.

George Augustus Copeland died June 25, 1900.

Mary Amy (Hurlburt) Copeland died in Brandport, N. Y., July 17, 1904.

686.

IRA COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* 6, *Asa* 5, *Jonathan, Jr.* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, November 14, 1831, son of Francis and Judith Washburn (Kingman) Copeland; married December 1, 1853, Caroline Frances Reed, born in Abington, Mass., daughter of Noah and Mary (——) Reed.

Residence, Brockton and Newton, Mass.

Occupation, Inventor and Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Caroline, born April 30, 1855.
2. Helen Lucy, born Dec. 17, 1856; died May 6, 1878.

1195. 3. Marion Kingman, born Dec. 1, 1875.

Ira Copeland died in Newton, Mass.

For many years during his residence in North Bridgewater (now Brockton) Ira Copeland was a member of the School Committee and also held other town offices. When the name of the town was changed from North Bridgewater to "Brockton" it was Mr. Copeland who first suggested

and advocated the name, he having heard it applied to some place, while on a visit to Canada.

687.

DAVIS COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, March 16, 1835, son of Francis and Judith Washburn (Kingman) Copeland; married December 8, 1863, Sarah Samantha Wade, born in Easton, Mass., daughter of Charles Thomas and Samantha (White) Wade of Easton.

Residence, Campello (Brockton), Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1196. 1. Lida Wade, born in West Bridgewater, May 10, 1866.
1197. 2. Arthur Davis, born in West Bridgewater, April 4, 1869.

688.

HEMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 30, 1843, son of Francis and Judith Washburn (Kingman) Copeland; married April 10, 1866, Caroline Amanda Parker, born in Mattapoisett, Mass., 1844, daughter of Nathaniel D. and Mary Ann (Dexter) Barker.

They had no children.

In 1868, Mr. Copeland purchased the "Nahum Snell" farm near his birth-place, where he carried on successfully market-gardening for a number of years, until his health failing, he sold this property and in July 1886 went to California. Here his health improved and he engaged in fruit-culture, principally lemons, until at the date of his death he had about seventy acres of land devoted to lemons, at his home in Chula Vista, Calif.

Heman Copeland died in Chula Vista, Calif., July 26, 1909.

689.

OLIVE PORTER COPELAND, 7

(*Caleb, Jr.* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 23, 1822, daughter of Caleb, Jr. and Olive (Porter) Copeland; married May 29, 1843, Bela Balies Hayward.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

1. Olive Augusta Hayward, born Feb. 3, 1847.
2. Elmer Balies Hayward, born March 27, 1849.
3. Edward Byram Hayward, born June 11, 1851.

Olive Porter (Copeland) Hayward died February 21, 1901, aged 79 years nearly.

Bela Balies Hayward died July 13, 1901, 80 years.

690.

CALEB COPELAND, 7

(*Caleb, Jr.* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 15, 1823, (V.R., September) son of Caleb, Jr. and Olive (Porter) Copeland; married October 1, 1844, Cordelia Fenno Hartwell, born in West Bridgewater, May 17, 1821, daughter of Jonas and Sally (Howard) Hartwell.

Residence, "Jerusalem" (West Bridgewater), Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer; Firm of Copeland and Hartwell.

Their children were:

1. Martha Cordelia, born Nov. 27, 1845; died Aug. 15, 1846.
1198. 2. Frank, born July 7, 1849.
1199. 3. Fanny Eveline, born Aug. 25, 1856.

Cordelia Fenno (Hartwell) Copeland died September 5, 1875.

Caleb Copeland married second, June 17, 1884, Annie Elizabeth (Snow, *née* Niles) widow of Herbert Eugene Snow and daughter of Daniel H. and Sarah A. (Hollis) Niles.

They had one son:

4. Caleb, born ———; died March 4, 1890.

During the latter part of his life they resided in Brockton, Mass. In the year 1860, Mr. Copeland represented the towns of Bridgewater and West Bridgewater in the Legislature.

Caleb Copeland died August 2, 1890.

691.

MARTHA COPELAND, 7

(*Caleb, Jr.* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., September 13, 1825, daughter of Caleb and Olive (Porter) Copeland; married October 1, 1844, William Cary Leonard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 11, 1818, son of Ansel and Deborah (Conant) Leonard.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker and Machinist.

Their children were:

1. William Elbert Leonard, born Feb. 26, 1848; married Sept. 26, 1872, Lemira H. Blake.
2. Charles Alton Leonard, born Dec. 27, 1850; died Aug. 30, 1852.
3. Edith Hale Leonard, born Sept. 19, 1853.

692.

CYRUS PORTER COPELAND, 7

(*Caleb, Jr.* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., June 24, 1827, son of Caleb and

Olive (Porter) Copeland; married December 17, 1848, Ann Maria Ellis, born in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Cyrus and Ardra West Ellis.

Residence, Campello (Brockton), Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Boot-Maker.

Their children were:

1200. 1. Ellis Franklin, born May 21, 1850.
2. A son, born April 6, 1853; died April 14, 1853.
3. Myron Homer, born July 27, 1856.

Ann Maria (Ellis) Copeland died June 10, 1877; and Cyrus Porter Copeland married second, July 4, 1878, Eliza Horton, widow, daughter of William and Eliza Ann —— of Providence, R. I.

Their child was:

4. Florence O. P., born March 24, 1880.

693.

ALMIRA COPELAND, 7

(*Caleb, Jr.* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., May 2, 1830, daughter of Caleb and Olive (Porter) Copeland; married December 17, 1848, Charles Spear, born in Randolph (probably), son of George and Susan (——) Spear.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Mechanic and Boot-Maker.

Their children were:

1. George Frederick Spear, born Dec. 3, 1849; died same day.
2. Charles Ashton Spear, born Aug. 3, 1852.

Charles Spear died ——.

Almira (Copeland) Spear died in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 7, 1898.

694.

SUSAN HAYWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* 6, *Caleb* 5, *Jonathan, Jr.* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, October 15, 1824, daughter of Seth and Susan (Hayward) Copeland; married January 1, 1845, Nelson Junkins Foss, born in Wayne, Me., December 29, 1822, son of Phineas and Dorothy (——) Foss.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. George Nelson Foss, born Aug. 21, 1845; died Aug. 25, 1845.
2. Judson Burr Foss, born Dec. 6, 1850; died Oct. 3, 1851.
3. Susan Nelson Foss, born Oct. 8, 1852; died May 6, 1875.
4. Seth Edward Foss, born Oct. 15, 1857; died Nov. 29, 1898.

   He was for some time Government Farmer in Colorado, to which place he went in 1877, remaining there until his death. Unmarried.
5. Eunice Copeland Foss, born Oct. 9, 1859; died May 1, 1881.
6. Eli Hayward Foss, born May 12, 1861; died Jan. 17, 1886.
7. Mary Bonney Foss, born Aug. 5, 1862; died Dec. 1, 1863.
8. Walter Nelson Foss, born Sept. 9, 1867; who now (August, 1907) is living with his mother, unmarried, reporter on a local paper.

Nelson Junkins Foss died in Campello, August 15, 1873.

Susan Hayward (Copeland) Foss died September 30, 1873, in her 89th year.

Mr. Foss was Representative of North Bridgewater in 1864.

695.

HANNAH ALDEN COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, December 9, 1832, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Alden) Copeland; married June 15, 1851, William Stevens, who came from Marshfield, Mass.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

They had one child:

1. Idella M. Stevens, born ———; married May 1, 1878, Fred R. Hayward, born in Brockton; a carpenter and builder. Child:
    1. Charlotte Alden Hayward, born Aug. 2, 188–.

Idella M. (Stevens) Hayward died; and he married second, Nellie Lovell of Middleboro, Mass., and later a third wife.

William Stevens died November 12, 1876.

Hannah Alden (Copeland) Stevens died 1895.

696.

MARCUS MORTON COPELAND, 7

(*Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., February 15, 1828, son of Marcus and Rebecca (Porter) Copeland; married October 10, 1850, Mary Ann Cushman, born in Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Adoniram Judson and Annie Strobridge (Reed) Cushman.

Residence, Middleboro, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Mark Morton, born Sept. 28, 1856; died Nov. 21, 1858.
2. Frank Cushman, born Sept. 29, 1853; died May 12, 1854.
3. Elmer Clinton, born April 28, 1856; died Nov. 4, 1876; unmarried.

1201. 4. Marcus Morton, born Dec. 19, 1862.
1202. 5. Mary Ida, born Sept. 25, 1866.

Marcus Morton Copeland served in the army during the War of the Rebellion. He died in Tougas, Me., July 1901.

697.

JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., January 7, 1830, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca (Porter) Copeland; married July 18, 1852, John P. Shepard.

Resided in California.

698.

AMANDA COPELAND, 7

(*Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., August 9, 1833, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca (Porter) Copeland; married December 17, 1854, Luther E. Alden, born in Abington, Mass., September 24, 1830, son of Hosea and Milly (Edson) Alden.

Residence, Campello, Mass., until April 1886, when they went to Alila, Calif., afterwards they removed to Corona, Calif.

Occupation, Shoe-Cutter.

Their children were:

1. Frank W. Alden.
2. Daniel H. Alden.
3. Frederick S. Alden.
4. Herman L. Alden.

Luther E. Alden died in Corona, Calif., November 25, 1907, in his 78th year.

Amanda (Copeland) Alden died in Corona, Calif. Three of her sons continued to live with her until her death in Corona.

Herman lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

699.

JULIA ANNA COPELAND, 7

(*Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., August 9, 1835, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca (Porter) Copeland; married January 1, 1858, Stephen Davis, born in Falmouth, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Cutter.

Their children were:

1. Mabel Warner Davis, born June 15, 1860; married Jan. 18, 1881, Herbert A. Lawrence of Bridgewater, Mass. Children:
    1. Arthur Lawrence.
    2. Fred Lawrence.
2. Evelyn S. Davis, born ———.
3. Oscar Copeland Davis, born ——; married Harriet Kingsbury of Worcester, Mass. Children:
    1. Lincoln Kingsbury Davis, born ———.
    2. John Alden Davis, born ———.

   Harriet (Kingsbury) Davis died Nov. 1907.
4. Amelia Ann Davis, born ———; married Benjamin Pratt of North Middleboro, Mass., and went to Pittsburg, West Virginia, where he died within about a year after the marriage, and she returned to Campello.
5. Edgar Byram Davis, born Feb. 2, 1873.

700.

REBECCA PORTER COPELAND, 7

(*Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., November 27, 1838, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca (Porter) Copeland; married May 11, 1856, Henry Lyman Bryant, born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 11, 1835, son of George Washington and Lucy (Washburn) Bryant.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Merchant, later Real Estate.

Their children were:

1. Harry Shelton Bryant, born Jan. 29, 1858; died Jan. 31, 1858.
2. Walter Copeland Bryant, born Oct. 8, 1867; married Jan. 2, 1891, Maria O. Robinson, daughter of the late Capt. Edwin and Amelia (Waldo) Robinson of Thomaston, Me. Children:
    1. Waldo Robinson Bryant, born Oct. 6, 1892.
    2. Mildred Copeland Bryant, born March 7, 1896.

Rebecca Porter (Copeland) Bryant died November 15, 1875; and Henry L. Bryant married second, July 2, 1877, Lizzie Jane Washburn, daughter of the late Elisha and Elizabeth Alma (Kingman) Washburn. She died January 28, 1881, without issue, and he married third, February 8, 1882, Helen B. Burgess of Thomaston, Me., who survived him.

Henry Lyman Bryant died in Brockton, April 22, 1908, in his 73rd year.

701.

EMILY COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., November 14, 1829, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Shaw) Copeland; married March 28, 1852, George Webster Spear, born in Randolph, Mass., son of George and Susan H. (——) Spear.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

1. Alice May Spear, born Oct. 19, 1854; died Oct. 5, 1855.
2. Lillian Clifton Spear, born Oct. 30, 1856.
3. Annie May Spear, born July 6, 1861.

702.

RUFUS COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., September 28, 1831, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Shaw) Copeland; married January 3, 1856, Margaret Bird Cross, born in North Bridgewater, and daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Lucy (Vose) Cross.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Stitcher.

Their children were:

1. Henry Cross, born Dec. 13, 1858; died Sept. 13, 1863.
2. A daughter, born Sept. 14, 1864.

1203. 3. Lucy Cobb, born Sept. 1, 1865.

They were divorced and she married a second husband. Rufus Copeland died in Bourne, Mass., October 18, 1906, aged 74. "Cause, accident." "Found crushed by an electric car."

703.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, November 26, 1838, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Shaw) Copeland; married November 30, 1858, William Henry Brett, born in North Bridgewater, November 16, 1838, son of William French and Rebecca (Packard) Brett.

Residence, North Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Merchant.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Brett died May 20, 1866.

William Henry Brett married again.

704.

MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, February 12, 1841, daughter of

Ephraim and Hannah (Shaw) Copeland; married November 27, 1860, Charles Howard, Jr., born in North Bridgewater, January 9, 1837, son of Charles and Lavinia (Rounds) Howard.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

They had one daughter:

1. Mary Carleton Howard, born April 2, 1862; died April 23, 1879.

Maria (Copeland) Howard died December 3, 1911 in her 71st year.

705.

EPHRAIM KEITH COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim, Jr.* **6**, *Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan, Jr.* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Leicester, Mass., July 27, 1816, son of Ephraim, Jr., and Abigail (Grout) Copeland; married July 2, 1840, Hannah Allen, born in Smithfield, Conn., about 1814, daughter of John and Hannah (Streeter) Allen.

Residence, Douglas, Mass. Occupation, Forging.

Their children were:

1. Janette, born in East Douglas, 1841; died a spinster April 20, 1881.
1205. 2. Laura A., born in Collinsville, Conn., 1843.
1206. 3. "Dasa" (Daisy) Anna (called also "Doxanna"), born Sept. 26, 1845.
4. Edwin, born in Douglas, Oct. 4, 1846; died April 23, 1868.
1207. 5. Mary Jane, born in Douglas, July 9, 1849.
1208. 6. Hannah F., born in Douglas, July 1851.

Hannah (Allen) Copeland died in Douglas, Mass., July 27, 1851, aged 37.

Ephraim Keith Copeland married second, September 3, 1852, Lavinia A. Shumway, born in Belchertown, Mass., about 1818, daughter of Zebina and Philena (Squires) Shumway.

Ephraim Keith Copeland died in Douglas, Mass., January 18, 1875, aged 58 years, 5 months, 22 days.

Lavinia A. (Shumway) Copeland died in Douglas, October 13, 1906, aged 88 years, 1 month.

706.

LYMAN ELMER COPELAND, 7

(*Lyman* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 24, 1848, son of Lyman and Susannah (Holmes) Copeland; married February 26, 1881, Louise F. Hartwell, born in North Bridgewater, daughter of John and Abigail L. (Williams) Hartwell.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Milk-Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Wilton, born Sept. 23, 1887; died Dec. 28, 1909.
1209. 2. Myrtle Louisa, born Dec. 30, 1891.
1210. 3. Marion Elmer, born Dec. 18, 1900.

707.

EDMOND COPELAND, 7

(*Lyman* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, June 20, 1852, son of Lyman and Susannah (Holmes) Copeland; married January 11, 1898, May Alice Hartwell, born in North Bridgewater, daughter of John and Abigail L. (Williams) Hartwell.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer and Milk-Dealer.

Their children were:

1211. 1. Frank Edmond, born Sept. 17, 1902.
1212. 2. Jesse Nathan, born Nov. 29, 1907.

708.
WILTON COPELAND, 7

(*Lyman* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, August 14, 1858, son of Lyman and Susannah (Holmes) Copeland; married November 24, 1881, Lucie A. Field, born in Hingham, Mass., September 27, 1859, (adopted) daughter of Edward Francis and Rebecca Copeland (Dunbar) Field of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1213. 1. Gertrude Wilton, born Sept. 16, 1882.
1214. 2. Lyman Francis, born July 7, 1884.
1215. 3. Elsie Holmes, born Aug. 25, 1886.

Wilton Copeland died December 4, 1886, of injuries received in attempting to board a train while it was in motion.

The family moved to Worcester, Mass., and later to Washington, D. C.

709.
GEORGE AMES COPELAND, 7

(*Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, February 22, 1834, son of Pardon and Alice White (Ames) Copeland; married February 12, 1857, Ann Janette Stetson, born in the South, daughter of Caleb and Eliza A. G. (——) Stetson of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Leather-Cutter.

They had one child:

1216. 1. Edith Stetson, born Feb. 24, 1858.

George Ames Copeland died in Plymouth, Mass., March 2, 1910, aged 76.

710.

FISHER COPELAND, 7

(*Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, April 17, 1836, son of Pardon and Alice White (Ames) Copeland; married October 20, 1857, Lucy Maria Wales, born in Stoughton, Mass., July 3, 1839, daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Parker) Wales of Stoughton.

Residence, Campello, Mass.

Occupation, Leather-Cutter.

Their children were:

1217. 1. Harrie Addison, born Jan. 15, 1859.
1218. 2. Merton Fisher, born May 17, 1862.

Fisher Copeland served in the army during the Rebellion; returned to Campello and engaged in the manufacture of shoes.

He died November 1894, in the Soldiers' Home, Tougas, Me.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass.

His widow resides (1918) in Brockton, Mass.

711.

CHARLES WHITE COPELAND, 7

(*Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, October 21, 1850, son of Pardon and Alice White (Ames) Copeland; married October 3, 1872, Jennet Orr Mitchell, born in East Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of James Henry and Harriet Lavinia (Angier) Mitchell.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer. Successor to P. and N. Copeland.

They had one child:

1219. 1. Alice Ames, born Sept. 22, 1873.

Charles White Copeland died in West Bridgewater, October 17, 1893.

Jennet Orr (Mitchell) Copeland died in Milton, Mass., December 25, 1809.

712.

LUCIEN HEZEKIAH COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Unity, N. H., March 8, 1840, son of Joseph and Hannah (Findley) Copeland; married December 25, 1867, Viola Julia Fullam, daughter of Levi and Julia (Edson) Fullam.

Residence, Bridgeport, Conn. Occupation, Grocer.

Their children were:

1. Lucien Hezekiah, born Dec. 11, 1868; died same day.
1220. 2. Frank Joseph, born May 24, 1871.
3. Herbert, born March 24, 1878; died June 2, 1878.
1221. 4. Hattie Louise, born Sept. 2, 1879.

Lucien Hezekiah Copeland died August 29, 1896.

713.

MELISSA JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Unity, N. H., December 17, 1841, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Findley) Copeland; married December 30, 1868, Wilbra B. Reed.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

1. Dora Viola Reed, born July 13, 1870; married June 15, 1895, James Wallace Bascom; resides in Langdon, N. H. Children:
    1. Glenn Nelson Bascom, born May 20, 1896.
    2. Erie Wilbra Bascom, born Sept. 12, 1898.

714.

ALMEDA PERLYETTE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Unity, N. H., April 18, 1845, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Findley) Copeland; married September 2, 1884, George Adams Catlin.

Residence, 134 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

They had one child:

1. George Edward Catlin, born May 19, 1885.

715.

EDNA LUCINDA COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Unity, N. H., May 24, 1847, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Findley) Copeland; married January 1, 1880, Charles Leete.

Residence, ——. Occupation, ——.

They had one child:

1. Carlie Frances Leete, born Nov. 17, 1883. After the death of her mother she went to live with her aunt, Mrs. George A. Catlin. (See No. 714.)

Edna Lucinda (Copeland) Leete died September 25, 1884.

716.

HARRIET EMMA COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Unity, N. H., March 23, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Findley) Copeland; married December 31, 1872, Herman M. Huntoon.

Residence, Des Moines, Iowa. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Gardner Appleton Huntoon, born Oct. 6, 1872; married Sept. 2, 1896, Hattie A. Gesberg; is a physician; resides in Des Moines. Child:
    1. Ella Huntoon, born 1898.

2. Meda Gertrude Huntoon, born July 27, 1877; married Sept. 15, 1898, Leslie M. Nourse; resides in Des Moines. Child:
   1. Ruth Catherine Nourse, born Jan. 1, 1901.
3. Edna May Huntoon, born May 31, 1880. A teacher in Des Moines.
4. Mason Joseph Huntoon, born Jan. 19, 1885.
5. Harold Vincent Huntoon, born July 17, 1895.
6. Raymond Copeland Huntoon, born Aug. 16, 1898.

717.

WINSLOW IRVING COPELAND, 7

(*Hezekiah* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., September 23, 1848, son of Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland; married ——.

Residence, Audubon, Iowa.

Their child:

1222. 1. A daughter, born ———.

718.

FRANK ELWIN COPELAND, 7

(*Hezekiah* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., October 9, 1852, son of Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland, "is supposed to be dead, as nothing has been heard from him since he started on a hunting expedition in the Rockies in 1891."

719.

DR. ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND, 7

(*Hezekiah* **6**, *Winslow* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Acworth, N. H., March 1, 1861, son of Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland; married August 23, 1893, Anna Covell, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., daughter of Lewis Trowbridge and Lucy C. (Williams) Covell.

Residence, Northampton, Mass. Occupation, Physician.

Their children were:

1223. 1. Olive Urania, born Feb. 17, 1895.
1224. 2. Winslow Trowbridge, July 9, 1897.
1225. 3. Lewis Clarke, born March 25, 1901.

Dr. Elmer Humphrey Copeland graduated from Amherst College in 1889, with the degree A. M., and in 1893 from N. Y. Homeopathic College and Hospital with the degree M.D.

720.

ELMER PRESCOTT COPELAND, 7

(*Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hanson, Mass., (perhaps) November 24, 1848, son of Roland Flagg and Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married November 30, 1876, Abbie Ellen Reed of South Hanover, Mass., daughter of Isaac T. and Nancy (Cook) Reed.

Residence, Whitman, Mass. Occupation, Tack-Maker.

Their child was:

1226. 1. Adelia F., born ———.

721.

MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hanson, Mass., (perhaps) August 21, 1850, daughter of Roland Flagg and Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married November 18, 1869, George Mitchell Monroe, born in Roxbury, Mass., son of Cyrus, Jr., and Sarah E. Monroe.

Residence, Abington, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Maker and Carpenter.

They had one child who died in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth (Copeland)Monroe died April 1878.

722.

ELLIOTT ESTABROOK COPELAND, 7

(*Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in East Bridgewater, Mass., September 13, 1853, son

of Roland Flagg and Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married October 2, 1889, Effie M. Edes, born in Abington, Mass., 1861, daughter of Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Fullerton) Edes.

Residence, Whitman, Mass. Occupation, Book-Keeper.

Their children were:

1227. 1. Roland E.
1228. 2. Gertrude E.
1229. 3. Effie M.

723.

WILLIAM WASON COPELAND, 7

(*Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in East Bridgewater, Mass., January 10, 1856, son of Roland Flagg and Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married October 15, 1890, Cora F. Healy, born in Abington, Mass., 1861, daughter of Aaron A. and Eliza J. (——) Healy.

Residence, North Hanson, Mass. Occupation, Station Agent.

They had no children.

723a.

JENNIE LOUISE COPELAND, 7

(*Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born August 7, 1858, daughter of Roland Flagg and Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married December 11, 1917, Edward Witherell of Easton, Mass.

Residence, South Easton, Mass.

724.

SARAH PAMELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Willard M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Raynham, Mass., May 19, 1848, daughter of Willard

Moore and Sarah Knapp (Leach) Copeland; married April 6, 1873, Clarence Brown Perry, born in Easton, Mass., son of Nathaniel W. and Ruth Ann (——) Perry.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Manufacturer of Varnish.

They had no children.

725.

FREDERICK SIDNEY COPELAND, 7

(*Willard M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Raynham, Mass., September 15, 1853, son of Willard Moore and Sarah Knapp (Leach) Copeland; married September 3, 1876, Rosa Anna Abbott, born in North Abington, Mass., January 9, 1857, daughter of William and Bethiah (Russell) Abbott of Brunswick, Me.

Residence, North Raynham, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

Their children were:

1230. 1. Florence Willard, born July 12, 1878.
2. Clarence Sumner, born Dec. 27, 1880; died July 30, 1881.
1231. 3. Annie Ethel, born July 27, 1882.
1232. 4. Effie Pamelia, born March 4, 1885.

Frederick Sidney Copeland died in Raynham, February 19, 1905.

726.

WALTER ERSKINE COPELAND, 7

(*Sidney M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Dea. Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Hanson, Mass., August 29, 1855, son of Sidney Moore and Elvira Jane (Keene) Copeland; married April 10, 1885, Annace Melissa Macoy, born in Brockton, Mass., 1861, daughter of Major Uriah and Hannah (Churbuck) Macoy of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Operator.

Their children were:

1233. 1. Sumner Horace, born in Brockton, Oct. 9, 1886.
2. Harold Alden, born in Whitman, Dec. 19, 1889; died Jan. 9, 1895.
3. Howard Moore, born in Whitman, April 25, 1892; died July 11, 1892.

Walter Erskine Copeland died a victim of the "Grover disaster."

727.
GUILD COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Baltimore County, Md., July 4, 1821, son of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; married February 20, 1849, Corilla A. Peters, born in Marion, Ohio, May 10, 1830, daughter of Henry and Phebe H. (Anderson) Peters of Marion, Ohio.

Corilla A. (Peters) Copeland died August 30, 1850. Left no child.

Guild Copeland married second, January 20, 1857, Eliza Jane Foster, born in Petersburg, Ind., May 1, 1834, daughter of Judge Matthew Watson and Eleanor (Johnson) Foster.

Residence, Passaic, N. J. Occupation, Broker in Investment Securities.

Their children were:

1234. 1. Foster, born March 9, 1858.
1235. 2. Henry Howard, born June 13, 1860.
1236. 3. Guild Anderson, born Dec. 2, 1862.
4. Parke, born Feb. 9, 1866; died March 7, 1875.
5. Katherine Leonard, born Aug. 8, 1871; died Jan. 21, 1874.
1237. 6. Sarah Foster, born July 15, 1875.

Guild Copeland died April 14, 1891, aged 69 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Eliza Jane (Foster) Copeland died February 24, 1905, aged 70 years, 9 months, 2 days. Interment of both in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

728.

EARL PERCY COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Baltimore County, Md., October 2, 1824, son of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; married January 19, 1848, Olive Princess Henrietta Norton, born November 24, 1826, daughter of Dr. S. Alson and Olive (Johnson) Norton of Big Island, Marion County, Ohio.

Residence, Rochester, Ind. Occupation, Bank Clerk.

Their children were:

1. Alice, born Oct. 26, 1848; died Dec. 9, 1864.
1238. 2. Corrilla, born April 14, 1851.
3. Olive Catherine, born April 8, 1856; died May 15, 1856.
1239. 4. May, born May 20, 1857.
1240. 5. Laura, born June 14, 1861.
1241. 6. Edith, born July 29, 1865.
1242. 7. Leila Norton, born July 22, 1867.

Earl Percy Copeland died April 20, 1899, aged 74 years, 6 months, 18 days.

Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland died October 26, 1886.

Both were interred in Marion, Ohio.

729.

HOWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Zanesville, Ohio, May 13, 1828, son of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; married November 11, 1852, Sarah Catherine Holmes Darlinton, born in Newark, Ohio, March 3, 1830, daughter of Carey Allen and Eliza (Holmes) Darlinton. (This name was originally written "Darlington.")

Residence, Marion, Ohio. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1243. 1. Howard Darlinton, born in Marion, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1853.
1244. 2. Josiah Carey, born in Kenton, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1855.
1245. 3. Arthur Percy, born in Shackopee, Minn., Sept. 27, 1858.
1246. 4. George Doddridge, born in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1860.
1247. 5. Henry Guild, born in Marion, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1862.

Howard Copeland died in Marion, Ohio, December 2, 1884, aged 56 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Sarah C. H. (Darlinton) Copeland died August 16, 1893, aged 63 years, 5 months, 15 days.

Interment of both in Marion, Ohio.

730.

KATHERINE LEONARD COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Zanesville, Ohio, October 20, 1830, daughter of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; married September 28, 1852, Henry Clay Godman, son of James H. and —— Godman of Marion.

Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Occupation, Shoe Manufacturer, H. C. Godman & Co., Columbus.

Mr. Godman left his business some years since, becoming a "retired capitalist."

Their children were:

1. James Copeland Godman, born Dec. 14, 1853; married Dec. 7, 1882, Mrs. May (Thrift) Gould, daughter of T. Burr Thrift of Lansing, Mich. She died Sept. 22, 1887. He died Oct. 21, 1888. They left no children.
2. Willie Guild Godman, born Feb. 20, 1855; died Aug. 3, 1860.
3. Anna Katherine Godman, born Oct. 31, 1858; died Nov. 23, 1860.
4. Alice Godman, born Dec. 9, 1863; died Dec. 22, 1877.

Katherine Leonard (Copeland) Godman died February 14, 1901 in her 71st year.

Henry Clay Godman married second, July 1, 1903, Mrs. Corra G. Flora.

731.

ELIJAH COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 25, 1833, son of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; married November 20, 1856, Lydia Amanda Baker, born in Lima, Ohio, November 7, 1837, daughter of Charles and Mary (Anderson) Baker of Marion.

Residence, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa.

Occupation, Banking.

Their children were:

1. Mary Katherine, born in Evansville, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857; died Nov. 19, 1865.
2. Irene Howard, born in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1860; died Nov. 7, 18—.

1248. 3. Elijah Percy, born in Evansville, Ind., Oct. 21, 1862.

1249. 4. Eloise Amanda, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1856.

5. Anna Lucetta, born in Omaha, Neb., Aug. 20, 1869; died Jan. 12, 187–.

1250. 6. Charles Baker, born in Chariton, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1878.

731a.

ARTHUR CORWIN COPELAND, 7

(*Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Zanesville, Ohio, December 22, 1841, son of Josiah Snell and Katherine Leonard (Guild) Copeland; was never married; resided in Rochester, Ind., where he followed the occupation of a Banker. In 1876 he held the office of State Representative on the Republican ticket and two years later was re-elected to the same office for a second period of two years.

Arthur Corwin Copeland died in Rochester, Ind., December 25, 1904.

He went to Rochester in 1866 and was engaged in Banking for 38 years, until his death.

For ten years before his death he kept constantly on hand cash and U. S. Bonds to pay every depositor on demand, so that in case of his sudden death no depositor should be compelled to wait, even a day for his money.

He belonged to no religious denomination, was not identified with any secret organization, preferring to live the simple life, which he accepted to the last.

732.

CYNTHIA LUCINDA COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Mass., (perhaps) December 21, 1820, daughter of Alvin and Cynthia (Britton) Copeland; married May 29, 1843, Frederick William Howard, born in Easton, Mass., January 1, 1817, son of Hon. Elijah, Jr. and Susannah (Guild) Howard.

They went soon after their marriage to Zanesville, Ohio, where they remained about 12 years until 1855, when they removed to their present place of residence, LaFayette, Ind.

Occupation, Manufacturer of hand-made boots and shoes, "F. W. Howard & Son."

Their children were:

1. Theodore Norman Howard, born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 15, 1844; married Dec. 8, 1869, Lillie Capen of Bloomington, Ill., where they reside. Children:
    1. Dana Hyde Howard, born March 7, 1872.
    2. Mabel Howard, born Feb. 7, 1878.

    Theodore Norman Howard died Nov. 6, 1889.
2. Arthur Frederick Howard, born Sept. 8, 1846; married Nov. 25, 1868, Eunice Resor of LaFayette, Ind., and resides there. Child:
    1. Lillie Howard, born Oct. 12, 1869.

Frederick William Howard died in LaFayette, March 15, 1896.

Cynthia Lucinda (Copeland) Howard died in LaFayette, January 1, 1893.

733.

IRENE SOPHIA COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Mass., (perhaps) May 18, 1822, daughter of Alvin and Cynthia (Britton) Copeland; married December 8, 1841, John Bosworth, born in Petersham, Mass., October 13, 1818.

Residence, Warren, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. John Henry Bosworth, born Aug. 13, 1842; died Sept. 20, 1842.
2. Julia Sophia Bosworth, born July 12, 1845; married Jan. 1, 1867, Almond Royce Caswell. Children:
    1. Alfred Warren Caswell, born Aug. 5, 1867.
    2. Esther Strickland Caswell, born May 26, 1874.
    3. Irene Copeland Caswell, born May 26, 1874 (twin to Esther Strickland Caswell); died Nov. 30, 1876.
3. Arthur Norman Bosworth, born Aug. 25, 1852; died Sept. 7, 1852.
4. Irene Ellen Bosworth, born Aug. 8, 1854.

Irene Sophia (Copeland) Bosworth died September 9, 1854.

John Bosworth married second, April 10, 1856, Mary Adelaide Copeland, a sister of the first wife. (See No. 735.)

Mr. Bosworth left his trade over thirty years ago and engaged extensively in the Lumber business, but has now (1878) for several years followed no particular occupation.

734.

ELLEN AUGUSTA COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Mass., (perhaps) January 19, 1832, daughter of Alvin and Cynthia (Britton) Copeland; married October 14, 1851, James Dean Britton, born June 29, 1827 in Easton, Mass.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Iron-Founder.

Their children were:

1. Nellie Sophia Britton, born Oct. 8, 1855; married May 3, 1875, George N. Briggs.
2. Edward Forrest Britton, born Nov. 5, 1858.

735.

MARY ADELAIDE COPELAND, 7

(*Alvin* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Mass., (perhaps) July 23, 1836, daughter of Alvin and Cynthia (Britton) Copeland; married April 10, 1856, John Bosworth of Warren, Mass., as his second wife. (See No. 733.)

Residence, Warren, Mass. Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Clarence Cyrus Bosworth, born May 22, 1857; died March 20, 1854.
2. Abbie Lilian Bosworth, born Feb. 24, 1862.
3. Maurice Copeland Bosworth, born July 24, 1866.

736.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Horatio* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., January 5, 1837, son of Horatio and Delia Maria (Howard, *née* Nye) Copeland; married June 30, 1868, Harriet Augusta Kimball, born in Easton, April

13, 1842, daughter of John and Susanna (Williams) Kimball.

Residence, South Easton, Mass. Occupation, Merchant and Postmaster.

Their children were:

1251. 1. Marion Augusta, born March 1, 1871.
1252. 2. George Hubert, born June 15, 1875.
1253. 3. Ethel Helene, born Feb. 7, 1878.

George Copeland received the appointment of Postmaster of Easton, October 4, 1861, succeeding his father and held that office for many years.

In 1874, he represented the town of Easton in the General Court of Massachusetts. In 1882 he was elected upon the Board of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of Easton, which office he held, being re-elected year after year, for many years.

737.

HARRIET ALLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Hiram* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., November 29, 1829, daughter of Hiram and Lurana (Copeland) Copeland; married June 9, 1850, Dr. James Caleb Swan, born in Easton, June 2, 1828, son of Dr. Caleb and Ruth (Barrell) Swan.

Residence, Cochesett, Mass. Occupation, Physician.

Their child was:

1. Ruth Barrell Swan, born in West Bridgewater; married Oct. 27, 1874, John Mathewson Stetson of Bridgewater, Mass., born Feb. 25, 1853, son of George B. and Mary Lawton Stetson. Children:
    1. Mary L. Stetson, married Walter H. Cluett of Troy.
    2. Harriet S. Stetson.
    3. James S. Stetson, married Margaret E. Croaker.

Harriet Allen (Copeland) Swan died December 7, 1880.

Dr. James Caleb Swan married second, Ada Hervey. He died.

738.

HIRAM WEBSTER COPELAND, 7

(*Hiram* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Easton, Mass., April 4, 1835, son of Hiram and Lurana (Copeland) Copeland; married and resided somewhere in the West; had no children.

During the year 1868 he went as a cattle drover into the wilderness, where he is supposed to have perished, as neither his wife, nor any of his friends have ever received tidings of him since.

Hiram W. Copeland was Second Lieutenant of the 12th Mass. Regiment, mustered in June 15, 1861; resigned January 8, 1862; transferred to Troop A., December 21, 1864; discharged June 6, 1865.

739.

CATHERINE HAYWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Hiram* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., March 23, 1837, daughter of Hiram and Lurana (Copeland) Copeland; married November 13, 1856, Hon. Frank Morton Ames, born in Easton, Mass., August 14, 1833, son of Oakes and Eveline (Gilmore) Ames.

Residence, Summer: Canton, Mass. Winter: Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

They have had seven children.

740.

ABBIE LURANA COPELAND, 7

(*Hiram* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Easton, Mass., December 31, 1841, daughter of Hiram and Lurana (Copeland) Copeland; married June 28, 1866, Emerson Goldthwaite, born May 10, 1838 in Stoughton, Mass., son of David Alden and Jerusha Billings (Sumner) Goldthwaite.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Apothecary and Druggist.

They had one (adopted) daughter:

1. Gladys V. Goldthwaite.

Emerson Goldthwaite died in Brockton, Mass., March 26, 1914, aged 75 years, 10 months, 16 days.

741.

ARTHUR MARTIN COPELAND, 7

(*Ephraim M.* **6**, *Martin* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Foxboro, Mass., March 11, 1883, son of Ephraim Martin and Addie Lavinia (Gooch) Copeland; married July 3, 1906, Myrtle Tryphena Newell, born in ——, April 11, 1884.

742.

CHARLES WILSON COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Coventry, Conn., February 4, 1815, son of Daniel and Desire (Wilson) Copeland; married December 16, 1834, Hester Ann Pelham, born August 4, 1818, daughter of James and Ann (Feeks) Pelham of Rye, N. Y.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, Mechanical Engineer.

Their children were:

1254. 1. Frances Rosano, born in N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835.
1255. 2. Mariette Eliza, born in N. Y., May 25, 1837.
3. Cornelia Pelham, born in N. Y., July 7, 1839; died Aug. 12, ——.
1256. 4. Charles Edward, born in N. Y., April 13, 1841.
1257. 5. Emma Pelham, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1843.
1258. 6. Laura Hebard, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1847.
1259. 7. Anna Constance, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1848.

Charles Wilson Copeland died in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 5, 1895.

Charles Wilson Copeland was the first person appointed as Engineer-in-Chief of the U. S. Navy, in 1839, when the building of steamers for the Navy was first entered upon. He has also held the position of Supervising Inspector of Steam-Boats for New York district, for some 9 or 10 years; and also the position of Superintending Engineer of Steam Vessels for the U. S. Coast Survey Department and for the U. S. Light House Board. He was one of the best known marine and mechanical engineers in the country.

743.

GEORGE MELVIN COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., November 8, 1816, son of Daniel and Desire (Wilson) Copeland; married July 24, 1838, Harriet Frances McKinney, born in Palmer, Mass., April 21, 1817.

Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

Occupation, Engineer in U. S. Navy for some years.

Their children were:

1. Harriet Augusta, born April 29, 1839; died (still-born).
2. George Orsino, born June 3, 1841; died Oct. 19, 1842.
3. Algernon Wilson, born Jan. 10, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1853.
4. Harriet Elliott, born March 26, 1848; died July 20, 1848.
5. Frances Adalett, born April 20, 1850; died March 8, 1858.
6. Sarah Henrietta, born April 20, 1850; died April 20, 1850.
7. George Francis, born March 24, 1856; died Nov. 4, 1856.

744.

ELIZA MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1818, daughter of Daniel

and Desire (Wilson) Copeland; married January 2, 1837, Samuel Freeman Barrows, born in Mansfield, Conn., August 12, 1811.

Residence, Cold Springs, N. Y.

Their children were:

1. Daniel Copeland Barrows, born March 2, 1839; died Nov. 8, 1857.
2. Cornelia Maria Barrows, born May 9, 1843; died May 15, 1875.
3. Helen Eliza Barrows, born Aug. 12, 1847.
4. Freeman Wilson Barrows, born July 28, 1853.

745.

LUCINDA BARNARD COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1825, daughter of Melvin and Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; married September 1, 1847, Henry Dwight Filley, born in Otis, Mass., son of Lester and Corintha Filley.

Residence, Chester Factories, Mass.

Occupation, Lawyer.

They had one son, who died at an early age.

Henry Dwight Filley died in Chester, Mass., August 1, 1850.

Lucinda Barnard (Filley, *née* Copeland) married second, September 2, 1856, James Clark Collins of Philadelphia, Penn., a dealer in army goods.

Resided in Philadelphia and had four children:

1. Charles James Collins, born May 29, 1858; died July 9, 1859.
2. Edwin Heisler Collins, born Dec. 15, 1860 in Philadelphia.
3. Philip Sheriden Collins, born Oct. 28, 1864 in Philadelphia.
4. Franklin Copeland Collins, born Dec. 4, 1867 in Philadelphia.

746.

HARRIET COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* 6, *Daniel* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Hartford, Conn., April 1, 1827, daughter of Melvin and Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; married September 1, 1847, Lucien Bennett Williams, born in Becket, Mass., February 3, 1825, son of Jabin B. and Lydia (Wilson) Williams.

Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Occupation, Basket Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Helen Ermina Williams, born in North Chester, May 13, 1849; died in Northampton, Jan. 15, 1866.
2. Henry Lucien Williams, born in Huntington, Jan. 2, 1851.
3. Mary Copeland Williams, born in North Chester, Oct. 19, 1853; died in Chester Oct. 27, 1853.
4. Frederick Copeland Williams, born in Huntington, June 8, 1856; died Sept. 20, 1881.

747.

MELVIN BLAKE COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* 6, *Daniel* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Hartford, Conn., November 7, 1828, son of Melvin and Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; lived many years in Middletown, Conn., a bachelor, with his sister Mary, also unmarried as his house-keeper. He is reported to have married late in life.

He was for a long time Cashier of Middletown National Bank and subsequently became its President.

He died May 14(?), 1905.

748.

EDWARD PAYSON COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* 6, *Daniel* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1830, son of Melvin and

Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; married June 2, 1857, Marietta Cowles, daughter of Moses and Chloe (Dickinson) Cowles of Amherst, Mass.

Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1260. 1. Harriet Fenton, born in Huntington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1860.

1261. 2. Lucien Blake, born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863.

Edward Payson Copeland died in Northampton, Mass., April 7, 1904.

749.
JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1834, daughter of Melvin and Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; married November 27, 1856, Dr. John Henry Gilbert of Weymouth, Mass., born in Atkinson, N. H., November 11, 1826. Graduate of Harvard 1852.

Residence, Quincy, Mass. Occupation, Physician.

They had only one son:

1. John Henry Gilbert, Jr., born Sept. 3, 1870.

Dr. John Henry Gilbert died in Quincy.

Jane (Copeland) Gilbert died in Quincy.

750.
ELLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Melvin* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., August 14, 1836, daughter of Melvin and Lucinda (Blake) Copeland; married October 10, 1860, Edward Mosely Taylor of Montgomery, Mass.

Residence, Saginaw and South Haven, Mich.
Occupation, Fruit Culture.

They had two children:

1. Edward Taylor, born March 14, 1863.
2. Henry Taylor, born Dec. 1865.

Edward Mosely Taylor died in South Hanna, Mich., August 1, 1905, where he was spending the summer.

751.

HON. ALFRED MINOT COPELAND, 7

(*Alfred* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1830, son of Alfred and Emma Augusta (Howe) Copeland; married December 31, 1857, Emyra Annette Bigelow, born in Chester, Mass., November 3, 1832, daughter of Henry Earl and Sally (Wilcox) Bigelow.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.
Occupation, Lawyer and Judge.

Their children were:

1262. 1. Alfred Bigelow, born in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 3, 1864.
1263. 2. Mary Emma, born in Huntington, Mass., March 10, 1870.

Judge Alfred Minot Copeland died in Springfield.

Emyra Annette (Bigelow) Copeland died in Springfield.

Judge Copeland went to Chester in Hampden County, Mass., with his parents in June 1843. He was admitted to practice law at the Hampden County Bar in December 1855 and located in Huntington (formerly Chester Village.)

In the year 1872 he went with his family to Springfield where he has since resided. In the year 1874 he was sent as Representative to General Court from that city. He has also been for many years a Special Justice of the Municipal Court at Springfield.

752.

SYLVESTER WARD COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bristol, R. I., November 22, 1821, son of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munroe) Copeland; married September 2, 1846, Phebe Terry Brightman, born in Fall River, Mass., September 3, 1823, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Elabree) Brightman.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation, Wood-Turner and Scroll-Sawyer.

Their children were:

1264. 1. Caroline Louisa, born in Fall River, Aug. 25, 1847.
1265. 2. Rhoda Brightman, born in Fall River, April 14, 1849.
1266. 3. Julia Abbie, born in Fall River, Oct. 12, 1851.
4. Emma Josephine, born in Fall River, April 16, 1857; died Jan. 18, 1864.
1267. 5. William Munro, born in Fall River, Jan. 29, 1862.

Sylvester Ward Copeland died in Fall River.

Phebe Terry (Brightman) Copeland died in Fall River, December 16, 1893, aged 72.

753.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., October 1, 1823, daughter of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married Charles Sexton Pierce, born in Taunton, Mass.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Scroll-Sawyer.

Charles Sexton Pierce died in Brockton, July 29, 1869.

Elizabeth (Copeland) Pierce died in Brockton, May 13, 1898, aged 74 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Their children were:

1. Abbie Copeland Pierce, born in Brockton, July 24, 1846; married Dec. 7, 1865, Stanford Wright

Vincent, born in Campello, Mass., Sept. 8, 1846, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Vincent. Child:

1. Stanford Wright Vincent, Jr., born Nov. 4, 1866; married Aug. 3, 1892, Marcia A. Arms, born Jan. 18, 1865. Children:
    1. Gladys Vincent, born June 30, ——.
    2. Myron Stanford Vincent, born July 12, 1897.

Stanford Wright Vincent died Sept. 20, 1872.
Abbie Copeland (Pierce) Vincent died Jan. 19, 1877.

2. George R. Pierce, born in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 20, 1848; married Jan. 16, 1873, Rebecca Drake Reynolds, born July 5, 1850, daughter of Phillip and Lucy Drake Reynolds and resides in Campello, Mass. He is a Grocer; Firm, Pierce & Packard. Children:
    1. Mattie Copeland Pierce, born Dec. 9, 1873; married Dec. 13, 1895, George Leonard Knowles, born in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 13, 1873, son of Thomas S. and Marietta (Mayo) Knowles of Eastham, Mass. Children:
        1. Irving Pierce Knowles, born Oct. 17, 1896.
        2. Bernice Louise Knowles, born May 15, 1903.
    2. Edith May Pierce, born June 21, 1876; died Sept. 9, 1877.
    3. Fred Merton Pierce, born Sept. 12, 1881; married Jan. 1, 1898, Charlotte Louise Turner, daughter of John and Charlotte L. Turner of Campello. Children:
        1. John Phillip Pierce, born Nov. 9, 1909.
        2. Charles Sexton Pierce.
        3. Barbara Pierce.

    They resided in Beaver Falls, Penn.

3. Susan M. Pierce, born Feb. 17, 1850 in Brockton, Mass.; married Walter O. Packard of Brockton.

They had one child.

Walter O. Packard died ——.

4. Charles Sexton Pierce, born in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1851; married first, Ada Marston, daughter of Arthur Bourne and Annace (——) Marston of Campello. They had no children. He married second, June 18, 1889, Anna L. Bigelow, born June 18, 1869, daughter of Charles and Hannah B. (Thwing) Bigelow of Millis, Mass.

Residence, Brockton. Occupation, Manufacturer. Children:

1. One who died in infancy.
2. Marian B. Pierce, born ———; married Harry Williams of Brockton.

Charles Sexton Pierce died in Plymouth, Mass., August 13, 1915.

754.

MARTHA COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* 6, *Cyrus* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bristol, R. I., June 8, 1826, daughter of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married October 28, 1845, Elijah D. Hall, born in Fall River, 1823, son of Elijah and Lucinda (——) Hall.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Block-Printer and Engineer.

Their children were:

1. Florilla Miranda Hall, born in Fall River, Mass. 1850; died in Brockton, a spinster, Feb. 4, ——.
2. Josephine M. Hall, born in Brockton, 1854; married George M. Tilton of ———. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 16, 1917.
3. Ida T. Hall, born in Fall River; married Edward H. Shaw.
4. Emma E. Hall, born in Brockton, 1864; married Sept. 30, 1885, W. Herbert Morton, a shoe-dealer of Brockton.
5. Frank M. Hall, born in Brockton; married.

Elijah D. Hall, died in Brockton, October 9, 1901.

Martha (Copeland) Hall died in Brockton, February 14, 1910, aged 83 years, 8 months, 6 days.

755.

CAPT. CHARLES DYER COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., January 8, 1828, son of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married October 18, 1848, Esther Amanda Crary, born in Westerly, R. I., 1830, daughter of Charles N. and Annie Crary.

Residence, Fall River, Mass., and elsewhere, finally removed to Bridgewater, Mass., with his daughter, Mrs. Deshong.

Occupation, Wood-Turner.

Their children were:

1. Anna Louisa, born in Brockton, Feb. 17, 1850; died in infancy.
1268. 2. Charles Ward, born in Brockton, Feb. 18, 1852.
1269. 3. Jennie Mabel, born in LaCrosse, April 14, 1856.
4. A son, born in Westerly, Dec. 22, 1859; died in infancy.
1270. 5. Susie Howard, born in Fall River, Feb. 3, 1862.
6. Mary Alice B., born in Fall River, Oct. 18, 1869; died April 24, 1870.

Capt. Charles Dyer Copeland died in Bridgewater, August 5, 1912, aged 84 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Esther Amanda (Crary) Copeland died in Bridgewater, November 25, 1914, aged 84 years.

Capt. Charles Dyer Copeland was Second Lieutenant in 3rd Mass. Reg.; Nine Month's Man; was in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldboro, was afterwards First Lieutenant in the 58th Reg. in battles of Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Tolepotmy Creek, Bethesda Church, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, June 17 and 18, Crater July 30, where he was taken prisoner; remained in rebel prisons till

March 1865, when he was paroled. He rejoined his (58th) Reg., May 5, 1865, in 1st Brigade, 2nd Div. 9th Army Corps. Commissioned Captain August 8, 1864.

756.

CAROLINE COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., September 24, 1829, daughter of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married September 20, 1848, Frederick Seabury Simmons, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 29, 1827, son of Henry Brightman and Sarah (Seabury) Simmons.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation, Overseer in Linen Mill; Harness-Maker by trade.

Their children were:

1. William Henry Simmons, born in Fall River, Feb. 25, 1851; married June 20, 1876, Hattie Haddock, daughter of William and Harriet Haddock of Syracuse, N. Y. He is a dry goods merchant in Fall River. Children:
    1. Louise Seabury Simmons, born Nov. 15, 1877.
    2. Freddie Hubbell Simmons, born April 1879.

    Hattie (Haddock) Simmons died Dec. 1907.
2. Lizzie Frances Simmons, born in Fall River, July 11, 1857; married Oct. 20, 1875, Abram Francis Shove, born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 18, 1857, son of Benjamin and Ann (Potter) Shove. He was proprietor of a Gentleman's Furnishing Store in Fall River. He died May 1913. Children:
    1. Fannie Louise Shove, born July 23, 1876; married Gordon Munroe Hughes. Child:
        1. Madelyn Taylor Hughes, born March 5, 1913.
    2. Annie Frances Shove, born May 14, 1880; married ——— Eddy. Children:
        1. Louise Pratt Eddy, born Sept. 17, 1906.

2. Shirley Elizabeth Eddy, born Jan. 25, 1908.
3. Richmond Seabury Eddy, born Oct. 1, 1909.

3. Eleanor Copeland Shove, born Feb. 19, 1892.

3. Sarah Louise Simmons, born April 12, 1861; died March 25, 1869.

Frederick Seabury Simmons died June 11, 1866.
Caroline (Copeland) Simmons died ——.

757.

GEORGE MUNRO COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* 6, *Cyrus* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fall River, Mass., July 13, 1832, son of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married November 26, 1849, Betsey Wilcox King, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1832, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Simmons) King.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Wood-Turner.

They had one child:

1271. 1. Martha Anna, born July 1, 1852.

Betsey Wilcox (King) Copeland died January 3, 1876, aged 42 years, 11 months, 22 days.

George Munro Copeland married second, May 20, 1877, Susan Elizabeth (Baxter, *née* Morris) widow of Joseph B. Baxter and daughter of Charles and Aseneth (——) Morris of Wellfleet, Mass.

They had one child:

1272. 2. Inez Bidwell, born July 25, 1886.

Susan Elizabeth (Baxter, *née* Morris) Copeland died in Brockton, 1908.

Mrs. Copeland also had one child by her first marriage:

1. Myrtie May Baxter, born in Provincetown, Mass., July 10, 1869.

758.

CYRUS FRANKLIN COPELAND, 7

(*Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., January 31, 1843, son of Ward Cotton and Martha (Munro) Copeland; married January 25, 1871, Adeline Augusta Bird, born in Stoughton, Mass., July 3, 1842, daughter of Lemuel G. and Sylvia W. Bird.

Residence, Brockton and Stoughton.

Occupation, Dealer in Stationery.

Their children were:

1273. 1. Agnes Marion, born in Brockton, April 7, 1872.
1274. 2. Ernest Franklin, born in Brockton, Aug. 26, 1873.
1275. 3. Lawrence Bird, born in Brockton, Jan. 9, 1879.
4. Annie Louise, born in Brockton, Oct. 8, 1880; died Dec. 6, 1883.

Cyrus Franklin Copeland died in Stoughton, Mass., June 5, 1914.

He was for many years proprietor of the large Book and Stationery Store at the corner of Main and Center streets, Brockton, Mass. This business he sold out and went West for a time, but finally returned and located on a farm in Stoughton, Mass.

Mr. Copeland was for some thirteen years a valuable and efficient member of the Brockton School Board.

He has always been an earnest worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted as a "Nine Month's Man," and served for the whole period for which he enlisted.

759.

VALENTINE COPELAND, 7

(*Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 4, 1827, son of Christopher Dyer and Eunice Hooper (Wood) Copeland; married

November 6, 1851, Elizabeth Durfee Brigham, born in Holbrook, Mass., May 11, 1821, daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Durfee) Brigham of Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Fall River and Bridgewater.

Occupation, Box-Maker.

Their children were:

1276. 1. Lucy Harrington Brigham, born in Bridgewater, Aug. 7, 1853.

1277. 2. Alice Gardner, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1855.

3. Annie Gilbert, born in Fall River, March 3, 1863.

Elizabeth Durfee (Brigham) Copeland died in Bridgewater, October 19, 1898.

Valentine Copeland died in East Longmeadow, Mass., October 19, 1909, aged 82 years, 15 days.

He had been living in East Longmeadow for several years at the home of his eldest daughter, Mrs. Franklin Chapin Davis.

The interment of both Mr. and Mrs. Copeland is in Mount Prospect Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.

760.

LORENZO COPELAND, 7

(*Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 11, 1829, son of Christopher Dyer and Eunice Hooper (Wood) Copeland; married November 27, 1856, Maria Melinda Vaughan, born in East Taunton, Mass., November 26, 1830, daughter of Benjamin and Melinda (Cook) Vaughan.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Cotton-Gin Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1278. 1. Sophronia Gray, born in Bridgewater, June 8, 1863.

2. Lloyd Valentine, born in Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1865; died Oct. 5, 1880.

Maria Melinda (Vaughan) Copeland died in Bridgewater, December 22, 1904.

Lorenzo Copeland died in Bridgewater, June 13, 1912, aged 83 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Soon after his death of his father's third wife, which occurred November 16, 1878, Lorenzo Copeland having disposed of the place on Summer Street, which he had owned and occupied since his marriage, came with his family to the old homestead, at the corner of South and Crescent streets, which had been owned and occupied by his father and grandfather before him for more than three quarters of a century. Here he spent the remainder of his days.

761.

EUNICE HOOPER WOOD COPELAND, 7

(*Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of Christopher Dyer and Eunice Hooper (Wood) Copeland; married May 3, 1849, Rufus Winslow Wood, born in Bridgewater, July 27, 1827, son of Willard and Harriet (Caswell) Wood. She was born February 17, 1831.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Maker.

Rufus Winslow Wood served as a musician in the 18th Regiment in the War of the Rebellion, and died August 6, 1862, at Harrison Landing, Va., and was buried there.

Eunice Hooper Wood (Copeland) Wood died in Bridgewater, January 27, 1918, lacking but 21 days of being 87 years old.

Their children were:

1. Lucius Copeland Wood, born in Bridgewater, Nov. 5, 1849. A carpenter and unmarried; died May 19, 1936.

2. James Clarence Wood, born in Bridgewater, May 13, 1852; died Sept. 4, 1933; married Elizabeth Jane Swain, widow, who died Feb. 23, 1911. Children:
    1. Ruth Wood, died in infancy.
    2. Rachel Wood, married ——— Stearns.
3. Harriet Caswell Wood, born in Bridgewater, April 8, 1856; married Aug. 11, 1881, Eugene Whiting, born in ——, Oct. 24, 1855, son of Ralph Vose and Phebe Ann (Jenkins) Whiting.

   Residence, Bridgewater. Occupation, Mechanic. Children:
    1. Eugene Dyer Whiting, born March 13, 1882; married Grace Berry. Child:
        1. Eunice Whiting.
    2. Howard Copeland Whiting, born April 6, 1883; died Aug. 1883.
    3. Allen Vose Whiting, born April 6, 1883 (twin to Howard Copeland Whiting); died Aug. 1883.
    4. Avis Phebe Whiting, born July 3, 1885; married Oct. 16, 1907, Thomas Frederick Holmes. Children:
        1. Edwin Donald Holmes, born Nov. 18, 1908.
        2. Norman Whiting Holmes, born Nov. 17, 1909.
    5. Hattie Edna Whiting, born Sept. 11, 1888.
    6. Edith Ray Whiting, born Jan. 18, 1891.

   Eugene Whiting died in Brockton, Feb. 16, 1918.
4. Susan Winslow Wood, born in Bridgewater, March 12, 1863; died Feb. 18, 1936; married Oct. 28, 1883, Abbott Francis Conant, born ——, son of Galen, Jr. and Sarah C. (Ridlington) Conant. Children:
    1. Ida May Conant, born March 20, 1887; died Feb. 20, 1936; married Thomas Francis. Children:
        1. Marion Francis, died in infancy.
        2. Robert Francis.
        3. Eleanor (?) Francis, born ———; died in infancy.
    2. Everett Winslow Conant, born ———; married Feb. 9, 1908, Minnie Francis

Hill, daughter of William Ellis Hill of Brockton; married second, ———.

762.

WARREN TURNER COPELAND, 7

(*Christopher D.* 6, *Cyrus* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 16, 1835, son of Christopher Dyer and Almira (Turner) Copeland; married September 7, 1858, Mary Chipman Young, born in Wareham, Mass., January 1, 1837, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Leonard) Young.

Residence, Campello (Brockton), Mass.

Occupation, High and Grammar School Teacher; also Secretary and Treasurer of Campello Co-Operative Bank.

Their children were:

1. Emma Louisa, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 11, 1859; died in Southboro, Jan. 21, 1863.
2. Charles Warren, born in Southboro, June 26, 1861; died Aug. 30, 1862 in Southboro.
3. Myra Dyer, born in Southboro, Oct. 14, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1936.
4. Clara Jane, born in Southboro, April 9, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1865 in Bridgewater.

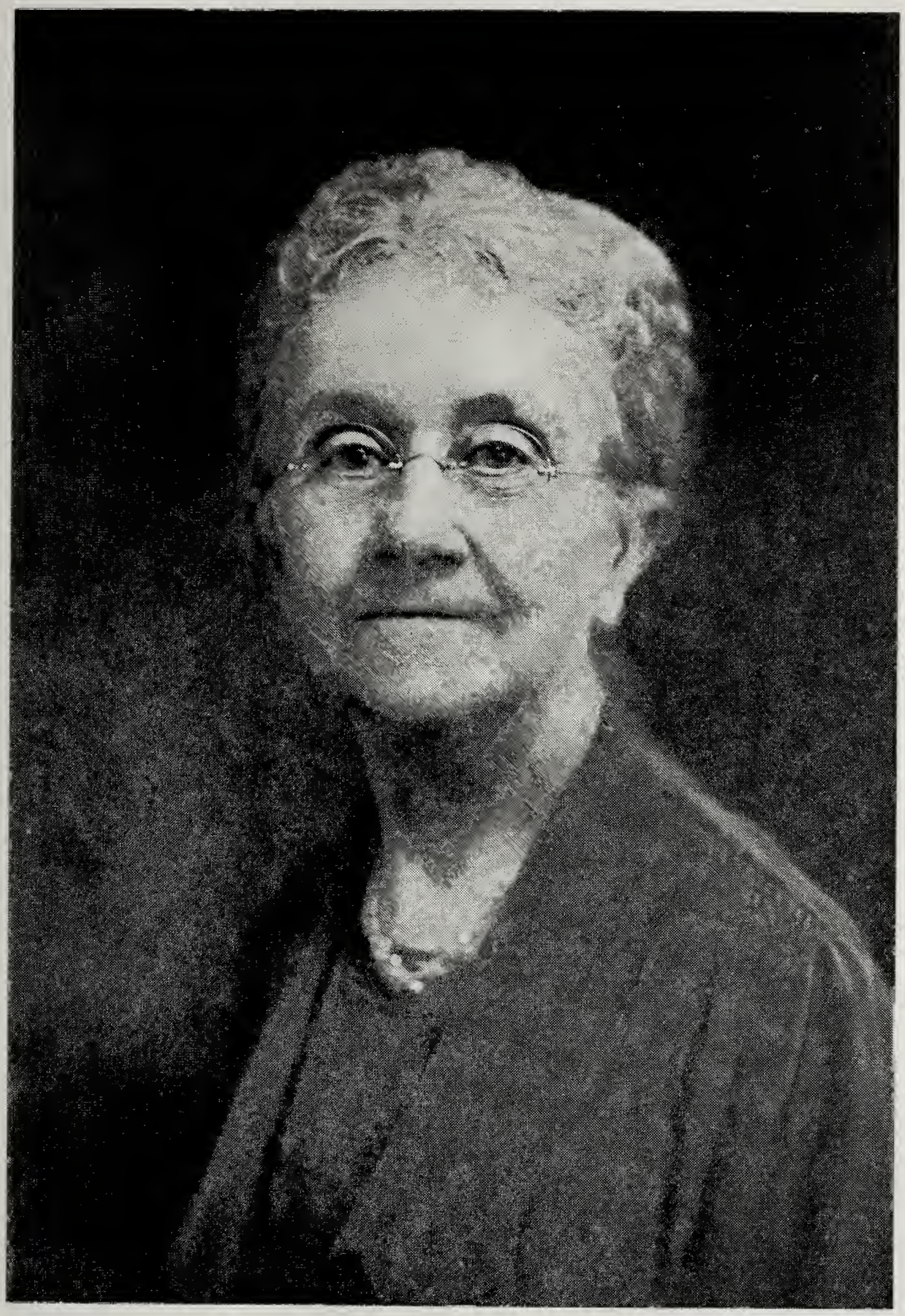
1279. 5. Arthur Leonard, born in Milton, April 24, 1866; died Jan. 3, 1929 in Campello.

6. Lucius Turner, born in Watertown, Jan. 8, 1870; died Feb. 8, 1926 in Campello.

1280. 7. Edgar Marshall, born in Campello, Sept. 10, 1875.

Mary Chipman (Young) Copeland died in Campello, May 21, 1901, aged 64 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Warren T. Copeland was for nearly thirty years a successful teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts; his first efforts in that line being made immediately after his graduation from the Bridgewater State Normal School, in the town of Medfield, Mass., with 40 pupils. This was in the winter of 1854, Mr. Copeland then not being twenty years old. He subsequently became principal of the Houghton



MYRA DYER COPELAND
1862-1936
WHOSE GENEROSITY MADE THE PUBLICATION OF THESE RECORDS POSSIBLE

High School in Bolton, Mass., and later of the Peters High School in Southboro, Mass.

He was, for a short time, Assistant in the Normal School in Bridgewater, teaching classes in Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, and Geography.

He was also principal of the Center Grammar School in Milton, Mass., for nearly five years, going from there to become principal of the East Grammar School in Watertown, Mass. In the year 1874, he became principal of the Huntington Grammar School in Campello, Mass., which position he held for ten full years.

Immediately after the close of his career as a teacher, Mr. Copeland was elected as Representative to the General Court, for the City of Brockton for the year 1885, being defeated the following year. In 1887 he was returned to the Legislature for a second term.

Mr. Copeland has also been a member of the School Board for about 9 years, and was for 12 to 15 years a member of the Board of Overseers of the Poor of the City of Brockton, part of which period he served as Clerk of the Board, Almoner of the City.

Mr. Copeland has always taken a great interest in the growth and success of the Campello Co-Operative Bank, being one of its charter members. The third year after its organization he became its Secretary and afterwards, when the two offices were consolidated, its Treasurer also. These offices he has continued to hold for over thirty-five years until the assets of the Bank exceeded a million dollars and hundreds of depositors were benefited by its operations.

763.

Richard Bearse Copeland, 7

(*Jason* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 7, 1827, son of Jason and Rebecca (Bearse) Copeland; married April 5, 1857, Augusta

Baker, born in Hyannis, Mass., February 3, 1839, daughter of John and Melinda Baker.

Residence, Hyannis, Mass. Occupation, Restaurant-Keeper.

They had no children.

Richard Bearse Copeland died in Hyannis, July 10, 1875, aged 48 years, 3 months, 3 days.

His widow married second, June 3, 1877, Russell D. Farris, a trader of Barnstable, Mass.

For many years Richard B. Copeland followed the Sea, in the coasting trade, serving in the capacity of cook, but during the last eight or ten years of his life he became the proprietor of a Restaurant near the Hyannis Station on the O.C.R.R.

764.

EMILY FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Jason* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hyannis, 1832, daughter of Jason and Rebecca (Bearse) Copeland; married Marcus Marchant of Sandwich, Mass.

Residence, Bridgewater, and Hyannis, Mass.

Occupation, Carpenter.

They had no children.

Emily Frances (Copeland) Marchant died in Bridgewater, November 9, 1854.

Marcus Marchant married a second wife.

765.

JEWETT COPELAND, 7

(*Jason* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hyannis, Mass., August 28, 1839, son of Jason and Rebecca (Bearse) Copeland; married March 21, 1863, Georgianna W. Hallett, born May 6, 1842, daughter of Samuel N. and Dorcas L. Hallett.

Residence, Hyannis, Mass. Occupation, Mariner.

Their children were:

1. George G. B., born May 21, 1864; died Feb. 5, 1879.
2. Winthrop (Winnie) Jewett, born July 12, 1869; died Sept. 15, 1884.

Jewett Copeland died September 2, 1874, aged 35 years, 5 days.

Georgianna W. (Hallett) Copeland his widow married second, October 14, 1897, J. Coleman Williams, born in Groton, Conn., about 1836, son of Caleb and Sabra (Gallup) Williams.

766.

PHEBE ALGER COPELAND, 7

(*Jason* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hyannis, Mass., September 20, 1847, daughter of Jason and Rebecca (Bearse) Copeland; married August 18, 1867, James Dunbar Bragg, M. D., born in Barnstable, Mass., August 17, 1845, son of John and Cyrene Bragg.

Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

Occupation, Physician (Specialist, Eye and Ear).

Their children were:

1. Emily Copeland Bragg, born Dec. 20, 1868.
2. Frank Allen Bragg, born Oct. 26, 1870.
3. Abbie Rebecca Bragg, born Feb. 3, 1873.

767.

EDWIN TURNER COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Martin* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 10, 1842, son of Joseph Cowing and Mary Jane (Williams) Copeland; married October 3, 1867, Emily Matilda Gilbert, born in Pomfret, Conn., daughter of Horace and Sally Gilbert.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Agent for machinery.

Their children were:

1281. 1. Connie Stuart, born March 26, 1871.
1282. 2. Gertrude Gilbert, born Sept. 11, 1873.

768.

ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* 6, *Martin* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 25, 1845, daughter of Joseph Cowing and Mary Jane (Williams) Copeland; married December 7, 1872, Harry J. Pickersgill of Providence, R. I., born in Wales, son of William C. and Laura L. Pickersgill.

Residence, Providence, R. I. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1. Florence Pickersgill.
2. A son.

769.

CHARLES HENRY WARD COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* 6, *Martin* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1850, son of Joseph Cowing and Mary Jane (Williams) Copeland; married December 11, 1872, Mary R. Baylies, born in Fall River, Mass., daughter of John F. and Elizabeth P. Baylies.

Their child was:

1283. 1. Mary Baylies, born in Malden, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873.

770.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Alfred W.* 6, *Alfred* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Seward, Ill., July 28, 1849, son of Alfred Williams and Hannah (Brewster) Copeland; married December 1,

1876, Julia Lawrence, daughter of William Edmund and Blanche (Friend) Lawrence of Winnebago, Ill.

Residence, Rockford, Ill. Occupation, Attorney-at-Law.

Their children were:

1284. 1. Clarence J., born in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 1, 1878.
1285. 2. Floyd, born in Rockford, Ill., May 17, 1883.

George Copeland went West sometime about 1884-85, and is supposed to be dead. His wife never heard from him and after awhile went to her own people and subsequently married again, one Stewart (perhaps).

771.

JAMES ALFRED COPELAND, 7

(*Alfred W.* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Seward, Ill., September 21, 1852, son of Alfred Williams and Hannah (Brewster) Copeland; married December 30, 1880, Estella E. Hayes, born in Rockford, Ill., daughter of J. A. Hayes.

Residence, Vermillion, S. D.

Occupation, Attorney; County Judge, Clay County, S. D.

Their children were:

1. Jay Warren, born Oct. 8, 1881; died Nov. 12, 1881.
1286. 2. Flora Estella, born Jan. 11, 1883.
1287. 3. Winfield Odlin, born July 12, 1884.
4. Nettie, born Aug. 8, 1887; died Sept. 20, 1891.
5. Jamie, born Aug. 12, 1890; died Sept. 23, 1891.
1288. 6. Laurel Hayes, born Dec. 25, 1891.
1289. 7. Doris Louise, born Aug. 18, 1897.
1290. 8. Susan Arvilla, born June 2, 1899.

772.

JOSEPH ALFRED COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., August 27, 1837, son of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married February 9,

1865, Hannah Doughty, born in England, daughter of John and Hannah (Wright) Doughty.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation, Book-Keeper for Wheeler & Wilson.

Their children were:

1. Nettie Elizabeth, born July 20, 1867; died July 27, 1867.
1291. 2. Philander Ralph, born Aug. 14, 1868.
3. Daisy Josephine, born April 8, 1870; died May 15, 1896.
1292. 4. Joseph (?) Frank, born Feb. 21, 1872.
5. Charles Algernon, born Feb. 16, 1874; died May 1891.
1293. 6. Joseph Alfred, born May 8, 1881.

Joseph Alfred Copeland died June 21, 1881.

Hannah (Doughty) Copeland died ——.

Joseph Alfred Copeland served in the Union Army during the whole of the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted as a private; was promoted to the office of adjutant, and was among the last discharged.

773.

PHILANDER WATKINS COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* 6, *Alfred* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Winnebago, Ill., March 18, 1842, son of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married October 1, 1868, Cornelia Elizabeth Doughty, daughter of John and Hannah (Wright) Doughty of England, sister of his brother Joseph Alfred's wife. (See. No. 772.)

Residence, Elgin, Ill., Denver, Colo.

Occupation, Telegraph Operator, Hotel Manager.

Their children were:

1294. 1. Harry Watkins, born Feb. 3, 1871.
1295. 2. Leonel Roy, born Jan. 25, 1876.

Cornelia Elizabeth (Doughty) Copeland died August 12, 1908, aged 61 years.

Philander Watkins Copeland served as a musician during the whole of the Rebellion, frequently taking a rifle and going into the rank for active exercise. At the battle of Pittsburg Landing he was severely wounded, nearly killed in fact; was sent to St. Louis where he was met by his mother, and with her aid finally reached home where he was restored and subsequently returned to the army. He was at the taking of Vicksburg and marched with General Sherman to the sea.

774.

MARY LOUISE COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 17, 1844, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married September 26, 1866, William Richardson Phelps, born in Medina County, April 16, 1843, son of Silas Newcomb Phelps of Conn.

Residence, Oak Park, Ill. Occupation, Salesman.

They had one daughter:

1. Anna Louise Phelps, born in Winnebago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877; married Jan. 19, 1898, Frederick Swinfin, born in Woodby, England, Aug. 26, 1872, was a traveling auditor for C. & N. R. R. Co. and resided in Oak Park, Ill. Children:
    1. James Cedric Swinfin, born in Oak Park, Sept. 6, 1899.
    2. Floyd Watkins Swinfin, born March 16, 1901.
    3. William Russell Swinfin, born April 16, 1903.
    4. Arthur Edward Swinfin, born Oct. 29, 1904.
    5. Frederica Swinfin, born Dec. 3, 1906. (His posthumous child.)

Frederick Swinfin died Nov. 1, 1906.

Anna Louise (Phelps) Swinfin married second, January 25, 1911, Walter H. Whittlesey of Oak Park, Ill.

Mary Louise (Copeland) Phelps died in Oak Park, Ill., June 10, 1914.

775.

ELIZABETH MELANCY COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* 6, *Alfred* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Winnebago, Ill., March 4, 1846, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married February 5, 1874, Joseph H. Myers of Rockford, Ill.

Residence, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Occupation, Carriage Builder.

Their children were:

1. Josephine Brockway Myers, born Oct. 26, 1878; died Nov. 28, 1889.
2. Philander Copeland Myers, born April 6, 1884; died Feb. 21, 1890.

Joseph H. Myers died in Mt. Carroll, Ill., September 1, 1909.

776.

FRANCES ABIGAIL COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* 6, *Alfred* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Winnebago, Ill., May 9, 1848, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married November 19, 1867, William Henry Luther, Jr., born in Springfield, Mass.

Residence, Glen Ellyn, Ill. Occupation, Station Agent, N.W.R.R.

Their children were:

1. Flora Louisa Luther, born Nov. 28, 1868; married L. Q. Newton, who died in Sept. 1903, leaving two children:
    1. Ralph W. Newton, 12 years.
    2. Corrinne A. Newton, 10 years.

    She married second, April 6, 1907, Alexander Bell of Chicago.
2. Paul Garfield Luther, born Oct. 24, 1881.
3. Gertrude Luther, born May 6, 1888; died Jan. 19, 1890.

777.

ROSEPHA BOWN COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., June 20, 1850, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married December 6, 1871, Edwin Milton Sheldon, son of Edward George and Orrenda (Stimpson) Sheldon of Rockford, Ill.

Residence, Topeka, Kan.

Occupation, Book-Keeper, Cashier in Bank.

Their children were:

1. Frank Elwin Sheldon, born Sept. 21, 1874; married Jan. 24, 1906, Jeanette Smith, daughter of Alice Van Ettsa Smith, and resides in Kansas City, Mo. He is a dentist. Children:
    1. F. Copeland Sheldon, born July 12, 1907.
    2. Jane Sheldon, born May 15, 1915.
2. Homer Milton Sheldon, born Jan. 26, 1887; married Oct. 21, 1914, Wilhelmina Ottilla Keitzman of Topeka, Kan. Child:
    1. Harriet Sheldon, born Sept. 5, 1915.

778.

ANNETTA WILLIAMS COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., November 20, 1854, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married August 13, 1874, Frank E. Mariner of Winnebago, born May 6, 1854, son of George H. and Mary J. (Coolidge) Mariner of Mass.

Residence, Winnebago, Ill. Occupation, Farmer.

They were divorced; and Mr. Mariner died in 1902.

Mrs. Mariner was living in 1915 with her sister Mrs. Myers, in Rockford.

Their children were:

1. Frank Sidney Mariner, born March 10, 1877; married June 30, 1809(?), Abbie Mae King, daughter of Mary King of Rockford, Ill.
2. George Clifford Mariner, born May 23, 1883; married Nellie Lilley of Minneapolis, Minn.

779.

JESSIE FREMONT COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., December 6, 1856, daughter of Dr. Philander and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married June 21, 1876, Prof. Franklin Theodore Oldt, son of Charles Oldt of New Berlin, Penn.

Residence, Dubuque, Iowa.

Occupation, Teacher and Superintendent of Public Schools.

Their children were:

1. Charles Franklin Oldt, born Oct. 23, 1878; married July 12, 1906, Margaret Field. Residence, Easton, Penn. Children:
    1. John Field Oldt, born Aug. 22, 1907.
    2. Franklin Theodore Oldt, born Oct. 6, 1908.
2. Winifred Emma Oldt, born Sept. 25, 1880; married Howard Bell Salot, June 21, 1905 in Dubuque, Iowa. Address Detroit, Mich. Child:
    1. John Copeland Salot, born March 7, 1914.
3. Jessie Theodore Oldt, born Aug. 23, 1884.
4. Marion Elizabeth Oldt, born Dec. 23, 1891.

Jessie Fremont (Copeland) Oldt died in Dubuque, Iowa, February 2, 1911.

780.

EDWARD LINCOLN COPELAND, 7

(*Dr. Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., August 25, 1859, son of Dr. Philan-

der and Louisa (Watkins) Copeland; married November 6, 1883, Clarissa Isadore Sheldon, daughter of Edward George and Orrenda (Stimpson) Sheldon of Rockford, Ill. (See No. 777.)

Residence, Topeka, Kan.

Occupation, Secretary and Treasurer of A. T. & S. F. R. R. Co.

Their children were:

1296. 1. Harold Deloss, born Aug. 27, 1884.
2. Malcolm Edward, born March 3, 1889; died March 24, 1911.
1297. 3. Stanley Sheldon, born Dec. 4, 1896.

781.

CHARLES WELLINGTON COPELAND, 7

(*Ambrose H.* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Taunton, Mass., April 3, 1869, son of Ambrose Howard and Amy Eliza (Matteson) Copeland; married October 30, 1905, Sarah Abbie Hall, born in Harwich, Mass., 1883, daughter of Benjamin F. and Ellen B. (Allen) Hall.

Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe Operator.

782.

EDGAR HOWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Ambrose H.* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Taunton, Mass., October 13, 1871, son of Ambrose Howard and Amy Eliza (Matteson) Copeland; married November 15, 1892, Julia Blanchard Ellison, born in Ashland, Mass., April 4, 1874, daughter of Edward Payson and "Watie" (Seagrave) Ellison.

Residence, Whitman, Mass. Occupation, Goodyear Stitcher.

Their children were:

1. Mildred Howard, born in Whitman, April 29, 1894.
2. Ralph Albion, born in Whitman, July 21, 1895. Now (1918) in the War.

Edgar Howard Copeland died in Whitman, December 18, 1896.

783.

ANNA SOPHIA COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., December 20, 1855, daughter of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married January 29, 1880, Robert Williamson, born in Scotland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe Operator.

Their children were:

1. Edith Frances Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 24, 1881.
2. Helen Louise Williamson, born in Bridgewater, July 16, 1883.
3. George Ellsworth Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Feb. 11, 1885.
4. Lyda Reed Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 10, 1887.
5. Robert Jackson Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1888.
6. Anna Sophia Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Aug. 3, 1889.
7. Ralph Copeland Williamson, born in Bridgewater, July 12, 1892.
8. Mabel Uzilla Williamson, born in Bridgewater, April 21, 1894.
9. Ruth Williamson, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 21, 1902.

784.

HELEN FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 16, 1857, daughter of

Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married December 24, 1884, George Newell Gammons.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, ——.

785.

MARY LOUISE COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 7, 1858, daughter of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married June 24, 1885, Henry Clarence Leach, born in Bridgewater, April 11, 1849, son of James Keith and Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer) Leach.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Mildred Louise Leach, born in Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1887.
2. Justinia Maria Leach, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 16, 1889.

786.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 24, 1859, son of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married June 17, 1886, Sophronia Gray Copeland, born in Bridgewater, June 8, 1863, daughter of Lorenzo and Maria Melinda (Vaughan) Copeland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1300. 1. William Francis, born in Bridgewater, July 3, 1887.
2. Chester Gray, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1888; died Aug. 23, 1889.
3. Marion Reed, born in Bridgewater, May 11, 1890; died May 1, 1891.
1301. 4. Alfred Warren, born in Bridgewater, Aug. 19, 1891.
1302. 5. Lester, born in Bridgewater, Dec. 23, 1894; died 1935.

1303. 6. Irving Wadsworth, born in Bridgewater, Aug. 19, 1896.
1304. 7. Herbert Ellsworth, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 21, 1898.
1305. 8. Charles Reed, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1901.
1306. 9. Dyer, born in Bridgewater, Aug. 3, 1903.

William Copeland died February 4, 1936.

787.

SUSAN LINCOLN COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 21, 1861, daughter of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married January 15, 1891, Albert W. Fobes, born in Bridgewater, son of Willard Williams and Eliza Ann Warren (Dunham) Fobes.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, ——.

788.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 8, 1862, son of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married June 30, 1886, Melancy (called "Minnie") W. Barney, born in Bridgewater, daughter of Mark Fernald and Sarah Ann (Smith) Barney.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1307. 1. Everett Lincoln, born in Bridgewater, April 26, 1887.
2. Alma May, born in Taunton, Nov. 20, 1888; died Feb. 25, 1905.
1308. 3. Helen V., born in Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1894.
1309. 4. Allen Winfred, born in Bridgewater, June 14, 1901.

Melancy W. (Barney) Copeland died March 26, 1936.

789.

CHARLES REED COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* 6, *Ralph* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 16, 1869, son of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married November 28, 1894, Mabel Howard Wilber, born in Bridgewater, daughter of Richard W. and Hannah B. (Robbins) Wilber.

Residence, Marshfield, Mass.

Occupation, High School Teacher.

Their children were:

1310. 1. Harold Wilber, born in Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1896.
1311. 2. Agnes, born in Marshfield, Nov. 18, 1898.
1312. 3. Lawrence Reed, born in Marshfield, May 5, 1900.

Charles Reed Copeland died in Marshfield, February 7, 1901.

Mrs. Copeland went with her family to Bridgewater.

790.

CHAUNCEY WITHERELL COPELAND, 7

(*Francis* 6, *Ralph* 5, *Daniel* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 22, 1872, son of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland; married September 2, 1896, Cora M. Rogers, born in Bridgewater, daughter of Jerome and —— Rogers.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Freight Handler.

Their children were:

1313. 1. Sumner Witherell, born in Bridgewater, June 9, 1902.
1314. 2. Bradley Rogers, born in Bridgewater, April 23, 1905.
1315. 3. ———, born in Bridgewater, July 7, 1906.

791.

HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*James* 6, *Ebenezer, Jr.* 5, *Ebenezer* 4, *Jonathan* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., February 16, 1835, son of

James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland; married December 15, 1864, Emily Briggs Reed, born in West Bridgewater, December 19, 1833, daughter of Charles Briggs and Eunice Benson (Harding) Reed.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

Henry Copeland died October 25, 1889.

Emily Briggs (Reed) Copeland died March 6, 1898.

Henry Copeland held various town offices; and in the years 1878 and 1879 was sent as Representative to the General Court from the West Bridgewater and Brockton district. Mrs. Copeland has been a member of the School Committee of West Bridgewater.

792.

HANNAH COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 13, 1839, daughter of James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland; married June 1, 1865, Charles Austin Keith, born in West Bridgewater, August 20, 1821, son of Austin and Mehitable (Copeland) Keith. (See No. 315.)

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Cary Keith, born ———; died ———. She taught in the public schools of Brockton many years until her death. She was unmarried.
2. James Copeland Keith, born ———. A stable-keeper, Brockton.
3. Jonathan B. Keith, born Sept. 1874; died Sept. 2, 1875.

Charles Austin Keith died 1882.

Hannah (Copeland) Keith died ——.

793.

BRADFORD COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1842, son of James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland; married January 3, 1875, Caroline Howard, born August 20, 1840, daughter of Jonathan and Mary L. Howard of West Bridgewater.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

Bradford Copeland died September 23, 1917, in West Bridgewater.

Caroline (Howard) Copeland died ——.

794.

SAMUEL GODFREY COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., September 18, 1846, son of James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland; married March 14, 1883, Carrie Andrews Leonard, born in West Bridgewater, December 30, 1860, daughter of Elihu and Mary Wales (Copeland) Leonard. (See No. 670.)

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer and Milk Dealer.

Their children were:

1316. 1. Betsey Cary, born Sept. 3, 1884.
1317. 2. Mary Leonard, born Aug. 12, 1888.
1318. 3. Abby Helen, born Oct. 30, 1892.

Carrie Andrews (Leonard) Copeland died in West Bridgewater, March 9, 1908.

795.

HARRIET COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., November 7, 1849, daugh-

ter of James and Betsey (Cary) Copeland; married January 26, 1871, Warren Clinton Kinney, born in Barford, P. Q., Canada, January 26, 1844, son of Oliver and Sarah (Banfill) Kinney.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Charles Edwin Kinney, born Jan. 15, 1873.
2. Henry Copeland Kinney, born Feb. 18, 1874; married June 30, 1903, Genevieve Lockwood Adams. Children:
    1. Howard Copeland Kinney, born March 10, 1904.
    2. Mary Louise Kinney, born Dec. 19, 1906.
3. Bertha Cary Kinney, born Dec. 19, 1875; died Aug. 3, 1896.
4. Clara Winifred Kinney, born Nov. 1, 1877; married Aug. 8, 1898, Israel Nickerson Baker, Jr.
5. Orvis Franklin Kinney, born May 23, 1880; married July 7, 1909, Jessie Blanche May of West Bridgewater, daughter of William E. May.
6. Otis Francis Kinney, born May 23, 1880; married July 2, 1902, Marion Triphosa Nute. Children:
    1. Clarence Harold Kinney, born March 10, 1904.
    2. Marion Frances Kinney, born Dec. 19, 1906.
7. Gertrude Evelyn Kinney, born Dec. 8, 1884; died Feb. 23, 1885.
8. Sarah Luella Kinney, born Aug. 15, 1886.
9. Warren Clinton Kinney, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1891.

Warren Clinton Kinney died October 16, 1902.

796.

GRACE GREENWOOD COPELAND, 7

(*Lawrence* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of Lawrence and Lucella (Snell) Copeland; married August 6, 1871, Noah Dennis Tribou, born February 4, 1845, in North Bridge-

water, Mass., son of Samuel and Susan Maria (Ford) Tribou.
Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, ——.

797.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Lawrence* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 29, 1856, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Lucella (Snell) Copeland; married July 21, 1875, Willard Everett Jackson, born in West Bridgewater, son of Benjamin Franklin and Rebecca (Snell) Jackson.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Stone-Mason.

They had one son:

1. Willard Franklin Jackson, born in Brockton, May 2, 1876; married December 1906, Lillian Buck.

798.

ANNA SNELL COPELAND, 7

(*Lawrence* **6**, *Ebenezer, Jr.* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., September 23, 1858, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Lucilla (Snell) Copeland; married September 30, 1883, Frederick Rhue.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, ——.

799.

LEONOR MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mexico, July 30, 1843, daughter of George and Sophia (Babbitt) Copeland; married July 17, 1862, Edwin Eliphalet Fisher, born July 8, 1841, son of Eliphalet and Susan Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher.

Residence, Norwood, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Jennie Howard Fisher, born June 14, 1863.
2. Grace Maria Fisher, born Dec. 15, 1864.
3. Willard Babbitt Fisher, born Dec. 28, 1870.

800.

ITHAMAR WHITING COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 9, 1846, son of George and Sophia (Babbitt) Copeland; married July 9, 1872, Mary Louisa Ross, born February 10, 1853, daughter of Volney and Maria (Hill) Ross.

Residence, Troy, N. Y. Occupation, Merchant.

Their child was:

1319. 1. Annie Sophia, born May 21, 1875.

801.

EDWARD JENNER COPELAND, 7

(*George* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 25, 1849, son of George and Sophia (Babbitt) Copeland; married and went to Cheyenne, Wyoming. No more is known.

802.

ANNA LOUISE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Grafton, Mass., December 19, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland; married September 7, 1874, Ormsby J. Duke of Boston, Mass., born in Ireland, son of Michael and Margaret Duke.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Clothing Dealer.

Their child was:

1. A daughter, born Aug. 10, 1876.

803.

FREDERICK WILLIAMS COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Grafton, Mass., April 21, 1848, son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland; married March 11, 1886, Ida May Leighton, daughter of Joshua W. and Laura Ann (Additon) Leighton of Dexter, Me.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Architect.

They had one child:

1. Oakes, born in Watertown, Oct. 1890; died Feb. 18, 1902, in Wakefield, Mass.

Frederick Williams Copeland died in Milton, Mass., March 21, 1900.

804.

CALEB GARDNER COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Grafton, Mass., July 5, 1854, son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland.

805.

CHARLES GILMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., September 12, 1856, son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland.

806.

NELLIE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1859, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland; married June 1, 1881,

Louis C. Southard, born in Portland, Maine, April 1, 1854, son of William L. and Lydia C. D. (——) Southard.

Residence, North Easton, Mass. Occupation, Attorney-at-Law.

807.

HARRIET COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., May 7, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland; married September 15, 1880, George Richmond Farwell, born in Boston, Mass., 1845, son of George W. and Almira (——) Farwell.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Granite-Dealer.

808.

MARGARET BARNETT COPELAND, 7

(*Joshua W.* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New York City, April 25, 1858, daughter of Joshua Wood and Margaret Orr (McFarlane) Copeland; married January 9, 1882, George Shaw Venn, born in Lisagoan near Ballyhaiso, County Caran, Ireland, October 22, 1844.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were:

1. Margurite Florence Venn, born in Ireland, Dec. 2, 1882.
2. Howard Copeland Venn, born in Ireland, March 11, 1885; married April 3, 1907, Helen Smith, born in Ireland, Sept. 13, 1884, daughter of Henry and Mary (Langsdale) Smith.
3. Maud Marion Venn, born Feb. 1, 1887.
4. Edith Dorothea Venn, born Dec. 30, 1888.
5. Lydia Williams Venn, born Feb. 1, 1892.
6. Mary Charlotte Venn, born Jan. 30, 1895.
7. Ruth Helen Venn, born May 30, 1898; died Aug. 18, 1899.

George Shaw Venn died December 23, 1902.

809.

CHARLES OAKES COPELAND, 7

(*Joshua W.* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 19, 1861, son of Joshua W. and Margaret Barnett Orr (McFarlane) Copeland; married March 24, 1896, Ida Catherine Venn, born in Belfast, Ireland, March 30, 1868, daughter of George S. and Hannah (Hamilton) Venn.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were:

1. Genevieve, born Jan. 24, 1897.
2. George Lawrence, born July 22, 1898.
3. Margaret, born Sept. 19, 1900.
4. Alden, born Aug. 21, 1902.

810.

LYDIA WILLIAMS COPELAND, 7

(*Joshua W.* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 10, 1862, daughter of Joshua Wood and Margaret Barnett Orr (McFarlane) Copeland; married "Dick" Langsdale.

Their children were:

1. Richard Stevens Langsdale, born April 6, 1885.
2. Mabelle Ione Langsdale, born April 30, 1889; married Otis Burnett. Child:
    1. Richard Otis Burnett, born April 22, 1907.

Lydia Williams (Copeland) Langsdale died January 2, 1892.

811.

JOHN OWINGS COPELAND, 7

(*Joshua W.* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 22, 1864, son of Joshua Wood and Margaret

Barnett Orr (McFarlane) Copeland; married Eva Florence Campbell, March 6, 1864, daughter of Edward H. and Mary (Cooper) Campbell.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation, Consulting Accountant.

Their children were:

1. Helen Cooper, born Feb. 6, 1887; died Dec. 12, 1888.
2. John Oliver, born Aug. 17, 1888.
3. Robert Oakes, born Dec. 3, 1894.

812.

ALICE COPELAND, 7

(*Simon P.* **6**, *Oakes* **5**, *Ebenezer* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born about 1864, daughter of Simon Pettee and Elizabeth (Slider) Copeland; married a Hopewell.

Residence, Terre Haute, Ind.

Occupation, Traveling Salesman.

They had one son and two daughters.

Hopewell was found dead about the year 1903 or 1904.

812a.

DR. JAMES EDWARD COPELAND, 7

(*Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hillsboro, Va., December 3, 1845, son of Craven Akers and Cynthia Hania (Cunard) Copeland; married February 23, 1881, Frances Virgil Halley, born in Rectortown, Va., September 19, 1859.

Residence, Round Hill, Va. Occupation, Physician.

Their children were:

1325a. 1. Edward Virgil, born in Rectortown, Va., June 9, 1882.

1325b. 2. Maria A., born in Rectortown, Va., July 11, 1886.

Dr. James Edward Copeland served in the Civil War in White's Battalion, 35th Virginia Cavalry, Company C.

812b.

MALISSA CATHERINE COPELAND, 7

(*Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hillsboro, Va., August 16, 1847, daughter of Craven Akers and Cynthia Maria (Cunard) Copeland; married October 11, 1876, Abner Osburn Purcell of Hillsboro, Va. They have no children.

812c.

LUTHER LEE COPELAND, 7

(*Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hillsboro, Va., November 11, 1849, son of Craven Akers and Cynthia Maria (Cunard) Copeland; married October 23, 1878, Mary Hampton of Loudoun County, Va.

Their children were:

1. Lee Hampton.
2. Lizzie.
3. Mary Eva.

812d.

CRAVEN PRESLEY COPELAND, 7

(*Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hillsboro, Va., March 7, 1855, son of Craven Akers and Cynthia Maria (Cunard) Copeland; married October 10, 1900, Nellie Shriver of Loudoun County, Va. They have no children.

813.

MANDANA COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stewarts Run, Penn., November 20, 1833, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married October 2, 1849, Alden Handy.

Residence, Stewarts Run, Penn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Arden Handy.
2. William Albro Handy.
3. Artemas Handy.
4. Angeline Handy.
5. Lyman Handy.
6. James Handy.

Mandana (Copeland) Handy died January 26, 1870.

814.

SARAH ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewarts Run, Penn., May 3, 1835, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married September 13, 1853, Azro Copeland, born in Braintree, Vt., March 16, 1832, son of Harvey and Mary (——) Copeland. (See No. 394.)

815.

PARCUS COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Harmony, Forest County, Penn., April 10, 1837, son of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married 1855, Lucinda Walters, born ——, daughter of Moses and Laura (Barnes) Walters of Hickory.

Residence, Hickory.

Occupation, Carpenter and Farmer.

Their children were:

1326. 1. Lydia M., born ———.
1327. 2. May Miletred, born July 18, 1861.
1328. 3. George Siggins, born Nov. 11, 1865.
4. Della, born ———.
1329. 5. Lizzie, born Nov. 9, 1868.
6. Moses, born ———.
1330. 7. Ira Moses, born July 16, 1873.

Parcus Copeland died June 16, 1890.

816.

ORRA COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewarts Run, February 1, 1839, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married March 18, 1858, Peter Herring, born February 11, 1833.

Residence, at time of death, Franklin, Penn.
Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Ira Herring, born Feb. 5, 1859; died Feb. 22, 1859.
2. George Elmer Ellsworth Herring, born April 13, 1863; married Oct. 23, 1888, Hattie Rice. Children:
    1. Edgar.
    2. Edna (twin to Edgar).
    3. Walter.
3. Jerry Hibert Herring, born March 18, 1865; married Rilla Young, March 20, 1889. Children:
    1. Marjorie.
    2. Fanny.
    3. David.
    4. Leora.
4. Mary Ellen Herring, born March 21, 1867; married Oct. 1, 1884, Eugene Ives. Children:
    1. Nina Ives.
    2. Nellie Ives.
    3. Frank Ives.
    4. Ora Ives.
    5. Eddie Ives.
    6. Mabel Gretta Ives.
    7. Martha Ives.
5. Olive Mermetta Herring, born April 19, 1869; married James Rice, Oct. 23, 1888. Children:
    1. Oscar Rice.
    2. Charles Rice.
    3. Maud Rice.
    4. Theda Rice.
    5. Nora Rice.
    6. Mary Rice.

6. Edgar Leroy Herring, born March 2, 1871; married Maud Fetteman, May 17, 1893. Children:
    1. Willie.
    2. Ruth (dead).
    3. Elven.
    4. Kay (dead).
7. William Hampson Herring, born Sept. 28, 1873; married July 23, Tille Rodgers.
8. Ellis Elwin Herring, born Oct. 12, 1875; married April 18, 1901, Pearl Roof. Children:
    1. Mildred.
    2. Louisa.
    3. Elmer.
    4. Howard.

Orra (Copeland) Herring died November 19, 1918.

817.

RHODA COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewarts Run, February 26, 1841, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married 1865, Philip Stites.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Laborer.

They had no children of their own, but adopted three.

818.

CLARISSA COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewart's Run, January 1, 1843, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married May 31, 1859, David Metcalf, born in Vermont.

Residence, Stewart's Run, Forest County, Penn.

Occupation, Laborer.

Their children were:

1. Frank E. Metcalf, Dec. 5, 1860; married May 22, 1883, Elva Cordelia Decker. Children:
    1. Wilbur D. Metcalf, born June 2, 1884.
    2. Lee R. C. Metcalf, born May 9, 1887.

3. Clara May Metcalf, born June 10, 1890.
4. Flora Elizabeth Metcalf, born Sept. 20, 1893.

Elva Cordelia (Decker) Metcalf died May 28, 1896; and Frank E. Metcalf married second, December 27, 1899, Myrtle D. Maynard. Children:

5. Ralph M. Metcalf, born Nov. 7, 1900.
6. John H. Metcalf, born Jan. 1, 1904.
7. Harold I. Metcalf, born May 17, 1907.
8. Lynn E. Metcalf, born Aug. 19, 1910.
9. Glady Ethel Metcalf, born Dec. 25, 1913.
10. Edith D. Metcalf, born March 13, 1915.
11. Edna Metcalf, born March 13, 1915 (twin to Edith D.).
12. Berthana Irene Metcalf, born Feb. 16, 1917.

2. Flora Luella Metcalf, born March 4, 1864; died Sept. 16, 1876 in S. O. Home, Dayton, Penn.

David Metcalf died in Field Hospital, near Petersburgh, Va., July 12, 1864, from the effects of a wound received July 8, 1864, aged 34 years.

819.

DAVID TAYLOR COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewart's Run, Penn., January 14, 1847, son of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married July 5, 1868, Rebecca Jones, born near Meadville, Penn., June 30, 1847.

Residence, near Meadville, Penn.

Occupation, Natural Mechanic.

Their children were:

1. Laura, born Aug. 6, 1869.
2. Ira Leroy, born Sept. 21, 1873.
3. Willie James, born March 16, 1878.
4. Frank Edgar, born July 6, 1880.
5. Prentis Valentine, born Feb. 14, 1882.
6. Ferdinand, born Feb. 6, 1884.

David Taylor Copeland died June 7, 1902.

820.

RUFUS IRA COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewart's Run, Penn., May 3, 1851, son of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married February 26, 1871, Mary Ann Jones, born near Meadville, Penn.

Residence, Stewart's Run. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Gertie May, born July 14, 1872.
2. Arthur Truman, born April 13, 1874.
3. Aloie Orlando, born April 7, 1876.
4. Cora Ellen, born April 26, 1878.
5. Louise, born June 24, 1880.
6. Fred Rufus, born Aug. 27, 1883; died June 26, 1916.
7. Anna Bell, born Oct. 15, 1885.
8. Lydia Eliza, born April 16, 1888.
9. Sloy Granham, born April 6, 1891.

821.

JULIA ELLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stewart's Run, Penn., June 10, 1854, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland; married December 9, 1884, Wesley Hayes.

Residence, ——. Occupation, worked in oil regions.

Their child was:

1. Clorul Hayes, born June 9, 1889.

822.

AZRO COPELAND, 7

(*Harvey* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., March 16, 1832, son of Harvey and Mary (——) Copeland; married September 30, 1853, Sarah Ann Copeland, born May 3, 1835, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Thompson) Copeland. (See No. 393.)

Residence, ——. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Olive Medora, born Nov. 23, 1854; died Oct. 30, 1864.
2. Ennolin Dow, born Sept. 14, 1856; died April 28, 1863.
3. Eda Viola, born May 26, 1858; died June 15, 1858.
1331. 4. Charles Orange, born Aug. 1, 1859.
1332. 5. Elbridge Elmer, born May 10, 1861.
1333. 6. Ida Lydia Ann, born Aug. 30, 1863.
1334. 7. Olie Penola, born Aug. 9, 1865.
1335. 8. Azro Evelyn, born Aug. 5, 1867.
9. Leroy, born Dec. 2, 1870.
10. Joseph Dale, born Oct. 18, 1872; died April 1887.
1336. 11. William Manly, born Aug. 5, 187–.
12. Homer Luther, born Aug. 2, 1875; died Sept. 26, 1894.

822½.

DANIEL FLEMING COPELAND, 7

(*Alden* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born February 26, 1845, son of Alden and Rachel (Fleming) Copeland.

Children (as far as known):

1337. 1. Herman P., born April 24, 1868.
1338. 2. Myrtle, born May 5, 1869.
1339. 3. Garvey L., born ——.
1340. 4. Pearl E., born Oct. 23, 1875.

822a.

HARRIET M. COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., March 16, 1815, daughter of Samuel Clapp and Persis (Whiting) Copeland; married March 29, 1838, Anson Long who died in 1872. She died January 27, 1864.

Residence, Colton, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Fletcher Long, born March 5, 1842.
2. Harriet Adaline Long, born June 4, 1845.
Neither married; both died.

822b.

ORIN B. COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., January 31, 1817, son of Samuel Clapp and Persis (Whiting) Copeland; married December 28, 1842, Harriet Thayer, born in ——.

Residence, Braintree, Vt. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1341. 1. George W., born Sept. 11, 1844.
1342. 2. Francis E., born Feb. 2, 1852.

822c.

CATHERINE LAVINA COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Vt., August 30, 1820, daughter of Samuel Clapp and Persis (Whiting) Copeland; married December 27, 1842, Lawton C. Root.

Residence, Parishville, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Catherine Lavina (Copeland) Root died September 24, 1865.

822d.

MAHALA F. COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Vt., September 21, 1828, daughter of Samuel Clapp and Persis (Whiting) Copeland; married November 11, 1849, Benjamin F. Root of Stratford.

Residence, Stockbridge.

824.

REV. DAVID COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Braintree, Vt., December 31, 1832, son of Rev. Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladdin) Copeland; married

March 14, 1858, Sarah Wheelock, born in ——, daughter of David and (——) Wheelock of Royalton, Vt.

Residence, Kingston, Penn. Occupation, Principal Wyoming Seminary and Commercial College.

Their children were:

1. Emmons Watkins, born July 19, 1860.
2. Sarah Adula, born Oct. 27, 1862.
3. Clara Belle, born April 10, 1871; died Feb. 4, 1879.
4. Nellie Boyd, born Aug. 16, 1872.

Rev. David Copeland died in Royalton, Vt.

825.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, Vt., September 12, 1834, daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladding) Copeland; married January 19, 1862.

826.

ELLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, Vt., September 3, 1836, daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladding) Copeland; married May 1, 1859.

Residence, ——. Occupation, ——.

Ellen (Copeland) —— died January 1867.

827.

JOHN WESLEY COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, Vt., June 17, 1840, son of Rev. Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladding) Copeland; married November 1868.

Residence, ——. Occupation, ——.

828.

CAROLINE J. COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Me., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Delano)

Copeland; married May 6, 1832, Ezekiel D. Demuth of Thomaston, Me.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, ——.

Caroline J. (Copeland) Demuth died June 20, 1861.

829.

ELONA COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Me., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Delano) Copeland; married October 4, 1834, Richard Elliott of Thomaston, Me.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, ——.

830.

OLIVER COPELAND, 7

(*James* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Warren, Me., son of James and Elizabeth (Delano) Copeland; married November 23, 1844, Lydia J. Sweetland, born in Waldoboro, Me., daughter of —— and ——Sweetland.

Residence, South Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. William J., born in S. Warren.
2. Thomas L., born about 1849; died Feb. 15, 1853.

831.

CLARINDA A. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., June 11, 1809, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married Dea. Isaac Robinson of Warren, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Clarinda A. (Copeland) Robinson died September 28, 1859.

832.

BARBARA B. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* 6, *Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Warren, Me., June 22, 1811, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married February 19, 1833, Benjamin Wentworth, born in Cushing, Me., July 13, 1808, son of Enoch and Azubah (Bradford) Wentworth.

Residence, Cushing, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Charlotte Wentworth, born in Cushing, Dec. 9, 1833; married May 6, 1852, John Jones of Warren, Me., lived there and had:
    1. Lizzie Jones, born May 27, 1854.
    2. Clara Jones, born Dec. 24, 1855.
    3. Clifford Jones, born March 21, 1858.
    4. Edwin Jones, born Aug. 20, 1859.
    5. Nellie M. Jones, born Feb. 6, 1861.
2. Cordelia Jane Wentworth, born in Cushing, Nov. 22, 1835; married Arad Hazeltine Wentworth, and lived in Searsport, Me. Children:
    1. Ada Wentworth, born April 11, 1856.
    2. Albert Wentworth, born Dec. 1, 1858.
    3. John Wentworth, born Nov. 11, 1861.
    4. Richard R. Wentworth, born Dec. 25, 1863.
    5. Thomas Wentworth, born Oct. 28, 1865.
    6. Flora Ardella Wentworth, born Aug. 3, 1868.
    7. Mary B. Wentworth, born May 22, 1870.
3. Lucy Copeland Wentworth, born Feb. 6, 1838; married Capt. John W. McIntyre, who died Aug. 22, 1860. By him she had one son:
    1. John W. McIntyre, Jr., born April 20, 1860.

    She married second, Dec. 23, 1863, Capt. Horace W. Pitcher, a mariner of Waldoboro, Me. They had one son:
    2. Elbridge S. Pitcher, born Feb. 4, 1865.
4. Harriet J. Wentworth, born June 3, 1840; married Sept. 24, 1869, Alexander R. Rivers of Cushing, Me., a teacher, lived there and had:
    1. Grace L. Rivers, born Aug. 7, 1870.

5. Sarah J. Wentworth, born Jan. 5, 1843; married Dec. 18, 1864, Tolman Rivers of Cushing. He was 3 years in Ind. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. Lived in Hoboken, N. J. Child:
   1. William Rivers, born Dec. 6, 1865.
6. Jerusha L. Wentworth, born Jan. 17, 1845; married Nov. 22, 1863, Selden D. Hunt, of Waldoboro, Me. He was in 20th Maine Volunteers. Children:
   1. Laura S. Hunt, born Sept. 4, 1865.
   2. Edith M. Hunt, born May 17, 1868.
   3. Inez Hunt, born May 22, 1870.
7. Benjamin C. Wentworth, born Feb. 22, 1848; married Oct. 30, 1869, Iantha S. Clifford, daughter of Rev. William J. Clifford of Montville, Me., where they resided. Occupation, Methodist Clergy.

Benjamin Wentworth died January 21, 1873.

833.
JERUSHA B. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., December 9, 1813, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married Eben V. Lermond, born in Warren, Me.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

834.
CHLOE W. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., July 26, 1816, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married January 19, 1836, Obadiah Morse.

Residence, Warren and Brooklyn, Me.

Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lucius Kendall Morse, born May 19, 1837.
2. Newell Austin Morse, born ———.

3. Charles Copeland Morse, born ———.
4. Benjamin Wentworth Morse, born ———.
5. Obadiah Morse, born April 1847.

Obadiah Morse died July 14, 1846 "from the falling of a clay-bank."

835.

LIEUT. LEROY COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., February 24, 1819, son of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married Rachel Copeland, born in Warren, 1820, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libbey) Copeland of Warren, Me. (See No. 430.)

Residence, Albion and China, Me. Occupation, ——.

Rachel (Copeland) Copeland died in Albion, Me., July 5, 1903.

Lieut. Leroy Copeland died in ——, April 1, 1905.

836.

LUCY COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., March 4, 1821, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married Thomas Lermond.

837.

EDWIN COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., February 17, 1826, son of Charles and Rebecca (Cobb) Copeland; married September 18, 1853, Ellen A. (Bragg, *née* ——).

Residence, Warren, Me., on the homestead of his father.

Their child was:

1. Adelaide, born July 10, 1855.

Edwin Copeland died January 29, 1872.

838.

MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Oliver* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., 1823, daughter of Capt. Oliver and Lois (Wyllie) Copeland; married S. Emerson Smith.

Residence, Thomaston, Me.

839.

GEORGE COPELAND, 7

(*Oliver* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., ——, son of Capt. Oliver and Lois (Wyllie) Copeland; married December 1, 1853, Mary F. Munroe.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lizzie, born May 1855; died Nov. 10, 1859.
1352. 2. Charles, born Sept. 10, 1858.

George Copeland died September 4, 1867.

840.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Oliver* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

841.

REV. WILLIAM H. B. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **3**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married November 1837, Lucinda Lowe, born in Albion, Me., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tucker) Lowe. (See No. 842.)

Residence, South Berwick, East Lebanon, Shapleigh, Me.

Occupation, Baptist Clergyman.

Their children were:

1353. 1. William J., born Jan. 24, 1841.
2. Orlando, born Oct. 29, 1846; died Sept. 1865.
3. John H., born April 5, 1849; died July 1849.
4. Edward, born Jan. 13, 1854; died March 1854.

842.

NATHANIEL COPELAND, JR., 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Albion, Me., June 9, 1821, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married January 13, 1847, Lydia A. Lowe, born in Albion, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tucker) Lowe. (See No. 841.)

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation, Ship and House Joiner.

He has also worked at Railway Car building.

Their children were:

1354. 1. Almira S., born in Albion, Me., Sept. 17, 1850.
1355. 2. Emma A., born in Albion, Me., Oct. 5, 1852.
1356. 3. Frank H., born in Thompson, Me., Oct. 25, 1855.
1357. 4. Alvin Dwight, born in Holyoke, Mass., May 24, 1862.
5. Olive E., born in Springfield, Me., Nov. 13, 1865; died Sept. 17, 1866.

Nathaniel Copeland died in Springfield, Mass., December 31, 1888.

843.

ALMIRA S. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, Me., February 14, 182—, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married Cyrus Shaw, Jr. of Albion, Me.

Residence, China, Me. Occupation, ——.

They had no children.

Almira S. (Copeland) Shaw died November 8, 1851.

844.

EMELINE E. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Camden, Me., April 15, 1831, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married Lorenzo Shorey, born in Albion, Me.

Residence, Albion, Me.

845.

OLIVER E. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Albion, Me., April 29, 183—, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married 1854, Rebecca Fulmer.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Frederick E., born ———.
2. Hilliard L., born ———.
3. Amelia J., born ———.

1361. 4. Myra B., born ———.

846.

MARY M. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Albion, Me., (perhaps) daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Philbrick) Copeland; married Joseph Denton, born ——.

Residence, East Boston, Mass. Occupation, ——.

847.

JOHN E. COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

848.

JOHN LEWIS COPELAND, 7

(*Moses* 6, *Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in South Thomaston, Me., September 6, 1829, son of Moses and Sarah (Andrews) Copeland; married Julia Porter.

Residence, South Thomaston, Me.

Occupation, Farmer and Brick-Manufacturer.

849.

MARY ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Moses* 6, *Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in South Thomaston, Me., July 24, 1830, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Andrews) Copeland; married Capt. Thomas Williams.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, ——.

850.

HORATIO G. COPELAND, 7

(*Moses* 6, *Nathaniel* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Thomaston, Me., February 4, 1834, son of Moses and Sarah (Andrews) Copeland; married October 24, 1855, Hannah F. Hathorn.

Residence, Thomaston, Me. Occupation, Brick-Manufacturer, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Flora A., born ———.
2. Frederick, born ———.

851.

FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Boyce* 6, *Rufus B.* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, Me., daughter of Boyce and Hannah (Malcolm) Copeland; married Michael Libbey.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, ——.

852.

RUFUS BOYCE COPELAND, 7

(*Andrew M.* **6**, *Rufus B.* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Warren, Me., October 10, 1830, son of Andrew M. and Eliza (Young) Copeland; married October 25, 1852, Rachel U. Burton, born in ——.

Residence, South Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Mary E., born June 12, 1853.
2. Ada F., born Jan. 25, 1858.
3. Andrew, born Oct. 25, 1861; died May 17, 1865.
4. Ellis G., born April 22, 1866.
5. Levi G., born April 22, 1866 (twin to Ellis G.).
6. Estelle, born Feb. 22, 1872.

853.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 7

(*Andrew M.* **6**, *Rufus B.* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Warren, Me., 1832, son of Andrew M. and Eliza (Young) Copeland; married 1858, Lucy Hannah Robinson.

Residence, South Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Olive C., born June 12, 1860; died Dec. 23, 1866.
2. Albert, born Aug. 14, 1862; died May 14, 1865.
3. Willie, born Aug. 30, 1864; died May 16, 1865.
4. Henry, born May 14, 1866; died Jan. 14, 1867.
5. Nathan B., born Aug. 17, 1867.
6. Charles J., born April 7, 1870.
7. Eliza, born July 20, 1872; died Oct. 25, 1873.
8. Lizzie M., born July 19, 1876.

854.

ELIZABETH A. COPELAND, 7

(*Andrew M.* **6**, *Rufus B.* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Warren, Me., 183—, daughter of Andrew M.

and Eliza (Young) Copeland; married John H. Counce.
Residence, South Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

855.

SANDFORD Y. COPELAND, 7

(*Andrew M.* 6, *Rufus B.* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in South Warren, Me., April 14, 1842, son of Andrew M. and Eliza (Young) Copeland; married June 26, 1862, Betsey A. Robinson, born in St. George, Me.
Residence, South Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Mabel, born Oct. 25, 1864.
2. Bertha A., born March 26, 1867.
3. Harris C., born Jan. 30, 1869.
4. Lizette, born Sept. 1, 1870.
5. Kizzie R., born March 31, 1872.
6. Oscar A., born Jan. 12, 1874.
7. Leslie, born Dec. 30, 1875.

856.

CAPT. WILLIAM MALCOLM COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa D.* 6, *Moses* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, May 3, 1823, son of Capt. Amasa Delano and Lucy (Hall) Copeland; married January 1851, Elizabeth Copeland Cobb.
Residence, San Francisco, Calif. Occupation, Sea Captain.

They had one child:

1. Ella, born ———.

Elizabeth Copeland (Cobb) Copeland died; and Capt. William Malcolm Copeland married second, 185—, Elizabeth Lauriston.

They had one child:

2. Elizabeth, born ———.

Capt. William Malcolm Copeland was wrecked off the coast of Oregon about 1868, and all on board perished.

857.

LEMUEL STANDISH COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1827, son of Capt. Amasa Delano and Rachel (Heman) Copeland; married March 30, 1845, Bethiah W. Somerby, born in Somersworth, April 4, 1824, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Westcomb) Somerby of Boston.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

Their children were:

1. Angeline, born May 11, 1847.
1381. 2. Isabella W., born Sept. 30, 1849.
1382. 3. William M., born April 20, 1851.
1383. 4. Charles Standish, born March 27, 1853.
5. Arthur Lemuel, born April 22, 1855; died aged 5 months, 10 days.
6. George Acres, born Feb. 4, 1857; died aged 6 months, 22 days.
1384. 7. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1861.

Lemuel Standish Copeland died July 28, 1873.

Bethiah W. (Somerby) Copeland died September 1, 1898.

858.

LUCY COPELAND, 7

(*Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, March 18—, daughter of Capt. Amasa Delano and Rachel (Heman) Copeland; married May 17, 1851, Jacob Peaslie, born in Pittston, Me.

859.

CHARLES A. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, November 13, 1836.

860.

IMOGENE H. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, May 10, 1843, daughter of Capt. Charles and Huldah (Dickey) Copeland; married Benjamin Morse.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

861.

FRANKLIN COPELAND, 7

(*Life W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, August 7, 1839.

862.

LUCY JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Life W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, May 16, 1843, daughter of Life W. and Nancy L. (Watts) Copeland; married George Davis.

Residence, Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon.

Occupation, ——.

863.

OLIVER F. COPELAND, 7

(*Life W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, August 6, 1847.

864.

FREDERICK COPELAND, 7

(*Life W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in ——, March 12, 1851.

865.

WILLIAM A. COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., August 3, 1842, son of Edmund and Harriet N. (Fogerty) Copeland; married October 12, 1868,

Letitia Wood, born in Boston, daughter of Arad H. and Nancy F. (——) Wood.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Bookkeeper.

They had no children.

866.

ALBERT COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., May 28, 1848, son of Edmund and Harriet N. (Fogerty) Copeland; married September 27, 1871, Adelaide Copeland, born in Warren, Me., July 10, 1855, daughter of Edwin and Ellen A. (Bragg, *née* ——) Copeland. (See No. 837.)

Residence, Warren, Me., the homestead of his father.

Their child was:

1385. 1. Edwin Albert, born Oct. 13, 1875.

867.

SAMUEL M. COPELAND, 7

(*Edmund* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, February 21, 1852.

868.

IRENE COPELAND, 7

(*Charles W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., July 24, 1849, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah (Willard) Copeland; married May 9, 1867, Mortimer Leland Butler.

Residence, Rockland, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lizzie M. Butler.
2. Edith G. Butler.
3. Rosa L. Butler.
4. Waita C. Butler.

869.

MARY LIZZIE COPELAND, 7

(*Charles W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, August 11, 1851.

870.

CHARLES E. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, August 1, 1853.

871.

ROSA COPELAND, 7

(*Charles W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., September 18, 1856, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah (Willard) Copeland; married Niven C. Kallock.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

872.

THOMAS P. COPELAND, 7

(*Charles W.* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, December 15, 1862.

873.

NANCY ELLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., daughter of Rev. Alexander L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married William Edwin Watts.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

874.

ALEXANDER COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* 6, *Joseph* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Warren, Me., May 28, 1845, son of Rev. Alexander L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married October 21, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Patterson.

Residence, Warren and Brooklyn, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1386. 1. Ella Maud, born March 5, 1868.
1387. 2. Katie May, born March 13, 1870.
1388. 3. Loucynia P., born Sept. 23, 1872.
4. Adelia McCullum, born March 21, 1875; died June 9, 1876.

875.

REV. LEVI HILL COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* 6, *Joseph* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Warren, Me., son of Rev. Alexander and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married Lillie Rochman, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Residence, West Camden, Me.

Occupation, Baptist Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Levi (?), born ———.
2. Harry Alexander, born in Longmeadow, Mass., Feb. 12, 1883.

Rev. Levi Hill Copeland was a graduate of Louisburg College, Penn., and also of Crozier Seminary, Penn.

876.

GEORGE BOARDMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* 6, *Joseph* 5, *Joseph* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Warren, Me., March 24, 1848, son of Rev. Alexander

L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married December 24, 1869, Esther J. Andrews, born in Warren, Me., 1848, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (Howard) Andrews.

Residence, Marlboro, Mass. Occupation, Shoemaker.

Their children were:

1. Sidney Fred, born Oct. 8, 1870.
2. Leonora H., born Dec. 12, 1876; died a spinster March 1, 1901.

Esther J. (Andrews) Copeland died November 4, 1905, aged 57 years, 2 months, 4 days.

877.

ALDEN HANSON COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., 184—, son of Rev. Alexander L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married December 18, 1867, Hannah E. Robbins.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their child was:

1. Alice M., born ———.

878.

JOSEPH NELSON COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., 184—, son of Rev. Alexander L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married Marilla Andrews.

Residence, Warren, Me. Occupation, ——.

879.

MARY LIZZIE COPELAND, 7

(*Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., daughter of Rev. Alexander L. and Mary (Cobb) Copeland; married January 14, 1871, Albert Newcomb, born in Warren, Me., May 29, 1848.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, ——.

880.

LIZZIE M. COPELAND, 7

(*John* **6**, *Hector* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Rockland, Me., October 25, 1855, daughter of John and Lydia Jane (Robbin) Copeland; married February 14, 1877, William E. Ramsey.

881.

LORA ADELAIDE COPELAND, 7

(*Loring A.* **6**, *Loring* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Turner, Me., September 16, 1865, daughter of Loring Allen and Phebe Adelaide (Briggs) Copeland. She is now unmarried (1918), employed as an assistant in the Brockton Public Library in Brockton, Mass.

882.

REBECCA LEAVITT COPELAND, 7

(*Henry W.* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Joseph* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born May 10, 1857, daughter of Henry Wallace and Rebecca (Leavitt) Copeland.

883.

HENRY CLAY COPELAND, 7

(*Lucius* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)
born in Middletown, Vt., May 23, 1846, son of Hon. Lucius and Minerva (Skinner) Copeland; married October 11, 1866, Julia A. North, born in Chazy, N. Y., February 1843, daughter of John and Zerviah (Fillmore) North.

Residence, Brandon, Vt.

Occupation, Cashier, First National Bank.

Their children were:

1. Lucy Marjorie, born Sept. 18, 1870.
2. Henry Fillmore, born Dec. 20, 1872.

3. John Lucius, born ———.
4. Frances Louise, born ———.

Henry Clay Copeland graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

884.

EMMETT FRANK COPELAND, 7

(*Edwin* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 5, 1852, son of Edwin and Sabra (Paul) Copeland; married June 12, 1876, Hattie Smith, born in Poultney, Vt., daughter of John D. and Amanda (Gilman) Smith.

Residence, Poultney, Vt., and Russell, Kan.

Occupation, Farmer.

Emmett Frank Copeland died November 11, 1909.

885.

CHARLES PAUL COPELAND, 7

(*Edwin* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middletown, Vt., (probably) January 7, 1854, son of Edwin and Sabra (Paul) Copeland; married September 13, 1876, Josephine Ackerman, daughter of Henry I. Ackerman and Adaline (Storms) Ackerman, born September 6, 18—, in Eldorado, Wis.

Residence, Russell, Russell County, Kan.

Occupation, Mercantile Business.

Their children were:

1. Cecil Edwin, born Nov. 20, 1877.
2. Gladys Eleanor, born Oct. 11, 1883; died Nov. 27, 1888.
3. Leland Stanford, born July 12, 1886.

Charles Paul Copeland, died in Ashville, N. C., August 12, 1905.

886.

EUGENE MORTIMER COPELAND, 7

(*Cuyler* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fort Ann, N. Y., December 10, 1836, son of Cuyler

and Mary Ann (Green) Copeland; married March 11, 1868, Emma Elizabeth Blanchard, daughter of Louis and Mary Ann (McIver) Blanchard.

Residence, Berthier, En Haut, P. Q.

Occupation, Wholesale Dealer in Hay.

Their children were:

1. Louis Benjamin, born Dec. 26, 1869.
2. Mary Louisa, born Nov. 20, 1871.

887.

HANNAH ETTE COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin C.* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fort Ann, N. Y., October 31, 1849, daughter of Benjamin Carlos and Harrie (Patterson) Copeland; married June 8, 1870, Albert H. Farrington.

Residence, Fort Ann, N. Y.

Occupation, Clothing Dealer.

888.

ISRAEL CARLOS COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin C.* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 23, 1853.

889.

ELLA L. COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin C.* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born July 9, 1855.

890.

BENJAMIN F. COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin C.* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born July 20, 1861.

891.

HERBERT G. COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin C.* **6**, *Benjamin* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 7, 1868.

892.

EDWARD ARTHUR COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 10, 1836, son of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland.

893.

GEORGE NELSON COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, June 10, 1836, son of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland; married March 12, 1868, Mary Hartley of Baraboo, Wis.

Their children were:

1. "Ned" Hartley, born Dec. 1868.
2. Fred, born 1870.

894.

FREDERICK ALLEN COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, July 14, 1845, son of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland; married October 1874, Cora Rodolph of LaCrosse, Wis.

Their children were:

1. Maria Louisa, born 1875.
2. Irene Hattie, born 1877.

895.

LUCIUS DAY COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, August 21, 1853, son of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland.

896.

HARRIET ANNA COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Weaver, Wis., August 5, 1855, daughter of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland; married August 5, 1880, Hon. Albert Stillman Batchellor, born in Bethlehem, N. H., April 22, 1850.

Their children were:

1. Stillman Batchellor, born Dec. 1, 1882.
2. Bertha Batchellor, born Nov. 17, 1884.
3. Fred Copeland Batchellor, born June 21, 1887.

897.

WILLIS EUGENE COPELAND, 7

(*Allen A.* **6**, *Amasa* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, September 10, 1858, son of Allen Amasa and Mary Ann (Kittredge) Copeland.

898.

ELIJAH WATERS COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin F.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., January 18, 1844, son of Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Waters) Copeland; married April 8, 1874, Nancy M. Hall, daughter of John R. and Mary Ann Hall of Hebron, N. Y.

Settled in Castana, Iowa. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Kate Hall, born June 16, 1875.
2. John Franklin, born July 31, 1877; died Aug. 11, 1879.
3. Helen Florence, born Aug. 9, 1879.
4. Mary Estelle, born May 29, 1881.
5. Susan Mabel, born Sept. 11, 1883.
6. Laura Townsend, born Oct. 7, 1885.

899.

SUSAN HENRIETTA COPELAND, 7

(*Benjamin F.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., May 10, 1850, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Waters) Copeland; married January 1, 1871, Charles Edward Townsend, son of Charles D. and Sarah (Barnard) Townsend of Sandusky, Ohio.

Residence, Black Buttes, Wyo.

Occupation, Telegraph Operator.

They had one child:

1. Annette Susan Townsend, born March 11, 1874, in Marine, Wis.; married April 28, 1897, Jesse Alexander Nelson. They resided in Monida, Wis., and had one child:
    1. Jesse Francis Nelson, born Jan. 26, 1898; died July 10, 1898.

Susan Henrietta (Copeland) Townsend died in Marinette, Wis., January 26, 1876, aged 25 years, 8 months, 15 days, leaving her infant daughter and only child to be cared for by her grandmother, Susan (Waters) Copeland (see No. 466), who went to live with her son Elijah Waters Copeland.

900.

JENNIE FREEMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Elijah* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

901.

FRANK MERTON COPELAND, 7

(*Almon* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., April 19, 1854, son of Almon and Elizabeth (Allen) Copeland.

902.

WILLIAM ALMON COPELAND, 7

(*Almon* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *William* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Mansfield, Mass., October 23, 1855, son of Almon and Elizabeth (Allen) Copeland; married October 26, 1904, Lucy S. Fairbanks, born in Mansfield, 1878, daughter of Henry H. and Emma E. (Day) Fairbanks.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Lawyer.

903.

GEORGE F. COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., August 7, 1843, son of Samuel Danforth and Emeline (Budd) Copeland; married July 9, 1872, R. M. Dodge of Lancaster, Grant County, Wis.

Residence, Bay City, Mich. Occupation, Conductor.

Their child was:

1. Emeline M., born April 8, 1877.

George F. Copeland enlisted in N. Y. Heavy Artillery, August 6, 1862, and served three years; was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

904.

JOHN BUDD COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., August 18, 1845, son of Samuel

Danforth and Emeline (Budd) Copeland; married April 9, 1873, Isabel Pirnie of Flint, Mich.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Edith Pirnie, born April 10, 1874.
2. Eunice Danforth, born July 4, 1876.

905.

EUNICE DANFORTH COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., July 30, 1848, daughter of Samuel D. and Emeline (Budd) Copeland.

906.

EMMA COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., August 11, 1850, daughter of Samuel Danforth and Emeline (Budd) Copeland; married January 21, 1874, J. Frank Moore.

Residence, Hulberton, N. Y. Occupation, Merchant.

They had:

1. Frank Copeland Moore, born Sept. 6, 1875.

907.

DANIEL BUDD COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., son of Samuel Danforth and Emeline (Budd) Copeland, January 30, 1853.

908.

SAMUEL B. COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel D.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., March 24, 1859, son of Samuel Danforth and Emeline (Budd) Copeland.

909.

CYNTHIA A. COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Clarendon, N. Y., December 1839, daughter of George Morey and Laura Ann (Sturges) Copeland; married Rev. J. I. Boswell.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Clergyman.

They had one son:

1. George C. Boswell.

910.

REV. JOHN ALDEN COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Clarendon, N. Y.

Reported to have had two sons and one daughter.

911.

DAVID STURGES COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

912.

GEORGE HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 1847.

913.

RICHARD WATSON COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 1, 1849.

914.

SAMUEL HERBERT COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 1853.

915.

BENJAMIN COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hulberton, N. Y., June 14, 1855, son of George Morey and Laura Ann (Sturges) Copeland; married June 7, 1880, Harriet Ann Rice.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, "Preacher."

Their children were:

1. A daughter, born ———; died June 3, 1881.
2. Arthur Stanley, born Oct. 3, 1883.
3. Ruth Richmond, born Oct. 30, 1888; died April 2, 1891.
4. George Bradford, born May 23, 1891.
5. Gertrude Elizabeth, born April 8, 1894.
6. Alfred Benjamin, born May 16, 1898.

916.

ARTHUR COPELAND, 7

(*George M.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 12, 1860.

917.

ALMIRA ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., February 23, 1838, daughter of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland; married June 1, 1870, Capt. Theodore B. Kent of Brewer, Me.

Residence, Brewer, Me. Occupation, ——.

They have no children.

918.

ALMATIA BRETTUN COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., June 23, 1839, daughter of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland; married July 21, 1872 (as his second wife) Martin William Ripley of Easton, Mass., born July 9, 1826, son of Samuel and Sally (——) Ripley.

Residence, Easton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Cutter.

Their children were:

1. Herbert Lawrence Ripley, born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1873; married Lelia Frances Drake, born in Easton, daughter of Abbott L. and Abbie (——) Drake. They reside in Campello, Mass. Child:
    1. Eleanor Copeland Ripley.
2. Clifton Copeland Ripley, born in Easton, Sept. 23, 1876; married June 26, 1901, Ruth French, born in Campello, daughter of Hiram Franklin and Esther (Simpson) French. Children:
    1. Esther Ripley, born in Easton, May 25, 1902.
    2. Jessie Dean Ripley, born in Easton, April 21, 1904.
3. Charles Martin Ripley, born in Easton, Sept. 7, 1878; married June 5, 1902, Ruth Mitchell, born in Easton, daughter of Horace Y. and Lizzie (Hurst) Mitchell. Children:
    1. ———.
    2. ———.

Martin W. Ripley married first, Mary Randall, daughter of Cyrus and —— Randall.

They had two children:

1. Merton A. Ripley, born ———; died young.
2. Henry Clinton Ripley, born in Easton, July 27, 1858. He resides in Campello, is unmarried (1918) and is in the Real Estate and Insurance Business.

Martin William Ripley died in Easton, Mass., December 13, 1901.

Almatia Brettun (Copeland) Ripley died in Easton February 21, 1919.

919.

ELLA JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., May 29, 1845, daughter of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland; married January 1, 1867, Andrew G. Dean, born in Taunton, Mass., son of Elbridge G. and Caroline (——) Dean.

Residence, Randolph, Mass. Occupation, Baker.

920.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., March 5, 1849, son of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland.

921.

CLARA FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., June 26, 1850, daughter of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland; married August 1, 1876, Rev. William N. T. Dean, son of Nathan D. and Eliza W. Dean. He was born July 18, 1846 in Fall River.

Residence, Norton, Orange and Brockton, Mass.

Occupation, Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Nathan J. Dean, born in Norton, Mass., May 1877.
2. Eveline L. Dean, born Sept. 24, 1878.
3. Eliza W. Dean, born in Orange, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882.

Rev. William N. T. Dean died ——.

922.

EVA BRIGGS COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., May 15, 1853, daughter of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland.

923.

LEROY HALL COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph B.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., March 8, 1855, son of Joseph Briggs and Clarissa (Rogers) Copeland; married August 9, 1882, Clara Willard Newhall, born in Lynn, Mass., April 1857, daughter of Henry W. and Susan H. (Lewis) Newhall.

Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, ——.

They have no children.

Clara Willard (Newhall) Copeland died in Lynn, August 12, 1907.

924.

ROSWELL FITTS COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., November 7, 1843, son of Thomas Russell and Phebe (Fitts) Copeland; married July 2, 1868, Melissa Grant.

Residence, Holden, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Albion R., born June 29, 1869; died Jan. 18, 1903. His death resulted from an accident occasioned by a falling tree.
2. Susie A., born Jan. 23, 1871.
3. Caroline M., born Dec. 24, 1874.
4. Roswell E., born ———.

925.

LEMUEL COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., November 25, 1845, son of Thomas Russell and Phebe (Fitts) Copeland; married December 3, 1867, Emma I. Stinchfield.

Residence, Holden, Me.

926.

SALEM D. COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., March 31, 1848, son of Thomas Russell and Phebe (Fitts) Copeland; married ——.

Residence, Brewer, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their child was:

1. Melvin Thomas, born ———.

927.

LILLIAN A. COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., April 23, 1857.

928.

ALBRA S. COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., March 8, 1861.

929.

WILLIE H. COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas R.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., November 7, 1863.

930.

MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*George K.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., December 7, 1849.

931.

MARIA FOGG COPELAND, 7

(*George K.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., December 14, 1851.

932.

ALICE MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*George K.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., April 24, 1854.

933.

GEORGE HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*George K.* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., October 6, 1860.

934.

CHARLES FREDERICK COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., July 5, 1854, son of Charles and Emma Densie (Lincoln) Copeland; married Lucette Maria Rogers, born in Holden, October 13, 1853, daughter of Joseph Freeman and Laura Belinda (Copeland) Rogers. They were married January 26, 1876.

Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, Grocer.

Their children were:

1421. 1. Ralph, born in Lynn, Nov. 1, 1880.
2. ———, born in Lynn, Dec. 3, 1881.

Charles Frederick Copeland died in Lynn, Mass., February 21, 1895.

935.

CORA KING COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., June 7, 1859.

936.

RALPH LINCOLN COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., June 13, 1861.

937.

EMMA FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., October 29, 1864.

938.

AGNES MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holden, Me., May 11, 1868.

939.

ALMA COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas H.* **6**, *Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., December 5, 1855, daughter of Thomas Hodges and Lydia Ann (Snow) Copeland; married September 27, 1884, Frank E. Lawrence of Pawtucket, R. I., son of Charles W. and Adeline (Coffin) Lawrence.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Jeweler.

Frank E. Lawrence died in Brockton, 1892.

Alma (Copeland) Lawrence died in Brockton, September 15, 1911. Interment at Norton.

940.

LAWRENCE COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas H.* **6**, *Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., February 26, 1858, son of Thomas Hodges and Lydia Ann (Snow) Copeland; married January 8, 1889, Lura Brower.

Residence, Oakland, Calif. Occupation, Clergyman.

941.

ELIZA SNOW COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas H.* **6**, *Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norton, Mass., March 3, 1863, daughter of Thomas Hodges and Lydia Ann (Snow) Copeland; married October 25, 1884, Norman B. Shaw, born in Raynham, Mass., about 1863, son of Francis M. and Harriet B. Shaw.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Manager.

Their child was:

1. Lawrence Copeland Shaw, born July 12, 1886.

942.

MAYNARD BASSETT COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* **6**, *Thomas* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, September 12, 1855, son of Joseph and Louisa Pickens (Bassett) Copeland; married October 18, 1887, Mary Louisa Stinchfield, daughter of John and Mehitable F. Stinchfield of Poland Springs, Me.

Residence, Omaha, Neb. Occupation, Manufacturer of Sashes, etc.

Their children were:

1. Louisa, born ———.
2. Helen, born ———; died Feb. 21, 1900.

943.

MARTHA LOUISA COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph* 6, *Thomas* 5, *Asa* 4, *Benjamin* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in ——, June 14, 1857, daughter of Joseph and Louisa Pickens (Bassett) Copeland; married September 24, 1876, Ansel O. Cole, son of George and Mary A. Cole of Rehoboth.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Mason.

Their child was:

1. Maynard Copeland Cole, born Oct. 5, 1877.

Martha Louisa (Copeland) Cole died April 15, 1884.

944.

SARAH COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* 6, *Abraham* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., (probably) April 1791, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Page) Copeland; married May 17, 1817, Ichabod Nutter.

Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Occupation, ——.

945.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* 6, *Abraham* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Roxbury, Mass., November 25, 1798, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Page) Copeland; married Julia Fellows Ruggles, born in Roxbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (——) Ruggles.

Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1421. 1. Julia Ruggles, born March 18, 1825.
1422. 2. Franklin, born July 11, 1826.

1423. 3. Robert Morris, born Dec. 11, 1830.
4. Charles Carroll, born ———; died in infancy.
1424. 5. William Ellery, born April 22, 1838.

Benjamin Franklin Copeland died December 22, 1863.

Julia Fellows (Ruggles) Copeland died June 27, 1867, in Cohasset, Mass.

946.

THOMAS JEFFERSON COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., April 26, 1801, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Page) Copeland; married October 10, 1830, Julia Elvira Townsend, daughter of Dr. Amos and Tryphenia (Ellis) Townsend. (See No. 490.)

Their children were:

1429. 1. Henry Clay, born Jan. 7, 1832, in Norridgewock, Me.
1430. 2. Mary Townsend, born April 11, 1834, in Norridgewock, Me.
3. Charles Franklin, born Aug. 7, 1838; died March 2, 1860.
4. Julia Alice, born Aug. 22, 1848; died April 28, 1856.

Thomas Jefferson Copeland died March 2, 1877.

Mr. Copeland, on reaching the age of manhood went to Norridgewock, Me., and was subsequently married there.

He and his wife were acknowledged by all, to be the handsomest couple ever married in Norridgewock.

During his residence there he was for many years the editor of the Somersett Journal, the then leading paper of the County.

In 1843 he moved to Calais, Me., and engaged in the Lumber trade, becoming a member of the firm, Copeland, Duren & Co.

He twice represented Calais in the State Legislature and has been always much esteemed by all who knew him.

947.

CHARLES COPELAND, 7

(*Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., August 25, 1803, son of Nathaniel

and Mary (Page) Copeland; married June 28, 1831, Susan Rogers Sprague, born in Duxbury, Mass., daughter of William and his second wife Priscilla (Pierce, *née* Barker) Sprague of Duxbury and Boston.

Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1431. 1. Emily, born May 31, 1832.
2. Charles, born Nov. 25, 1833; died Aug. 18, 1835.
1432. 3. Charles Frederick, born July 3, 1835.
1433. 4. Susan S., born June 6, 1837.

Charles Copeland died March 9, 1853, in his 50th year.

Susan Rogers (Sprague) Copeland died May 21, 1891, aged 82 years.

The will of Charles Copeland "of Roxbury, gentleman," was proved March 26, 1853, his inventory being: Real Estate $11849.00, Personal Property $43028.11. His widow, Susan R. Copeland of Roxbury, William Sprague of Dorchester and Edward Winsor of Boston, being named as executors.

Susan R. Copeland, the mother, was appointed "Guardian of the minor children, Emily Copeland, Charles Frederick Copeland and Susan S. Copeland."

948.
RHODA COPELAND, 7

(*John* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, daughter of John and Rhoda (Jones) Copeland; married December 14, 1813, Nathaniel Evens of Stoddard, N. H.

949.
CHARLOTTE COPELAND, 7

(*John* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, daughter of John and Rhoda (Jones) Copeland; married February 10, 1818, Henry Fisher of Stoddard, N. H.

950.

MARY D. COPELAND, 7

(*John* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, daughter of John and Rhoda (Jones) Copeland; married January 9, 1821, Isaac Fisher of Stoddard, N. H.

951.

MATILDA COPELAND, 7

(*Jacob* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Daniels) Copeland.

952.

ISAAC COPELAND, 7

(*Jacob* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, son of Jacob and Mary (Daniels) Copeland.

Mrs. Gilman Scripture says: "He moved to Western New York when a young man; married and had two sons, Isaac and Benjamin."

953.

BENJAMIN COPELAND, 7

(*Jacob* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

954.

HARVEY COPELAND, 7

(*Abraham* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Washington, N. H., September 14, 1808, son of Abraham and Annie (Spalding) Copeland; married (pub.) December 25, 1848, Abigail Hays Emerson, born in Pepperell, Mass., May 6, 1808, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Wright) Emerson.

Residence, Pepperell, Mass. Occupation, ——.

They had no children.

Harvey Copeland died in Pepperell, September 10, 1885.

Abigail Hays (Emerson) Copeland died in Wakefield, December 25, 1898, aged 90 years, 8 months.

955.

SYLVIA COPELAND, 7

(*Abraham* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Washington, N. H., June 2, 1810, daughter of Abraham and Annie (Spalding) Copeland; married Elbridge Trull of Woburn, Mass.

Sylvia (Copeland) Trull died December 2, 1867.

956.

SARAH COPELAND, 7

(*Abraham* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Washington, N. H., September 14, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Annie (Spalding) Copeland; married Charles Howard of Boston, Mass.

Sarah (Copeland) Howard died in Francestown, N. H., November 15, 1838.

957.

JACOB COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, son of Isaac and Mary (Pitcher) Copeland.

958.

LYMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stoddard, N. H., May 24, 1804, son of Isaac and Mary (Pitcher) Copeland; married February 7, 1828, Julia Richardson, born in Stoddard, October 13, 1810.

They settled first in Stoddard, but in 1864 removed to Hancock, N. H., having purchased the estate of his son Anthony W. at that place. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1436. 1. Alvah, born Aug. 18, 1830.
1437. 2. Anthony W., born Feb. 4, 1833.

Lyman Copeland died August 15, 1873.

959.

ARVILLA L. COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Pitcher) Copeland; married September 11, 1828, Silas Messenger of Stoddard.

960.

ADDISON COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., perhaps, son of Isaac and Mary (Pitcher) Copeland.

961.

CLARISSA COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., May 21, 1811, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Towne) Copeland; married September 22, 1831, Silas Dinsmore, born in Antrim, N. H., September 10, 1802.

Residence, Stoddard, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Jacob Copeland Dinsmore, born Nov. 13, 1832; married Jan. 20, 1864, Lucinda Hoar, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 9, 1839, resided in Keene, N. H., and had one child:
   1. Austin C. Dinsmore, born March 1871.
2. Clarissa Melissa Dinsmore, born Dec. 26, 1833; married June 1, 1854, Virgil A. Wright, born Feb.

16, 1830, resided in Keene, N. H. They had three children.

3. Silas Murray Dinsmore, born June 22, 1836; married Sept. 11, 1886, Georgianna Cary of Lempster, N. H., born Nov. 20, 1841. Resides in Keene, N. H., and had one child. He is a Physician.

962.

LUCINDA BANCROFT COPELAND, 7

(*Asa* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Stoddard, N. H., May 21, 1815, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Towne) Copeland; married September 15, 1836, Cleon Gardiner Towne, born in Stoddard, June 6, 1803. Residence, Stoddard, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Cleon Dudley Towne, born Nov. 24, 1837; married Helen E. Scripture of Stoddard. Children:
    1. Cleon G. Towne.
    2. Helen L. Towne.
    3. Blanche D. Towne.
2. Archelaus Copeland Towne, born Jan. 1, 1840, was on General Mitchell's Staff at Port Royal, South Carolina and died there Nov. 4, 1862, of yellow fever.
3. Edward Bancroft Towne, born Oct. 13, 1846. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

Cleon Gardner Towne died May 4, 1850; and Lucinda (Towne, *née* Copeland) married second, 1852, Gilman Scripture of Nashua, N. H. They reside there and had one child:

4. Edgar Gilman Scripture.

963.

ELVIRA COPELAND, 7

(*David* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

964.

MELVINA COPELAND, 7

(*David* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

965.

DEXTER COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., May 24, 1814, son of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married November 5, 1840, Hannah W. Hemphill, born in Acworth, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Susannah B. (Rogers) Hemphill.

Residence, Acworth, N. H. Occupation, ——.

966.

ELBRIDGE COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., August 12, 1815, son of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married June 23, 1839, Lucy Mead, born in Washington, N. H., daughter of Stephen and Sally (——) Mead.

Residence, Reading, Mass. Occupation, Mechanic.

Their children were:

1. George, born July 8, 1840; died Oct. 1840.
2. Sidney, born March 29, 1842; was a member of Mass. Vol. and killed at Gaines Mills, June 27, 1862.

Lucy (Mead) Copeland died ——.

Elbridge Copeland married second, Ruth B. Mead, sister of the first wife.

Their children were:

1440. 3. Hubbard, born Dec. 18, 1845.
1441. 4. Ellis, born Sept. 19, 1847.
1442. 5. Arthur Clarence, born July 26, 1849.
1443. 6. Reuben Hardy Ober, born Jan. 11, 1851.
1444. 7. Ada Octavia, born Nov. 27, 1852.

Elbridge Copeland died in Reading, Mass., September 29, 1852.

967.

PAMELIA COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., August 21, 1818, daughter of

Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married November 24, 1840, Gilman Stacy of Stoddard and resided there.

They had one daughter:

1. Clara Stacy, who married Wallace Rebb of Stoddard, and had two children:
    1. Eugene Rebb.
    2. Helen Rebb.

968.

SUSAN COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., September 30, 1821, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married November 4, 1841, Dedric Jordan.

They had ten children:

1. Hubbard Jordan, married Julia Ells and had:
    1. Eddie Jordan.
2. Joseph Jordan, killed in the army.
3. Charles Jordan, dead.
4. Theodore Jordan, dead.
5. Almira Jordan, dead.
6. Elvira Jordan, married Horace Eaton of Salem, Mass., and had:
    1. Howard Eaton.
    2. Joseph Eaton.
7. Maria Jordan, dead.
8. Wallace Jordan.
9. Emma Jordan, dead.
10. Albert Jordan, dead.

969.

CHARLES COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., May 13, 1823, son of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married September 28, 1851, Sarah A. Frink.

Residence, Walpole, N. H. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lizzie, born ———.
1446. 2. Frank Herbert, born 1855.
3. Mary, born ———.

Charles Copeland died September 20, 1865.

970.

HULDAH COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., November 23, 1824, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married February 19, 1846, Nathan Stacy of Stoddard.

Their children were:

1. Angenette Stacy, born ———; married William Blanchard, and had two children:
   1. Arthur Blanchard.
   2. Grace Blanchard.
2. Henry Stacy, born about 1853; died, aged 21 years.
3. Willie Stacy, born ———.

971.

ELECTA COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Stoddard, N. H., April 14, 1830, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Richardson) Copeland; married November 8, 1847, George Shepardson of Marlow, N. H.

Residence, Marlow, N. H. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Felicia L. Shepardson, born ———; married George W. Clyde.
2. Charles V. Shepardson, born ———.
3. Josephine Shepardson, born ———; married George M. Matthews.
4. Edgar D. Shepardson, born ———.
5. Cora F. Shepardson, born ———.

972.

SALLY RICHARDS COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., January 15, 1808, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married November 22, 1830, David Burton, born in Fairfield, Me., September 12, 1801, son of John and Peace (Bowman) Burton. (See No. 975.)

Residence, Garland, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Hannah Copeland Burton, born in Garland, Aug. 13, 1831; married first, 1851, Alfred Millard of Rochester, Mich., a surveyor of Government lands. He died in 1864. They had three children, two of whom died in infancy, the third is an electrician and lives in Chicago, Ill.

   Hannah Copeland (Burton) Millard married second, 1867, Henry F. Hill, a farmer of Wilbur, Neb., and resided there.
2. Lydia Burton, died, aged 1 month.

Sally Richards (Copeland) Burton died February 12, 1833; and David Burton married second, October 29, 1834, Emeline Copeland, daughter of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland and cousin of his first wife. (See No. 975.)

David Burton died in Edenville, Mich., March 28, 1887.

973.

MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., May 28, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married October 18, 1825, Gideon Haines Gordon. They went first to Detroit, Mich., and afterwards to Grand Rapids, being among the early settlers there.

Mr. Gordon died, and his widow is said to have married a Lovejoy and afterwards lived with a grandson.

974.

JOSEPH BARTLETT COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., April 17, 1811, son of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married 1837, Sophia Brook, and settled in Plainfield, Mich.

They had a family of seven children.

975.

ABRA BARTLETT COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., July 5, 1813, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married March 26, 1831, Silas Burton of Dexter, Me., son of John and Peace (Bowman) Burton (brother of David Burton, see No. 972).

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Walter Burton, born Sept. 20, 1831; died Oct. 18, 1831.
2. Maria Ann Burton, born Sept. 25, 1832; married George H. Howard of Adrian, Mich., and resides there. Children:
    1. Sarah Maria Howard, born Sept. 24, 1850.
    2. Josephine Augusta Howard, born April 30, 1853.
    3. Silas Winfield Howard, born Dec. 1855.
    4. Forest Lindley Howard, born April 22, 1861.
    5. Edgar Rodney Howard, born July 27, 1863.
    6. George F. Howard, born Aug. 30, 1865.
    7. Willis A. Howard, born March 14, 1870.
    8. Charles H. Howard, born Oct. 30, 1872.
    9. Leonard A. Howard, born April 25, 1874.
3. Isaac Lucien Burton, born Oct. 14, 1836; married 1862, Mary Cross, an orphan, in Ohio. He was in the Civil War and died Oct. 1863, in Alabama.
4. Charles Henry Burton, born Sept. 24, 1839; married Amanda R. Farmer, daughter of Gardner and Abigail (Parsons) Farmer of Charleston, Me.

Residence, Bradford, Me. Occupation, Tanner. Children:

1. Ella Jane Burton, born July 4, 1866.
2. Rosa B. Burton, born Feb. 9, 1868; died Aug. 12, 1870.
3. Addie Maria Burton, born Jan. 11, 1870; married May 2, 1889, Albert G. Batchelder, and had one son:
    1. Walter D. Batchelder, born Jan. 30, 1890; died April 8, 1891.
4. Forest Chauncy Burton, born Dec. 4, 1872; died June 30, 1895.
5. George Randall Burton, born Feb. 7, 1874; died May 24, 1888.
6. John Edmund Burton, born Nov. 6, 1875; died June 10, 1888.
7. Cora E. Burton, born March 16, 1878.
8. Walter C. Burton, born Nov. 20, 1883; died May 24, 1888.

NOTE: Diphtheria took three children within a short time.

5. Olive Ann Burton, born July 27, 1843; married Sept. 12, 1863, John G. Farmer (brother of Amanda R.), and resided in Charleston. Child:
    1. Herbert Lucien Farmer, born July 25, 1866 in Garland, Me.; married July 25, 1895, Winnie Edwina Chase, daughter of Melvin and Jennette A. (Drew) Chase. Children:
        1. Earl Stanley Farmer, born Oct. 10, 1896.
        2. Bertha Gertrude Farmer, born July 18, 1898.
6. Lucy Jane Burton, born June 29, 1850; married June 14, 1874, Lucien Allen Luce. (See 6, No. 977.)
7. George Howard Burton, born Aug. 9, 1854; married first, Feb. 22, 1879, Lettie Davis, daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah (Gordon) Davis. She died June 15, 1888. He married second, April 28, 1889, Emma Bigelow, daughter of John and Abbie (Smith) Bigelow of Corinna, Me. She died; and he married third, Nov. 4, 1899, Mrs. Annie L. (Austin, *née* Fernald) daughter of Mark and Laura E. (Shepardson) Fernald of Newport.

Residence, Newport, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

8. Everett George Burton, born Aug. 15, 1866; married May 31, 1891, Eva May Frost, daughter of Albert Wing and Martha Ann (Smith) Frost of Corinna, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer. Child:

1. Darroll Earl Burton, born May 27, 1894.

NOTE: Everett George Burton was the son of Ezra and Nancy (Hall) Herrick of Hermon, Me., but was adopted when four or five years of age by Silas Burton and wife.

976.

LUCIEN LANGDON COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., April 20, 1816, son of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married first, a Mrs. Griffin of St. Andrews, N. B. He married second, August 4, 1845, Martha Amanda Parkman, daughter of Noah and Mary (Lawton) Parkman of Dexter, Me. (sister of Thomas Oliver Parkman, see No. 978).

Residence, Corinna, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1448. 1. Rosabel Amanda, born July 30, 1848.
1449. 2. Charles Lucien, born April 16, 1851.
1450. 3. Loetta Harriet, born June 9, 1853.

Lucien Langdon Copeland died September 9, 1857.

977.

HANNAH BARTLETT COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., March 1, 1819, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married January 23, 1840, William Allen Luce of Dexter, Me.

Residence, Milo, Me. Occupation, Blacksmith.

In 1852 William Allen Luce went to California, and died in San Francisco the following spring. His widow married second, June 14, 1862, Freeman Luce (brother of her first husband) of Burnham, Me.

Hannah Bartlett (Copeland) Luce died November 21, 1893.

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Clarinda Luce, born May 19, 1841; died Oct. 14, 184–.
2. Abra Luce, born June 4, 1842; married June 4, 1864, Adelbert Montaigne Sawtelle, a carpenter of Lowell, Mass.
3. Augusta Ellen Luce, born Feb. 4, 1844; married Jan. 7, 1867, Henry Gilbert Parshley, keeper of a livery stable, Dexter, Me. Child:
    1. Stella Florence Parshley, born Aug. 5, 1868; married July 14, 1892, Alfred Winslow Hall, Printer and Editor. Residence, Caribou, Me. Children:
        1. Ruth Heny Hall, born Jan. 14, 18—.
        2. Mabel Parshley Hall, born Feb. 23, 1874; married July 7, 1891, Mack Hawkins. Reside in North Lawrence, N. Y.
4. Maria Jane Luce, born Nov. 27, 1845; married Dec. 17, 1864, Grenville J. Shaw, a tanner of Detroit, Me. He lived in Hartland, Me., dealt in hides and leather and raised horses. In 1898 he sold out and moved to Belfast, Me. Children:
    1. Fred Ellsworth Shaw, born Oct. 24, 1866; died.
    2. Frank Irving Shaw, born Oct. 12, 1868.
    3. Rose Towle Shaw, born March 31, 1872.
    4. Alice Jane Shaw, born April 26, 1877.
5. Rosa Luce, born May 7, 1847; married June 1866, Gustavus Towle, a carriage manufacturer of Hartland, Me. They resided there until about 1880 when they removed to Lowell, Mass., where he engaged in the manufacture of scales. Children:
    1. George Carroll Towle, born July 20, 1868.
    2. John William Towle, born June 20, 1870.
    3. Grace Towle, born April 12, 1874; died Nov. 27, 18—.
    4. Flora Agnes Towle, born Nov. 12, 1876.
    5. Nellie Josephine Towle, born Jan. 8, 1880.

6. Lucien Allen Luce, born Oct. 16, 1848; married June 14, 1874, Lucy Jane Burton, daughter of Silas and Abra Bartlett (Copeland) Burton. (See No. 975.) He was in the army, first as a private; second, enlisted in Company B. 2nd Regiment, Maine Cav. Vet. Volunteers, Nov. 21, 1863. Discharged in Florida, Dec. 6, 1865. Resided Charleston.
7. George Manley Luce, born Feb. 14, 1851; married Nov. 4, 1872, Marietta Crabtree of Rockland, Me. He married second, Lydia Whitney, who died Feb. 4, 1897, leaving two children:
    1. Harold Whitney Luce, born Nov. 28, 1893.
    2. Alice Nelson Luce, born July 10, 1885.

   Residence, Berwick, Me. Occupation, Blacksmith.
8. Willie Carroll Luce, born Aug. 16, 1852; married May 20, 1877, Lucie Eldora Frazier, daughter of Gustavus and Elizabeth (Clark) Frazier of Hermon, Me.

   Residence, Newport, Me. Occupation, Barber. Child:
    1. Henry A. Luce, born Sept. 11, 1879.

   Willie Carroll Luce died in Newport, Feb. 14, 1881.

978.

JOSEPHINE RICHARDS COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., September 3, 1823, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married May 1, 1841, Thomas Oliver Parkman, born about 1815, son of Noah and Mary (Lawton) Parkman of Dexter, Me. (brother of Martha Amanda Parkman, see No. 976).

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Priscilla Jane Parkman, born Aug. 11, 1842; married April 30, 1861, Daniel Puffer Spooner, a millman of Dexter, Me. Children:
    1. Rose May Spooner, born June 10, 1862; married July 3, 1884, Charles Fred Libbey and died Feb. 23, 1896, leaving one child:
        1. Nettie Emma Libby, born March 28, 1886.

2. Fred Elmer Spooner, born Aug. 23, 1868; died March 16, 1869.
3. Alice Gertrude Spooner, born April 30, 1878; married March 20, 1900, Percy Waldo Lender, Hotel-Keeper of Corinna, Me.

Daniel P. Spooner died Sept. 21, 1900.

2. Mary Isabel Parkman, born Oct. 29, 1847; married May 20, 1865, Melvin Cox Crane, a Farmer of Dexter, Me. Children:
   1. Blanche Effie Crane, born Sept. 20, 1876.
   2. Ethel Edna Crane, born July 28, 1878.
3. Josephine Augusta Parkman, born Aug. 11, 1849; married first, Sept. 1867, Andrew Green (or Guido) an Italian Saloon-Keeper of Dexter, Me. He died Aug. 11, 1872, leaving one child:
   1. Clarence Andrew Guido, born Feb. 8, 1869; died Aug. 15, 1872.

Mrs. Guido married second, Sept. 26, 1874, Frank Claire Coller, a Trunk Manufacturer of Lewiston, Me. and had one child:

2. Claire Frank Coller, born Sept. 1, 1877; died July 10, 1878.

Josephine Richards (Copeland) Parkman died August 2, 1851.

Thomas Oliver Parkman died May 15, 1869.

979.
ISAAC NEWTON COPELAND, 7

(*Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Garland, Me., September 20, 1829, son of Isaac and Hannah (Bartlett) Copeland; married October 1854, Mrs. Sarah M. (Howard) Heath. She lived but a short time; and he married second, about 1858, Mrs. Frances Ann (Cutts) Given. They had two daughters. When a young man, Mr. Copeland went to Milo, Me., and there learned the blacksmith's trade of William A. Luce (see No. 977), and worked at it for some years. After his second marriage he engaged in the hotel business in Milo in company with his father-in-

law, Robert Cutts. In 1868 he moved to Wisconsin and died there.

He was in the 12th Regiment Infantry in the Civil War.

980.

ISRAEL COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., June 28, 1814, son of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married June 20, 1839, Flavilla Curtis Parkman, daughter of David and Susana Holt (Taylor) Parkman of Corinna, Me.

Residence, Corinna, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1451. 1. Llewellyn, born July 22, 1841.
2. Orlando William Parkman, born Aug. 8, 1844; died Feb. 3, 1863.
3. Wilbur Fisk, born Aug. 7, 1847; died Oct. 4, 1850.
1452. 4. Oramandel, born Aug. 31, 1851.

Israel Copeland died March 19, 1897.

Flavilla Curtis (Parkman) Copeland died in Dexter, January 26, 1906.

981.

STEPHEN FLETCHER COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., March 22, 1816, son of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married May 2, 1839, Mary Frost Osborne, born in Corinna, Me., daughter of George and Mary (Parkman) Osborne. (Mrs. Osborne is a sister of David Parkman, see No. 980.)

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1453. 1. Edward Weston, born May 4, 1841.
1454. 2. Edwin Churchill, born May 4, 1841 (twin to Edward Weston).

1455. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 1842.
1456. 4. Clara Augusta, born Nov. 20, 1844.
5. Lydia Frances, born July 24, 1845; died March 9, 1876.
1457. 6. Charles Carroll, born Jan. 22, 1847.

Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland died February 1849.

Stephen Fletcher Copeland married second, April 6, 1850, Sarah E. Ireland, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Carr) Ireland of Newport, Me.

They were divorced; and he married third, January 1, 1855, Mrs. Susan (Trefethen) Shaw, a widow, daughter of Abram and Polly (Marsh) Trefethen of Dexter, Me.

Their children were:

7. Isora Fletcher, born Nov. 3, 1856; died March 8, 1871.
8. Rosa, born Sept. 1859; died March 1862.
1458. 9. Susie (Susan) Delano, born July 30, 1862.

Stephen Fletcher Copeland died July 7, 1888.

982.

SAMUEL COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., August 16, 1818, son of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married November 1, 1848, Martha Ann Fletcher, daughter of William and Abigail (Taylor) Fletcher of Skowhegan, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Mercantile Agent.

Their children were:

1459. 1. Alice Frances, born Jan. 8, 1855.
2. Albert Henry, born Dec. 4, 1858; died Dec. 6, 1859.

Martha Ann (Fletcher) Copeland died May 24, 1861.

Samuel Copeland married second, July 6, 1862, Nancy Jane Safford, born in Dexter, daughter of Calvin and Rosilla (Shipley) Safford and granddaughter of Simeon Safford, who with Capt. Samuel Copeland was one of the pioneer settlers of Dexter, Me. (See No. 219.)

Samuel Copeland was Representative in the Legislature of 1877.

He died December 31, 1906, aged 88 years, 4 months, 15 days.

983.

ISAAC COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., July 30, 1820, son of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married October 28, 1851, Amarilla Ingram, daughter of Martin and Betsey (Beede) Ingram of Washington, Vt.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1460. 1. Imogene Sibyl, born Sept. 5, 1852.
2. Lilla, born June 28, 1856; died April 8, 1857.
1461. 3. Alberto Florice, born Jan. 30, 1860.
1462. 4. Willis Martin, born May 25, 1866.
1463. 5. Pearl Raymond, born Jan. 7, 1870.

Isaac Copeland died October 15, 1875.

984.

IRA COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., March 16, 1823, son of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married March 31, 1853, Elsina Courrier, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Padelford) Courrier of Enfield, N. H.

Residence, Enfield, N. H. Occupation, Farmer.

Ira Copeland died November 5, 1899.

Elsina (Courrier) Copeland died March 21, 1897.

985.

LYDIA WESTON COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., September 20, 1825, daughter of Ray-

mond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married August 4, 1850, Addison Osborne Ireland of North Newport, Me.

Their children were:

1. Sheldon C. Ireland, born Sept. 7, 1852, is a farmer of Newport, Me.; married Nov. 25, 1871. Children:
   1. Elmer C. Ireland, born June 8, 1873.
   2. Ernest A. Ireland, born July 2, 1875.
2. George W. Ireland, born April 30, 1856; married Nov. 24, 1880, Laura Elva Marr, daughter of William and Mary (M———) Marr of Somerville, Mass.

Lydia Weston (Copeland) Ireland died August 25, 1860.

986.

MARY FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., July 29, 1828, daughter of Raymond and Sibyl (Fletcher) Copeland; married May 9, 1857, Nathan Whitney of Augusta, Me.

Residence, Augusta, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Frank Harris Whitney, born June 6, 1858; married Sept. 29, 1882, Inez E. Lash, born Feb. 6, 1863, in Waldoboro, Me., daughter of John and Rebecca (Ganner) Lash.

   Residence, Rockland, Me., where he kept a fruit-store. Children:
   1. John Franklin Whitney, born Oct. 2, 1883.
   2. Bruce Johnson Whitney, born July 10, 1887.
   3. Frank Leslie Whitney, born May 14, 1890.
2. Charles Whitney, born Oct. 30, 1860; died Feb. 20, 1863.

987.

GARDNER COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., July 16, 1816, son of Samuel and Phebe

(Cummings) (Jumper) Copeland; married July 9, 1843, Susan Lowe, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (McPheters) Lowe of Bangor, Me.

Residence, Corinth, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1464. 1. Robena Bernice, born April 13, 1848.
1465. 2. Frank Gardner, born May 7, 1851.
3. Fred Almer, born April 22, 1853; died March 20, 1865.
4. Ann Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1856; died Feb. 16, 1873.
1466. 5. Nellie Mabel, born Aug. 1, 1863.

Gardner Copeland died March 3, 1864, his death being occasioned by a tree falling upon him. He was at one time a member of Capt. Leighton's Rifle Company of Dexter, Me., and went to the "Arostook War" in 1839.

Susan (Lowe) Copeland, his widow, married second, —— Orcutt of Upper Stillwater.

988.

EMMA COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., August 29, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Cummings (Jumper) Copeland; married August 14, 1841, John Trefethen, son of John and Mehitable (——) Trefethen of Guilford, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Samuel Augustus Trefethen, born in Garland, Me., 1842; married Christina Harriet Bean, daughter of Calvin and Hannah (Trefethen) Bean. (Hannah was a sister of Stephen F. Copeland's third wife, see No. 981.)

Residence, Oregon. Children:

1. Leonora Trefethen.
2. Willis Trefethen.
3. Charles Trefethen.
4. Eddie Trefethen.

2. Hiram Trefethen, born in Garland, Me., July 16, 1844; married Jan. 5, 1878, Harriet Newell Harlow, born Aug. 21, 1857, daughter of Rufus and Vesta (Martin) Harlow.
   Residence, Parkman, Me. Children:
      1. Ervin Cleveland Trefethen, born March 14, 1885.
      2. Agnes May Trefethen, born May 2, 1888.
      3. Edwin Hiram Trefethen, born Aug. 14, 1889.
      4. Eugene Parker Trefethen, born Sept. 18, 1894.
      5. Lelia Emma Trefethen, born Feb. 13, 1898.
3. John Trefethen, born in Garland, Me., 1846; married in Guilford, Me., July 23, 1872, Mary Lavinia True, born Aug. 23, 1850, daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Coombs) True.
   Residence, Abbott, Me.
   John Trefethen died Feb. 19, 1890. Children:
      1. Estella Beatrice Trefethen, born Oct. 14, 1873.
      2. Fred Carroll Trefethen, born May 12, 1878.
      3. George Leslie Trefethen, born May 20, 1882.
4. Aurilla Ann Trefethen, born in Garland, Me., Aug. 29, 1848; married Aug. 1868, William Moore, lived in Parkman, Me., and died Sept. 3, 1869.
5. Mary Elizabeth Trefethen, born in Willington, Me., Sept. 3, 1851; married Feb. 2, 1873, William Edes, a Dyer, by trade.
   Residence, Dexter, Me. Child:
      1. Ray Derwood Edes, born in Guilford, Me., Nov. 12, 18—.
6. Phebe Ella Trefethen, born in Dexter, Me., Sept. 23, 1856; married Henry Melvin Stevens of Guilford, Me., and resided there.
7. Leonora Emma Trefethen, born in Dexter, Me., May 10, 1859; married May 17, 1876, Arthur Stevens (brother of Henry Melvin), sons of David and Ruth (——) Stevens of Guilford, Me.

989.

ANN ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., November 25, 1825, daughter of

Samuel and Phebe Cummings (Jumper) Copeland; married in Dexter, June 1, 1845, David Stockbridge of East Corinth, Me., where he kept a hotel. He also engaged in the same business at Kenduskeag, Me., and at Lincoln, Me.

In 1885 they moved to Dexter, where he died April 13, 1889.

990.

LUTHER JEFFERSON COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Lincoln, Me., February 19, 1830, son of Samuel and Phebe Cummings (Jumper) Copeland; married Rebecca ———.

Residence, Lenoxville, Canada, and Duluth, Minn.

Their children were:

1. Elmer, born ———; died ———.
1467. 2. Ella Elizabeth, born about 1862.
1468. 3. Fred, born ———.
4. Ernest, born ———.

991.

GEN. JOSEPH TARR COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Newcastle, Me., May 6, 1813, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married July 19, 1835, Mary Jane Wilson, daughter of Robert and Margaret (——) Wilson.

Residence, Pontiac, Mich., and Orange Park, Fla.

Occupation, Lawyer.

Their children were:

1470. 1. Frederick Augustus, born in Dexter, Me., June 6, 1836.
1471. 2. Florence Hortense, born in New Portland, Me., May 9, 1840.
1472. 3. Agnes Theresa, born in New Portland, Me., June 10, 1842.

Mary Jane (Wilson) Copeland died in Orange Park, Fla., January 10, 1888.

Gen. Joseph Tarr Copeland died in Orange Park, Fla., May 7, 1893.

They were buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

Gen. Joseph Tarr Copeland was in practice of his profession for upwards of fifty-eight years and held many public offices in Maine, Michigan and Florida. He was Ensign of the 1st Co. of Riflemen, 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade of Militia of Maine, December 20, 1834; was Capt. of the same, April 16, 1838; Major, July 1838; Colonel, June 28, 1839. In the Civil War he was Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Reg. Cav., Mich., August 22, 1861; Colonel of 5th Reg. Mich. Cav., August 30, 1862; Brigadier General Mich. Vol., November 29, 1862.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace in Maine, February 12, 1835, and again February 6, 1838. In 1879 was Justice of the Peace in Florida. He served as Postmaster of North New Portland, Me., in 1837; at Orchard Lake, Mich., appointed March 17, 1873; and also at Orange Park, Fla., appointed August 25, 1879.

November 3, 1846, he was appointed First County Judge at St. Claire County, Mich., and was also made Deputy Collector and Inspector of Revenue in 1848 and Master of Chancery in 1849 for the same county. In 1849 he was elected Senator and served for a term in the State Senate of Mich., and in 1851 he became a Circuit Judge of the 6th Judicial District of the same state. In 1860 he was a member of the board of Visitors to the Military Academy at West Point. In 1878 he removed to Orange Park, Fla., where he again became a Judge of County Court (Clay County) in 1881, which appointment was renewed in 1885 and again in 1887.

992.

EMELINE COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Newcastle, Me., August 27, 1816, daughter of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married October 29, 1834,

David Burton, born in Fairfield, Me., September 13, 1811, son of John and Peace (Bowman) Burton. He had been previously married. (See No. 972.) They located first in Dexter, Me., but in May 1851 moved to Edenville, Mich. Occupation, Farmer.

David Burton died in Edenville, March 28, 1887.

Emeline (Copeland) Burton died April 20, 1881.

Their children were:

1. Emeline Lucinda Burton, born in Dexter, Sept. 29, 1835; married April 29, 1856, George Jacobs, and died Aug. 10, 1863. He died a few months later. Residence, Midland, Mich.
2. Edwin Nelson Burton, born in Dexter, Me., June 20, 1837; married Nov. 8, 1868, Mary Margaret Willis, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (McConnel) Willis. He was a farmer of Edenville, Mich., and has held various public offices. Children:
    1. Frank Edwin Burton, born in Edenville, Feb. 1, 1870, a farmer; resided there; married April 1891, Marion Wilson, daughter of William and Esther (Markle) Wilson. Children:
        1. Maud Burton, born Aug. 1892.
        2. Henry Burton, born April 1893.
    2. Willis A. Burton, born April 10, 1872.
    3. Bessie Burton, born March 20, 1874.
    4. Normie Burton, born March 5, 1876; married April 1898, Leonard McKever, son of Peter and Margaret (Donohue) McKever. Residence Temple, Claire County, Mich. Occupation, Millman.
3. Alice Augusta Burton, born June 4, 1840; married April 11, 1861, William McKever, born in Eastport, Me., son of Michael and Rose McKever and brother of Peter. (See the preceding.)

Residence, Harrison, Mich.

He served three years in the Civil War. Children:

1. Alice Laura McKever, born Aug. 24, 1863; died June 29, ———.
2. Rose Ella McKever, born March 20, 1866; died Aug. 24, 1881.

3. Emeline McKever, born Jan. 2, 1868; married March 24, 1890, Joseph Hoag, a barber. Residence, Harrison, Mich.
4. Frederick William McKever, born June 11, 1870. He is a "Woodsman" of North Dakota.
5. Kate Margaret McKever, born May 15, 1872; married Oct. 4, 1889, George McKever, son of Hugh and Sarah (Hughes) McKever (distant relative). Residence, Claire, Mich. Occupation, Farmer.
6. Theresa May McKever, born Dec. 5, 1873; married Sept. 1891, Clayton Doty, a Farmer of Harrison. Children:
    1. Lee Doty, born Nov. 18, 1892.
    2. Winifred Doty, born March 4, 1895.
7. Ernest McKever, born April 5, 1876; died July 2, 1893.
8. Ira Alberta McKever, born Aug. 5, 1881.

4. Frances Ellen Burton, born April 20, 1842; married June 4, 1859, Daniel Judge. She died Feb. 21, 1860, leaving one son. Soon after the death of his wife, Daniel Judge went to Colorado with the Copeland brothers (see No. 994), and died there in the Fall of the same year (1860) being buried near Central City. Child:
    1. Walter Francis Judge, born in Edenville, Mich., Feb. 21, 1860; married May 25, 1881, Josephine Wooley, born in Springfield, Canada, June 23, 1864, daughter of John and Emma (Grandison) Wooley. He lived with his grandparents, the Burtons, and was a farmer and lumberman until 1888, when unfortunately he was carried through the sluiceway of a dam, with the logs, and was crippled for life. He afterwards, in 1892, went to Coleman and later to Saginaw where he dealt in confectionery. Children:
        1. Rose Minerva Judge, born June 28, 1882.
        2. Frances Judge, born July 28, 1884; died April 3, 189–.

3. Addie Adelia Judge, born April 7, 1887.
4. Emma Viola Judge, born March 1889.

5. Caroline Anna Burton, born Oct. 13, 1844; married Feb. 14, 1864, Alexander Jay Raymond. Residence, Edenville, Mich. He was town treasurer there until 1870, when he removed to Hope, Mich. He was in the Civil War in 1861, Company D., 16th Mich. Volunteers and served to its close. They now (1898) live in Thatcher, Ore., where he is Postmaster. Children:
   1. Ada Elizabeth Raymond, born in Edenville, Nov. 14, 1864; married 1889, Chauncey Bowen. Child:
      1. Harry Alexander Bowen, born June 1898.
   2. Alfred Julian Raymond, born Oct. 26, 1866; married March 6, 1899, Elethea Chesmore, daughter of Henry and Mary (Dehaunt) Chesmore. Residence, Thatcher, Ore. Occupation, Farmer.
   3. Melsor Elmer Raymond, born June 10, 1856. Farmer of Washington State.
   4. David Nichols Raymond, born April 6, 1870; married June 10, 1896, Minda Dehaunt, daughter of Hobert William and Bertha Dora (Cuba) Dehaunt. Residence, Thatcher, Ore. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
      1. Eunice Bertha Raymond, born Sept. 25, 1897.
      2. Myrtle Fay Raymond, born Dec. 19, 1898.
   5. Joseph Alexander Raymond, born April 20, 1872; died April 5, 1891.
   6. Clyde Walter Raymond, born May 25, 1874.
   7. Guy Marian Raymond, born March 21, 1876.
   8. Royal James Raymond, born May 5, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1893.
   9. Julia Augusta Raymond, born June 25, 1881; died Feb. 28, 1886.

10. Frank Sylvester Raymond, born May 16, 1884; died May 11, 1885.
11. Lulu Carrie Raymond, born Feb. 12, 1888.

6. Frank Sylvester Burton, born July 12, 1845; married 1873, Viney Belknap of St. Clair, Mich., who died 1891. He died June 6, 19—. He was educated at the State University of Mich., and at the Law School there. He had taken the degrees of B. S., and LL. B., and became Judge of Probate of Midland County, Mich. His tastes were literary, and he was the author of "Green Fields and Whispering Woods."
7. Frederick Manson Burton, born April 3, 1847; married May 14, 1873, Elizabeth Pamare Grandson, daughter of Thomas Grandson. She died in May 1891. Residence, Edenville, Mich. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
    1. David Copeland Burton, born July 30, 1874; died April 1892.
    2. Stephen L. Burton, born Feb. 15, 1876.
    3. Mary Bell Burton, born April 14, 1878; married April 1896, Malcolm McDonald, Telephone Operator.
8. Lillian Agnes Burton, born May 14, 1859; married Nov. 14, 1875, Nathaniel Thomas Willis, born in Canada, April 8, 1855. Residence, Edenville, Mich. Occupation, Farmer. Children:
    1. and 2. Twins who died in infancy.
    3. Katie Elizabeth Willis, born Dec. 12, 1878.
    4. Mabel Frances Willis, born Oct. 3, 1881.
    5. Walter Colan Willis, born Jan. 10, 1885.
    6. Ernest Eugene Willis, born March 15, 1887.
    7. Celia Augusta Willis, born April 3, 1896.

993.

ALICE COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Newcastle, Me., October 11, 1817, daughter of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married December 26, 1838, Alfred Curtis of Dexter, Me. He died March 3, 1839, aged 25 years. She was a school-teacher in Dexter, both

before and after her marriage. She went to Michigan (probably with her parents) and there married second, about 1856 or 1857, Dr. William Wilson of Garran Hill, Oakland County, Mich., who also had been previously married. He came from Scotland and was a graduate of Glasgow University, as Surgeon.

Their child was:

1. Willia Alice Wilson, born June 9, 1858; married Nov. 15, 1880, in St. Louis, Mo., Walter Hines Page, born in Cary, Wake County, N. C., Aug. 15, 1855, son of William Francis and Catherine Frances (———) Page. Mr. Page has been prominent in literary work for many years, being at one time editor of the *Forum*, also of the *Atlantic Monthly;* and later allied with Harper and Brothers, and the Doubleday and McClure Co. Children:
    1. Ralph Walter Page, born Oct. 21, 1881.
    2. Arthur Wilson Page, born Sept. 10, 1883.
    3. Frank Copeland Page, born March 19, 1887.
    4. Katherine Alice Page, born June 4, 1891.

By his first marriage, Dr. William Wilson had: 1. Dr. John P. Wilson, who was the husband of Florence Hortense Copeland. (See No. 1471.)

Dr. William Wilson died in Pine Lake, Mich., August 16, 1863, aged 70 years.

Alice (Curtis, *née* Copeland) Wilson died June 11, 1858.

994.

SAMUEL COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., November 25, 1819, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married May 1, 1862, Elizabeth Ellen Barnard, daughter of Timothy and Olive Marsh (Lougie) Barnard of Saginaw, Mich.

Residence, Boulder, Colo. Occupation, Lumbering and Mining.

Their children were:

1. Evart Barnard, born Sept. 16, 1863.

2. Melville Parsons, born Jan. 31, 1865.
3. Royal Timothy, born Sept. 30, 1867.

Samuel Copeland was in trade in Dexter, Me., for a few years. In 1848 he went to Michigan and spent 4 or 5 years in clerking, monochromatic painting and drawing. After a year spent in Havana, Cuba, he returned to Mich., and engaged with his brother Joseph T. in mercantile and lumber business. His brother being Supreme Judge at the time could not give the business his personal attention. In the Spring 1860, accompanied by his brothers, Edwin R., Daniel L., Alpheus C. and Roscoe P., he went to Colorado, carrying with him, 700 miles across the plains from Missouri River, a steam saw-mill. He took with him 28 yoke of oxen, 4 horses, 4 cows, and 11 wagons in which to haul the machinery and supplies. Thus he became one of the pioneer settlers of Boulder, Colo.

995.

ROYAL FRANKLIN COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., December 4, 1821, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married December 21, 1845, Caroline Russ, born in Dexter, Me., October 2, 1823, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (McFarland) Russ of Dexter, Me.

Residence, Dexter, Mich. Occupation, Mercantile business.

Their children were:

1. Charlie, born ———; died.
2. Flora, born ———; died.
3. Stanley, born ———; died.

Royal Franklin Copeland died in Dexter, Mich., July 24, 1880.

His widow Caroline (Russ) Copeland, and their daughter Flora (unmarried) were living together in 1900, in Linden, Mich.

996.

EDWIN RUTHVEN COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., April 5, 1824, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married February 26, 1846, Mary Jane Taylor, daughter of Elisha Boardman and Mary (Miner) Taylor of Avon, Oakland County, Mich. (See No. 516.)

Residence, Monroe, Green County, Wis.

Occupation, Carriage Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1477. 1. Herbert Edson, born in Avon, Mich., May 7, 1849.
1478. 2. Ernest Roscoe, born in Avon, Mich., Oct. 27, 1851.
3. Clarence Franklin, born in Avon, Mich., Sept. 7, 1853; died Aug. 26, 185–.
1479. 4. Cecil Arthur, born in Vassar, June 7, 1857.
1480. 5. Eddy Clyde, born in Ypsilanti, Mich., May 27, 1860.

Mary Jane Taylor was a granddaughter of Lemuel and Sally (Boardman) Taylor, who went from Mass., lived in New York and went to Mich., in 1823. She was also a granddaughter of Perius and Mary (Irish) Miner. They went from Bridgeport, Conn., to Mich., in 1823.

997.

DANIEL LAMBERT COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., April 11, 1833, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married October 8, 1857, Amelia Atwood, born August 4, 1840, daughter of David and Esther R. (Brown) Atwood of Vassar, Mich.

Residence, Dexter, Mich. Occupation, Engineer.

They had one daughter:

1481. 1. Alice Alma, born April 15, 1850.

Daniel Lambert Copeland died in Dexter, Mich., April 1, 1865.

As has been stated (see No. 994), he went in 1860 with his brother to Colorado, where he remained as Samuel's Engineer until 1864.

998.

ALPHEUS CROSBY COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., May 1, 1834, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married Eliza Jones.

Residence, Wausau, Wis.; in Colorado 7 years, 1860 to 1867.

They had one daughter:

1482. 1. Della Gracia, born Feb. 3, 1859.

999.

ROSCOE PULASKI COPELAND, 7

(*Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., March 6, 1838, son of Royal and Alice (Davis) Copeland; married March 6, 1862, Frances Jane Holmes, born in Scio, Mich., December 1, 1843, daughter of Samuel W. and Frances Cornelia (Peters) Holmes.

Residence, Dexter, Mich. Occupation, Flour and Grain Business.

Their children were:

1. Cornelia Alice, born in Webster, Mich., Jan. 18, 1864.
2. Harry Lee, born in Webster, Feb. 24, 1867; died in infancy.

1484. 3. Royal Samuel, born in Webster, Nov. 7, 1868.

Roscoe P. Copeland has been Mayor of Dexter, Mich., for several terms, and is a strong advocate of temperance; he has also been a member of the Board of Education for many years. In politics he is a Prohibitionist.

From the "old farm" of his grand-parents in Dexter, Me., he, a boy nine or ten years old, went with his parents to settle in Michigan.

They reached Detroit July 3, 1847. On the day following, July 4, they started for Oakland County. In this County they remained for a few years, until his father purchased a farm about two miles east of Dexter, a Michigan Village. Here Roscoe lived with his parents until he went with his brothers to Colorado.

His son says:

> You may say in truth of my father that never lived another man who enjoyed greater love, honor and respect than is paid him by his neighbors and acquaintances. The whole country holds his word and life as worthy of absolute confidence.

1000.

CALVIN COPELAND, JR., 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., September 29, 1819, son of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married April 13, 1842, Sarah Pickering Conant, born in Alfred, Me., daughter of Capt. Andrew and Sally (Emerson) Conant.

Residence, Dexter, Me.

Their children were:

1485. 1. Sarah Frances, born April 3, 1843.
1486. 2. Willis Emerson, born June 17, 1845.
3. Clara Adeline, born June 8, 1851; died April 20, 1855.

Calvin Copeland, Jr., died in Lake City, Fla., May 29, 1877.

Sarah Pickering (Conant) Copeland died in Kansas, September 1893.

1001.

FRANCES REBECCA COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., December 18, 1821, daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married September 14, 1842, Leonard Richards, born in Washington, N. H., May

14, 1810, son of Peyton and Sally (Copeland) Richards of Charlestown, Mass. (See No. 507.)

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Occupation, Provision Dealer, Firm of Flint & Richards.

For forty years he was in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.

Child:

1. Frances Maria Richards, born in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1848; married Feb. 19, 1874, William Whiting, a photographer of Somerville, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War in Company B, 36th Mass. Regiment, and died Feb. 1897. Child:
   1. Alice Whiting, born Oct. 23, 1876; died Dec. 21, 1878.

Frances Rebecca (Copeland) Richards died February 20, 1857.

Leonard Richards died Nov. 1, 1882 in Orange Park, Florida, while on a pleasure excursion with his daughter.

1002.

WILLIAM LEIGHTON COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., January 9, 1824, son of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married October 18, 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Foss, born in Alfred, Me., October 11, 1827, daughter of Simon and Lucinda (Conant) Foss.

Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Occupation, Grain Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Rebecca L., born June 1847; (?) died Aug. 24, 1848.
1487. 2. George Putnam, born July 28, 1849 in Dexter, Me.
1488. 3. Rebecca Leighton, born Aug. 28, 1852, in Dexter, Me.
1489. 4. Lizzie Atwood, born Sept. 14, 1854, in Tonia, Ill.
5. Child, born ———; who died in infancy.

Sarah Elizabeth (Foss) Copeland died February 8, 1876, in Colorado Springs.

William Leighton Copeland died June 18, 1899. On account of his health, being a sufferer from Asthma (inherited), he was compelled to move from Maine. He settled first in central Illinois, engaging there in successful mercantile pursuits.

In 1872 he went to Colorado and became one of the pioneer residents of Colorado Springs, then known as Fountain Colony, where he accumulated extensive property interests.

1003.

MILTON JAMES COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., March 20, 1829, son of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married October 1, 1854, Mary Frances Foster, born in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1836, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha (Sargent) Foster.

Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Occupation, Provision Dealer.

He occupied stalls No. 70 and No. 72, Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1490. 1. William Henry, born in Dexter, Me., Aug. 24, 1855.
1491. 2. Isaac Calvin, born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1858.
1492. 3. Malcolm James, born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1861.
1493. 4. John Merrow, born in Cambridge, Mass., March 1, 1864.
1494. 5. Charles Cullis, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866.
1495. 6. Lizzie Rebecca M., born in Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1870.
7. Mae Frances, born in Longwood, Mass., Feb. 18, 1879.

Milton James Copeland died June 3, 1886.

He is recorded in the Probate Records in Dedham, as of Brookline, Mass., at the time of his death, and Isaac C. Copeland his son was appointed Administrator of his Estate.

1004.

ERVIN FAVOR COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., September 13, 1832, son of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married November 22, 1855, Eliza Russell, born in Corinna, Me., April 26, 1835, daughter of Alvin and Marion (Emerson) Russell.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

They had no children.

Ervin Favor Copeland died April 25, 1900 in Bangor, Me., while on jury duty there. "He has been Selectman and Road Commissioner."

Eliza (Russell) Copeland died June 2, 1897.

1005.

SARAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., April 13, 1834, daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married November 30, 1854, Isaac Bea Atwood, born in Boston, October 14, 1829, son of David and Rebecca (Godfrey) Atwood of Chatham, Mass. (David Atwood was a sea captain.)

Residence, Cambridge, Mass., New York, and Plainfield, N. J.

Occupation, Provision Dealer in Faneuil Hall; later Wholesale Provisioner.

Isaac Bea Atwood died in Plainfield, N. J., February 21, 1889.

Their children were:

1. Calvin Copeland Atwood, born in Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1857; married May 30, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Lewis, born in New York, Oct. 20, 1865, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pickard) Lewis. They resided in New York. A Provision Dealer. No children.
2. Elizabeth Bea Atwood, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 15, 1860; married March 3, 1887, William Maxim Stillman, born Nov. 23, 1856, son of Dr.

Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Starr) Stillman; a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower. Residence, Plainfield, N. J. Vocation, Lawyer.

3. David Godfrey Atwood, born in N. Y. City, Nov. 12, 1868. A Dentist; unmarried (1900); resides with his mother in San Francisco, Calif.

1006.

COL. HOWARD MALCOLM COPELAND, 7

(*Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Dexter, Me., March 5, 1840, son of Calvin and Rebecca (Leighton) Copeland; married December 10, 1868, Carrie Mercy Dixon, born in Smyrna, N. Y., April 13, 1842, daughter of John Milton and Mary (Sutphen) Dixon of Smyrna.

Residence, Durango, Colo.

Their children were:

1. Mary Rebecca, born Jan. 8, 1870.
2. John Calvin, born Nov. 28, 1871.
1499. 3. Howard Malcolm, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1873.
1500. 4. Nina Lizzie, born June 10, 1875.
5. Herbert Dixon, born July 28, 1877.
6. Katie, born Aug. 18, 1883.

Carrie Mercy (Dixon) Copeland died February 24, 1896.

Col. Howard Malcolm Copeland enlisted in April 1861 as a private in the first Company raised in Shelbyville, Ill., and was mustered into U. S. Service May 1861 as Corporal of Company B, 14th Regiment, Illinois Infantry.

He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of his Company for "meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh." Upon recommendation of a Military Commission he was promoted from 2nd Lieutenant of his own Company B, to Captain of Company A, of his Regiment. At the end of three years' service he was mustered out on account of ill health. The following January (1865) he was appointed Captain of Company A, 44th Regiment, Illinois Infantry.

When seven new companies were raised to fill up his original Regiment, Captain Copeland was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of it.

He was mustered out October 1865.

1007.

JAMES PARKER COPELAND, 7

(*Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., July 14, 1820, son of Parker and Polly (Chase) Copeland; married about 1840, Elizabeth Morrill, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Morrill of Palmyra, Me. (See No. 1008.)

Residence, Corinna, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1503. 1. Joseph, born Oct. 16, 1842.
1504. 2. Ellen Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1845.
1505. 3. Mandley, born March 7, 1847.
1506. 4. Nancy Morrill, born Nov. 15, 1850.

James Parker Copeland enlisted in the Civil War, 3rd Battalion, 1st Regiment, Mt. Art. He died in Corinna, July 7, 1886.

Elizabeth (Morrill) Copeland died May 15, 1881.

Their oldest son Joseph enlisted in the Civil War, in a Massachusetts Regiment; was taken prisoner soon after at Andersonville; and died there, after eight months confinement, being starved to death.

1008.

MARY C. COPELAND, 7

(*Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., August 3, 1826, daughter of Parker and Polly (Chase) Copeland; married October 27, 1842, Lewis Benjamin Morrill, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Morrill of Palmyra, Me. (brother of Elizabeth, see No. 1007.)

Residence, Corinna and Pittsfield, Me.
Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Clarinda Copeland Morrill, born Oct. 29, 1845; married Joseph Haskell, a blacksmith. They resided in Pittsfield, Me.; later in Allston, Mass. Was in Civil War, Co. G., 19th Reg. Inf. Children:
    1. Lewis Haskell, married Sept. 16, 1895, Emma M. Locke. Residence in Allston.
    2. Ella Haskell, married Feb. 25, 1890, Damon W. Paine of Charlestown, Mass. Residence, Allston.
2. Charles F. Morrill, born Sept. 29, 1847; married April 20, 1871, Mary Jane Mitchell of Troy, Me. He died by accident, while sawing wood with a machine. Child:
    1. Charles Allen Morrill.
3. Augustus Morrill, married Elsie Proctor, who died 1897. Residence, Watertown, Mass. (1894).
4. Addie Morrill, died Nov. 29, 1860.
5. Mary Ella Morrill, married Frank Edwin Hoxie, a mason. Resided in Skowhegan, Me. (1894). Child:
    1. Arza Morrill Hoxie, born April 2, 1898.
6. Hattie Mabel Morrill, born July 4, 1864, married James Olland Bilyea. Resided in South Boston, Mass. (1894).

He enlisted in Civil War in 3rd Bat., 1st. Regiment, Mt. Art.

He died in Pittsfield, July 18, 1897, aged 79 years.

She died in Showhegan, January 5, 1896.

1009.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 7

(*Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., July 16, 1829, son of Parker and Polly (Chase) Copeland; married Sarah Hook Burrill, born

in Corinna, November 30, 1826, daughter of Benoni and Sally (Clark) Burrill.

Residence, Corinna, Me.

Occupation, Attorney-at-Law.

Their child was:

1507. 1. Clinton, born Dec. 2, 1860.

Sarah Hook (Burrill) Copeland died August 4, 1894.

William Augustus Copeland has been Justice of the Peace, Judge for three terms and Town Agent. He was in the Civil War, Co. G., 9th Reg.; and served 10 months as Commissary Sergeant.

1010.

ELIZA JANE COPELAND, 7

(*Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Augusta, Me., August 2, 1831, daughter of Chauncey and Eliza (Knight) Copeland; married February 1, 1849, John Sprague Taylor, born in Stony Creek, Mich., January 10, 1826, son of Joshua Boardman Taylor. (See No. 516.)

Residence, Utica, Mich., until 1855, then Bloomington, Ill.

Occupation, Wheel-Wright.

Their children were:

1. Josephine Taylor, born Nov. 25, 1849; died 1866 of severe burns.

2 and 3. A boy and a girl (not named), lived only a few weeks.

4. Kate Veturia Taylor, born April 13, 1854; married Feb. 20, 1879, Charles Frederick Dooley, born in Charleston, Va., Feb. 7, 1849, son of George and Margaret (Young) Dooley. Residence, St. Louis, Mo. Occupation, Lumber Inspector. Children:

    1. Edna Dooley, born Dec. 22, 1879; died Jan. 26, 1884.

    2. John Edgar Dooley, born Sept. 19, 1883; died June 18, 1884.

    3. Ora Mercy Dooley, born Aug. 8, 1885.

4. Harold Taylor Dooley, born April 20, 1894; died July 27, 1894.

5. Eliza Jane ("Jennie") Taylor, born May 9, 1859; married July 10, 1883, John Lynn Conway, born in Indiana, June 9, 1859. Residence, St. Louis, Mo. Child:

1. Jessie George Conway, born Aug. 19, 1885; died Jan. 31, 1888.

6. Clarence Copeland Taylor, born Jan. 18, 1861; married Dec. 17, 1895, Alice Virginia Coleman, born June 25, 1865, adopted daughter of John Coleman. Child:

1. Dorothy Copeland Taylor, born Nov. 22, 1896.

Eliza Jane (Copeland) Taylor died August 17, 1865.

1011.

AUGUSTA VETURIA COPELAND, 7

(*Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Maine, March 18, 1833, daughter of Chauncey and Eliza (Knight) Copeland; married January 11, 1851, Amos Tyrell, son of Mrs. Joshua B. Taylor, by a former marriage. (See No. 516.)

Residence, Rochester, Mich. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Lottie Augusta Tyrell, born Feb. 21, 1852; married Nov. 17, 1868, William Tillett, a carriage painter. Children:

1. Harry Grant Tillett, born Jan. 1, 1870; married Jan. 10, 1895, Augusta Hopp. Residence, Pontiac, Mich. Occupation, in a carriage factory.

2. Bessie Mildred Tillett, born May 4, 1884.

2. "Sammy" Tyrell, born Jan. 27, 1855; died Nov. 21, 1874.

3. Maggie Erzela Tyrell, born July 18, 1857; married May 19, 1876, Charles Crocker, a farmer of Sherwood, Mich. Child:

1. Florence Crocker, born Aug. 18, 1878, a teacher.

4. Charles Cook Tyrell, born Aug. 11, 1859; married Sept. 6, 1885, Zala Taft, daughter of Emery and Juliette (Hovey) Taft. Children:
   1. Grover Cleveland Tyrell, born Oct. 9, 1886.
   2. Melvin Verne Tyrell, born Oct. 25, 1891.
   3. Millie Tyrell, born Oct. 8, 1893.
   4. Mallie Tyrell, born Oct. 8, 1893 (twin of Millie).

5. Eliza H. Tyrell, born May 20, 1870; married George Johnston, born Nov. 11, 1890, a Jeweler of West Branch. Children:
   1. Cecil Adel Johnston, born Oct. 31, 1891.
   2. Charles Watson Johnston, born Sept. 6, 1893.
   3. Marion Augusta Johnston, born Sept. 23, 1895.

1012.

CHAUNCEY A. COPELAND, 7

(*Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Oxford, Mich., February 11, 1838, son of Chauncey and Eliza (Knight) Copeland; married May 1, 1856, Mary Jane Banghart, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Brinklehuff) Banghart.

Residence, Fenton, Mich. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1508. 1. Lizzie, born Feb. 8, 1857.
1509. 2. Lena, born Dec. 23, 1864.
1510. 3. Stanley, born June 16, 1876.

1013.

SARAH ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, July 26, 1806, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Cook) Copeland; married Alfred Kinsley of Canton, Mass.

Residence, Canton, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Sarah Kinsley, married a Shattuck; has a daughter Abbie Shattuck in Norway, Me.
2. Alonzo Kinsley, Canton Junction, Mass.
3. Adam Kinsley, Canton Junction, Mass.

Sarah Ann (Copeland) Kinsley died February 4, 1893.

1014.

WILLIAM EATON COPELAND, 7

(*Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., January 7, 1808, son of Charles and Sarah (Cook) Copeland; married Almira Wilbur, born in Westmoreland, N. H., about 1808, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (——) Wilbur.

Residence, Taunton and Raynham, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1511. 1. Sarah Kinsley, born in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1829.
2. Elizabeth Washburn, born May 11, 1831; died Oct. 30, 1834.
3. William Henry, born Oct. 26, 1832.
1512. 4. Isaac N., born Jan. 12, 1834.
5. William Warren, born April 14, 1837.
6. Augusta, born April 5, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1840.
1514. 7. Charles Gammons, born March 21, 1847.
1515. 8. Almira Jane, born May 19, 1848.
9. Martha, born Sept. 17, 1851; died Dec. 12, 1851.

William Eaton Copeland died in Raynham, Mass., November 6, 1874.

Almira (Wilbur) Copeland died in Fall River, November 18, 1875.

1015.

CHARLES COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Taunton, Mass., December 12, 1816, son of Elisha

and Sarah (Wood) Copeland; married October 12, 1845, Hannah Maria Crowell, born in Wareham, Mass., August 1, 1824, daughter of Obed and Hannah (——) Crowell.

Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation, Dealer in Millinery.

Their children were:

1. Frank Preston, born Jan. 1, 1855; died July 13, 1872.
1516. 2. Anna Maria, born April 26, 1858.

Hannah Maria (Crowell) Copeland died January 12, 1858.

Charles Copeland died in Taunton, August 25, 1874.

The Will of Charles Copeland dated in Taunton, January 31, 1874, gave his whole estate to his daughter "Ann Maria Copeland." Henry A. Ayling of Boston was appointed her guardian.

1016.

ANNA LAFAYETTE COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born August 20, 1824, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Wood) Copeland; married January 6, 1847, Samuel C. Morey, son of George B. Morey of Taunton.

Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation, Dealer in Millinery and Straw-Goods.

1017.

MARY ESTHER COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born May 10, 1839, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Perkins) Copeland.

1018.

SARAH FRANCES COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born November 13, 1840, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Perkins) Copeland.

1019.

HENRY PRESTON COPELAND, 7

(*Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Taunton, Mass., June 29, 1845, son of Elisha and Nancy (Perkins) Copeland; married November 18, 1868, Abbie Carver Deane, born October 1, 1848, daughter of Marshall S. and Juliette (——) Deane of Taunton, Mass.

Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation, Book-Keeper.

Their children were:

1. Henry Preston, born Feb. 9, 1870; died Aug. 27, 1872.
2. Mabel Sumner, born June 4, 1874; died Nov. 25, 1877.

1517. 3. Manton, born July 24, 1881, in Taunton.

1020.

THOMAS WARREN COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Milton, Mass., son of Thomas and Catherine (Wadsworth) Copeland; married June 22, 1846, Delia Hersey.

1021.

GEORGE ALBERT COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Milton, Mass., 182—, son of Thomas and Catherine (Wadsworth) Copeland; married December 31, 1845, Caroline M. Scott, born in Rochester (perhaps) April 23, 1826, daughter of Charles S. and Mary Scott.

Residence, New Bedford and Salem.

Occupation, Cooper, Millinery Goods.

Their child was:

1518. 1. George A., born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1847.

George Albert Copeland died in Salem, Mass., January 30, 1864.

Caroline M. (Scott) Copeland died in Cambridge, Mass., March 30, 1883.

1022.

ALFRED KINSLEY COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Milton, Mass., son of Thomas and Catherine (Wadsworth) Copeland; married February 18, 1846, Mary E. Kenrick, born in Haverhill, Mass.

Residence, Roslindale, Mass., Hyde Park Ave.

Occupation, Brass Burnisher.

Their children were:

1519. 1. Charlotte Wadsworth, born April 8, 1846.
2. Charles Lewis, born Dec. 24, 1848; died Aug. 14, 1849.
3. Alfred Kinsley, Jr., born Feb. 9, 1853.
4. Albert Kenrick, born Feb. 9, 1853 (twin to Alfred, Jr.).

Alfred Kinsley, Jr., the first mentioned twin, died June 2, 1894, leaving no widow, his only heirs-at-law being: Mary E. Copeland, mother; Albert K. Copeland, brother; Charlotte W. Gilman, sister; all of Boston.

1023.

REBECCA ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Lewis* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Milton, Mass., February 4, 1823, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Thayer) Copeland; married May 1, 1849, Benjamin Augustine Humphrey, born July 5, 1826, son of John and Maria B. (Green) Humphrey of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Bridgewater and Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Copeland Humphrey, born Dec. 10, 1850; married May 19, 1875, Clara Dodge. Child:
   1. Martha Homans Humphrey, born Nov. 20, 1875.
2. Elliot Ware Humphrey, born Feb. 7, 1856; died Dec. 10, 1858.

1024.

CHARLES LEWIS COPELAND, 7

(*Lewis* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Milton, Mass., February 11, 1825, son of Lewis and Betsey (Thayer) Copeland; married April 27, 1870, Ruth Maria (Farrington) Davenport, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Thayer (Hunt) Farrington of Canton, Mass.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1521. 1. Charles Cady, born June 21, 1871.
2. Maria Louise, born May 23, 1872; died May 25, 1872.
1522. 3. Bessie Emmons, born ———.

Charles Lewis Copeland died in Milton, February 15, 1892.

Ruth Maria (Davenport, *née* Farrington) Copeland, died April 27, 1913.

1025.

CHARLES HARRISON COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph W.* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Canton, Mass., January 12, 1828, son of Joseph Warren and Antoinette (Sturtevant) Copeland; married June 2, 1850, Lois T. Gilpatrick, born in Lisbon, Me.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Charles E., born in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1851.
2. Arabella, born in Ohio.

Charles Harrison Copeland died August 13, 1868, aged 40 years, 7 months, 1 day.

1026.

WILLIAM WALLACE COPELAND, 7

(*Joseph W.* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Canton, Mass., July 25, 1832, son of Joseph Warren and Antoinette (Sturtevant) Copeland; married January 28, 1854, Mary Louise Robinson, born in Lynn, Mass., January

16, 1837, daughter of William Pitt and Elizabeth M. (Tabbal) Robinson of Lynn.

Residence, Omaha, Neb. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1524. 1. Katee, born in Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1855.
2. Mary Louise, born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1868.
3. Walter Gray, born in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 25, 1873.

1027.

DANIEL COPELAND, JR., 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Medford, Mass., May 31, 1808, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married Hannah Eliza Colburn, daughter of Lemuel Colburn.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Builder.

Their children were:

1528. 1. George Warren, born in Boston, Mass., April 4, 1833.
1529. 2. Daniel Tyler, born in Chelsea, Mass., July 29, 1835.
3. Sarah Eliza, born May 24, 1842.
4. Edwin Eaton, born in Boston, Mass., 1847; died in Malden, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903; unmarried.

Hannah Eliza (Colburn) Copeland died September 24, 1869.

Daniel Copeland, Jr. married second, December 13, 1870, widow Ellen M. (Greeley, *née* Dunham), born about 1832, daughter of George Dunham of Yarmouth, Me.

Daniel Copeland, Jr., died in Malden, Mass., January 4, 1896.

1028.

BENJAMIN COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Medford, Mass., about 1810, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married Mary Ann Farrer, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of James and Elizabeth (——) Farrer.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Mason.

No children living.

Benjamin Copeland died in Boston, 1858, aged 49 years.

Mary Ann (Farrer) Copeland died in Cambridge, Mass., October 18, 1868.

1029.

SETH COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., July 4, 1813, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married October 30, 1845, Nancy Campbell, born in Boothby, Me., daughter of Capt. Michael and Nancy (——) Campbell.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1531. 1. Harriet Frances, born Oct. 28, 1846.
2. Henry Franklin, born Jan. 24, 1848; died June 20, 1900.
1532. 3. John Calvin, born Aug. 23, 1849.
1533. 4. Danforth Simpson, born Aug. 11, 1852.
1534. 5. Sarah Caroline Blake, born March 22, 1858.

Seth Copeland died in Watertown, Mass., September 1891.

1030.

SARAH COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., (perhaps) daughter of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married Sumner Adams, born in Chelmsford, Mass., April 3, 1803, son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Adams.

Residence, Boston, Mass., West Newton Street.

Vocation, Restaurant-Keeper.

They had no children.

Sumner Adams died November 4, 1845.

1031.

JOHN B. COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Lemuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Medford, Mass., about 1814, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married November, 1839, Elizabeth M. Irving, born in Salem, June 28, 1858, daughter of Joseph and Martha (——) Irving.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1. Mary Ellen, died in Boston, a spinster, May 2, 1870, aged 28.

1535. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, born ———.

3. John Henry, died in Boston, single, June 8, 1865, a soldier.

4. Willard (Williard), born Jan. 1, 1852; died Feb. 20, 1897.

Elizabeth M. (Irving) Copeland died in Boston, February 13, 1859.

John B. Copeland married second, June 2, 1862, Elizabeth N. Leach, born in Salem, Mass., about 1817, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Needham) Leach.

John B. Copeland died November 18, 1864.

Elizabeth N. (Leach) Copeland died in Westwood, Mass., October 22, 1904, aged 89 years, 8 months, 7 days.

1032.

CHARLES COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., March 19, 1816, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married May 26, 1839, Ann Elizabeth Neal, born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 4, 1817, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (——) Neal.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1. Martha Esther, born March 12, 1840; died Nov. 12, 1846.

1536. 2. Charles Sumner, born May 16, 1842.
1537. 3. Edward, born April 22, 1844.
1538. 4. Albert Franklin, born May 4, 1846.
1539. 5. Esther, born Dec. 28, 1848.
6. Emily Adams, born Jan. 2, 1850.
7. Frederick Herbert, born Oct. 4, 1852; died single, May 16, 1882. He was a graduate of Harvard, Class of 1873, and later of Harvard Medical School; and at the time of his death was resident physician at Deer Island.
8. Francis, born in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1854.
9. Louis Walter, born in Stoneham, Mass., March 6, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1877.

Charles Copeland died in Boston, April 30, 1875.

Ann Elizabeth (Neal) Copeland died in Stoneham, April 27, 1878.

1033.

JOSEPH WARREN COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., April (May) 19, 1818, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married January 10, 1843, Eliza Augusta Brown, born in 1818.

Residence, Boston and Malden, Mass.

Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1542. 1. Henrietta Adams, born in Boston, April 20, 1844.
2. Eliza Augusta, born in Boston, June 10, 1846; died July 29, 1846.
3. Warren Brown, born in Boston, Aug. 1, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1848.

Eliza Augusta (Brown) Copeland died December 28, 1847.

Joseph Warren Copeland married second, September 7, 1848, Harriet Maria Titcomb Kidder, born in Brunswick, Me.

Their children were:

4. Emma Sawyer, born in Brunswick, Oct. 31, 1849.
5. Joseph Warren, Jr., born in Brunswick Oct. 24, 1851; died June 19, 1904.

6. Harriet Augusta, born in Malden, June 13, 185–.
1545. 7. Josephine Eaton, born in Malden, May 20, 1856.
8. Ernest Loud, born in Malden, April 19, 185–.

Harriet Maria Titcomb (Kidder) Copeland died December 27, 1865.

Joseph Warren Copeland married third, March 28, 1867, widow Hannah H. (Horn, *née* Cutter), born in Malden, about 1925, daughter of Artemas and Mary P. Cutter.

Joseph Warren Copeland died in Medford, Mass., March 30, 1885.

1034.

HANNAH PRATT COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., (probably) December 5, 1820, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married April 28, 1845, Oliver Hubbard Badger of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Boston, Mass., West Newbury Street.

Their children were:

1. Georgianna Oakes Badger, born Jan. 5, 1847; died Nov. 30, 1871.
2. Oliver Hubbard Badger, born Feb. 10, 1850.

1035.

GEORGE SPURR COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., (perhaps) 1825, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married August 2, 1849, Sophia Cooley of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Mason.

Their children were:

1. George H., born March 16, 1857.
2. Esther Jane, born April 20, 1858.

George Spurr Copeland married second, November 26, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Jones, born about 1819, daughter of John H. and Geneva M. Jones.

1036.

ANDREW FRANKLIN COPELAND, 7

(*Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Malden, Mass., (perhaps) September 12, 1828, son of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Pratt) Copeland; married about 1851, Julia Ann Pettingill, born in New Salem, N. H.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1. Julia Esther, born 1852; died Jan. 1, 1853.
1549. 2. Andrew Franklin, Jr., born June 26, 1858.

1037.

MARTHA MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1812, daughter of Seth and Martha (Brackett) Copeland; married April 25, 1839, Moses Raymond Whitney, born in Walton, N. Y., October 5, 1811, son of David Hyatt and Nancy (Raymond) Whitney.

Residence, (1868) Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation, Dealer in Hardware.

1038.

SARAH PAYSON COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., July 24, 1818, daughter of Seth and Martha (Brackett) Copeland; married September 4, 1845, Rev. Alexander Huntington Clapp, D.D., born in Boston, September 1, 1818, son of Levi and Sarah (Huntington) Clapp.

Residence, New York.

Occupation, Secretary, American Bible Society.

1039.

SUSAN LAKEMAN COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Chelsea (perhaps), daughter of Seth and Martha (Brackett) Copeland; married.

1040.

SARAH ANN COPELAND, 7

(*Seth* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Chelsea, Mass. (perhaps), January 6, 1820, daughter of Seth and Martha (Brackett) Copeland; married J. C. Woodman.

1041.

ELIZABETH AYLING COPELAND, 7

(*John* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Chelsea, Mass. (perhaps), April 14, 1816, daughter of John and Jane (Randall) Copeland; married Daniel Davenport Leeds of Cambridge, Mass.

Residence, Cambridgeport, Mass.

Occupation, Piano Polisher.

Their children were:

1. Nathaniel Colver Leeds.
2. Daniel J. Leeds.
3. Fred N. Leeds.
4. Edwin F. Leeds.

Daniel Davenport Leeds died March 1897, aged 78 years, 5 months, 15 days.

Elizabeth Ayling (Copeland) Leeds died February 4, 1908, aged 91 years, 9 months, 21 days.

1042.

SUSAN L. COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., March 28, 1824, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland; married November 9, 1849, Daniel A. Neale, born in Portsmouth, N. H., son of Nathaniel and —— (——) Neale.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Painter.

1043.

GEORGE EMERY COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in North Chelsea (Revere), Mass., November 12, 1825,

son of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland; married December 17, 1850, Mahala Dinsmore, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Edward Dinsmore.

Residence, Revere, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Mary Susan, born ———.
2. Georgianna, born in Revere, June 29, 1854.

George Emery Copeland died in Revere, September 19, 1854.

1044.

MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Revere, Mass., January 12, 1828, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland; married September 28, 1848, Archelaus Grover, son of Joshua and Dorcas Ann (——) Grover.

Mary Elizabeth Copeland died May 9, 1896.

1045.

JOSEPH WARREN COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Revere, Mass., (probably) October 8, 1833.

1046.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Revere, Mass., December 7, 1834, son of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland; married Martha Jane Green, born June 18, 1843, daughter of Asahel and Phebe (——) Green of Pittsfield, N. H.

Residence, Revere, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1552. 1. Gertrude Louise, born in Revere, April 30, 1863.
1553. 2. Albert Harwood, born in Revere, Jan. 22, 1866.
1554. 3. Grace E., born in Revere, April 8, 1872.

William Copeland died in Winthrop, Mass., October 21, 1890.

Martha Jane (Green) Copeland died in Revere, Mass., May 27, 1873.

1047.

MARCELLUS COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Revere, Mass., March 7, 1837, son of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland; married September 15, 1858, widow Elizabeth (Lovering, *née* Cheever), born in Malden, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Crowell) Cheever.

Residence, Bedford, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1555. 1. Alice Frances, born in Malden, Mass., June 3, 1859.
1556. 2. Ellen Florence, born in Revere, Mass., Feb. 5, 1862.
3. Elizabeth Ethel, born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 23, 1866.
4. Fannie Louise, born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 23, 1866 (twin to Elizabeth Ethel).

Marcellus Copeland died in Bedford, Mass., August 20, 1907, aged 71 years, 5 months.

Elizabeth (Lovering, *née* Cheever) Copeland died in Bedford, December 7, 19—.

1048.

HENRY COPELAND, 7

(*Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Revere, Mass., August 31, 1841, son of Jonathan and Susan Lowell (Webster) Copeland.

1049.

ELIZA JACKSON COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., October 26, 1818, daughter of Thomas and Susan E. (Thayer) Copeland; married April 5, 1843, Volney M. Lincoln.

Their children were:

1. Susan Elizabeth Lincoln, born March 25, 1847.
2. Charles Ralph Lincoln, born May 27, 1849.

Eliza Jackson (Copeland) Lincoln died February 14, 1872.

1050.

WILLIAM COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* 6, *Samuel* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Boston, Mass., February 28, 1821, son of Thomas and Susan E. (Thayer) Copeland; married November 8, 1846, Helen M. Clark.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Occupation, House Builder.

They had no children.

William Copeland died in Dunbarton, N. H., December 15, 1906, aged nearly 86. He was for many years on the Police Force of Boston and at the time of his death was the oldest, but one, on the retired list.

1051.

MARIA COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* 6, *Samuel* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1) born in Boston, Mass., February 20, 1823, daughter of Thomas and Susan E. (Thayer) Copeland; married December 7, 1845, George Putnam Carter, born in Lancaster, Mass., April 13, 1823, son of Major Solomon and Elizabeth (White) Carter.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Herman White Carter, born April 30, 1849; died Aug. 10, 18—.
2. George Edward Carter, born Aug. 14, 1852.
3. Nellie Marie Carter, born Nov. 16, 1854; married Jan. 9, 1884, Charles C. Clark of Cambridge.
4. Fannie Coolidge Carter, born April 5, 1857; married Harry G. Porter.
5. Charles Hickling Carter, born July 25, 1865; married Edith Humphrey of Philadelphia, Penn.

George Putnam Carter died September 4, 1883.

Maria (Copeland) Carter died in Arlington, Mass., December 30, 1906.

1052.

SUSAN BROWN COPELAND, 7

(*Thomas* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1828, daughter of Thomas and Susan E. (Thayer) Copeland; married May 1852, James Francis Gault of Boston, Mass.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, ——.

They had one child:

1. Susan Elizabeth Gault, born 1854.

Susan Brown (Copeland) Gault died 1854, and their daughter was adopted into the family of her grandparents, Thomas and (2nd, w.) Elizabeth (Robinson) Copeland. In 1874 she was residing with them in Boston (see No. 532), her name having been changed to Susan Elizabeth Copeland.

1053.

HARRIET MINER COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**) born September 25, 1833, daughter of Samuel Copeland, Jr., and Harriet M. (Green) Copeland.

1054.

ABBIE KELLEY FOSTER COPELAND, 7

(*Samuel, Jr.* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Quincy, Mass., September 17, 1848, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Harriet M. (Green) Copeland; married September 5, 1867, James H. Green, Jr., son of James H. and Ann E. Green of Boston, Mass.

Eighth Generation

1055.

MAJOR GEORGE ALBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Robert Mc.* **7**, *Wm Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Watertown, Mass., November 23, 1845, son of Robert McCleary and Vesta Edgerly (Stanton) Copeland; married September 7, 1869, Mary Ann Touret, born in Salem, Mass., 1850, daughter of Benjamin A. and Elizabeth (Bickford) Touret.

Residence, Everett, Mass. Occupation, Architect.

Their children were:

1. Nellie Bracey, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; died in Revere, July 2, 1884.

1560. 2. Ernest Manning, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 8, 1872.

Mary Ann (Touret) Copeland died in Salem, Mass., November 23, 1876.

Major George Albert Copeland married second, March 18, 1880, Emma Jackson Miller, born December 22, 1851, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Holt) Miller of North Hermon, Me.

They had one son:

3. George Albert, Jr., born ———.

Major George Albert Copeland was in the 8th Regimental Infantry M. V. M.

1056.

WILLIAMETTE EVELYN COPELAND, 8

(*Robert Mc.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., January 3, 1849, daughter of Robert McCleary and Vesta Edgerly (Stanton) Copeland; married

December 3, 1874, E. Augustus Annable (his second wife), son of Ephraim and Sarah (Neal) Annable of Salem, Mass.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, Dry Goods Dealer.

Their child was:

1. Ephraim Augustus Annable, born ———.

E. Augustus Annable died ——.

Williamette Evelyn (Copeland) Annable died April 16, 1901.

1057.

ROBERT MCCLEARY COPELAND, 8

(*Robert Mc.* 7, *Wm. Mc. H.* 6, *Josiah* 5, *Jacob* 4, *Thomas* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Salem, Mass., April 3, 1859, son of Robert McCleary and Vesta Edgerly (Stanton) Copeland; married October 20, 1884, Minnie Bell Shaw, born in Dexter, Me., about 1865, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Annie Laura (Hill) Shaw.

Residence, Revere, Mass. Occupation, City Auditor.

Their children were:

1562. 1. Geneva Bell, born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 21, 1885.
1563. 2. Robert McCleary, Jr., born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 12, 1887.

Minnie Bell (Shaw) Copeland died February 2, 1902.

Robert McCleary Copeland married second, November 11, 1903, Margaret Kirk, born in Dalry, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, August 10, 1874, daughter of Robert and Agnes C. (Bell) Kirk.

Their children were:

3. James Henry Roberts, born in Revere, Mass., July 20, 1905.
4. Stanton Edgerly, born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 22, 1908.
5. Agnes Kirk, born in Revere, Mass., Feb. 27, 1914.

1058.

HENRY PERKINS COPELAND, 8

(*Robert Mc.* 7, *Wm. Mc. H.* 6, *Josiah* 5, *Jacob* 4, *Thomas* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Salem, Mass., January 20, 1876, son of Robert McCleary and Margaret Elizabeth (Webb) Copeland; married December 20, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Powers, born in Salem, 1878, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah E. (Collins) Powers.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, Electrician.

Their children were:

1. Henry Perkins, Jr., born ———.
2. Charles Powers, born ———.

1059.

EDWARD KNIGHT COPELAND, 8

(*Robert Mc.* 7, *Wm. Mc. H.* 6, *Josiah* 5, *Jacob* 4, *Thomas* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Salem, Mass., September 20, 1877, son of Robert McCleary and Margaret Elizabeth (Webb) Copeland; married Blanche Edna Abbot.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, ——.

They have no children.

1060.

GEORGE H. COPELAND, 8

(*George W.* 7, *Wm. Mc. H.* 6, *Josiah* 5, *Jacob* 4, *Thomas* 3, *Thomas* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Salem, Mass., October 9, 1847, son of George Wiggin and Elizabeth (Austin) Copeland; married November 30, 1871, Addie A. Morrison, born in Peabody, Mass., about 1847, daughter of Joseph and Sally (——) Morrison.

Residence, Peabody and Lynnfield, Mass.

Occupation, Hotel Keeper.

Their child was:

1. Frank Silsbee, born in Peabody, Mass., May 24, 1872; died in Swampscott, Mass., March 6, 1879.

Addie A. (Morrison) Copeland died ——.

George H. Copeland married second, April 25, 1894, Maria Fletcher of Boston, Mass., born about 1870, daughter of Thomas and Laura (——) Fletcher.

He died in Lynnfield, Mass., May 8, 1900.

1061.

EDWARD F. COPELAND, 8

(*George W.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., about 1847, son of George Wiggin and Elizabeth (Austin) Copeland; married in Lynn, Mass., March 24, 1867, Altezena Dearborn, born in Newburyport, Mass., daughter of Thomas B. and Harriet N. Dearborn.

Residence, Lynn, Mass.

Occupation, Painter and Paper Hanger.

Their children were:

1569. 1. Florence Austin, born in South Danvers, Mass., Oct. 8, 1868.
2. Charles S., born in Malden, Mass., Oct. 31, 1870; died Nov. 30, 1870.
3. Martha Frances, born in Lynn, Mass., July 31, 1875.
4. Edna, born in Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1877.
5. Clarence Putnam, born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1878.
6. Edna, born in Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1881; died Sept. 1, 1881.

1062.

FRANCIS B. COPELAND, 8

(*George W.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., December 9, 1841, son of George Wiggin and Elizabeth (Austin) Copeland; married November 24, 1870, Martha A. Peabody, born in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of William E. and Martha A. Peabody.

Residence, Salem, Mass.

Occupation, Currier, Lumber Dealer, "Painter."

Martha A. (Peabody) Copeland died April 22, 1878.

Francis B. Copeland married second, October 6, 1880, Ruth M. Putnam of Salem, daughter of Nathan and Caroline (Messer) Putnam.

Their children were:

1. Caroline M., born in Salem, March 13, 1882.
2. Elizabeth F., born in Salem, April 25, 1884.

Francis B. Copeland died in Salem, November 9, 1903, "Fractured Spine."

1063.

OTIS WATSON COPELAND, 8

(*George W.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., July 31, 1850, son of George Wiggin and Elizabeth (Austin) Copeland.

1064.

LIZZIE AUSTIN COPELAND, 8

(*George Wiggin* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., about 1856, daughter of George Wiggin and Elizabeth (Austin) Copeland; married October 31, 1894, Marion Francis Crawford, born in Lowell, Mass., about 1844, son of Aaron S. and Elizabeth P. (Locke) Crawford.

Residence, Peabody, Mass.

Occupation, Express Messenger.

1065.

HERBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Wm. H. C.* **7**, *Robt. Mc.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., June 30, 1867, son of William Henry Crosswell and Abbie Ann (Cutter) Copeland.

1066.

ANN LYDIA COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1861, daughter of George Harrison and Maria Bridget (Gill) Copeland; married September 6, 1882, Wilson Campbell, born in Boston, Mass., about 1855, son of William and Janet H. Campbell.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation, Boiler Maker.

1067.

WILLIAM E. COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Moses* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., October 14, 1864, son of George Harrison and Maria Bridget (Gill) Copeland.

1068.

JANE HARRISON COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1868, daughter of George Harrison and Maria Bridget (Gill) Copeland.

1069.

CHARLES HENRY COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., August 13, 1874, son of George Harrison and Maria Bridget (Gill) Copeland.

1070.

CHARLES ALBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Albert E.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Peabody, Mass., March 2, 1871, son of Albert

"Edward" and Georgianna A. (Newhall) Copeland; married November 7, 1905, Asenath Walden Hayward, born in Lynnfield, Mass., 1877, daughter of Alford J. and Nellie S. (May) Hayward.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Railway Postal Clerk.

1071.

ALFRED WINSHIP COPELAND, 8

(*Albert E.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Peabody, Mass., December 20, 1873, son of Albert "Edward" and Georgianna A. (Newhall) Copeland; married April 29, 1896, Lena B. Stone, born in Peabody, Mass., about 1874, daughter of Fred T. and Ellen I. (Stinson) Stone.

Residence, Lynnfield, Mass.

Occupation, Grocer.

Their children were:

1. Marion Winship, born in Lynnfield, May 25, 1897.
2. Mabel Thornton, born in Lynnfield, Dec. 11, 1899.

1072.

WALTER HILL COPELAND, 8

(*Albert E.* **7**, *Moses W.* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Peabody, Mass., December 24, 1874, son of Albert "Edward" and Georgianna A. (Newhall) Copeland; married March 6, 1903, Amanda A. (Tucker) Newhall, born in Hebron, Me., 1863, daughter of Levi P. and Fannie (Evans) Tucker and widow of —— Newhall.

Residence, Lynnfield Center, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

1073.

LEROY MENDON COPELAND, 8

(*Charles H.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Malden, Mass., April 5, 1860, son of Charles Henry

and Elizabeth (Dustin, *née* Poore) Copeland; married June 16, 1883, Annie McGirr of County Tyron, Ireland, daughter of Owen and Jane McGirr.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Occupation, Watchman.

1074.

ABNER ARDELL COPELAND, 8

(*Charles H.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Malden, Mass., January 1, 1863, son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Dustin, *née* Poore) Copeland.

1075.

ALBERT WILLIAM COPELAND, 8

(*William A.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 19, 1886, son of William Albert and Mary E. (Whitaker) Copeland.

1076.

GRACE E. COPELAND, 8

(*William A.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 13, 1891, daughter of William Albert and Mary E. (Whitaker) Copeland.

1077.

CHRISTOPHER R. COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., February 11, 1854, son of George and Harriet E. (Raymond) Copeland.

1078.

MARY GERTRUDE COPELAND, 8

(*Frank* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., September 27, 1861, daughter of

Frank and Sarah L. (Hastings) Copeland; married June 1, 1880, J. Buchanan Smith, born in Sterling, about 1857, son of Sidney and Abbie H. (Houghton) Smith.

Residence, Sterling, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

1079.

FRANK CLIFFORD COPELAND, 8

(*Frank* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., April 9, 1869, son of Frank and Abbie Theresa (Sawyer) Copeland; married June 24, 1897, Clara Augusta McCoy, born in New York City about 1872, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary G. (Clark) McCoy.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Messenger.

Their children were:

1. Perley C., born in Worcester, April 11, 1898.
2. Frank M., born in Worcester, April 13, 1902.

1080.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH COPELAND, 8

(*Frank* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., June 17, 1875, son of Frank and Abbie Theresa (Sawyer) Copeland; married June 17, 1896, Edith Reade Sherman, born in Paxton, Mass., daughter of Warren and Lavinia A. (Clapp) Sherman.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Book-Keeper.

Their children were:

1. Warren E., born in Worcester, Jan. 11, 1898.
2. Stanley E., born in Worcester, Feb. 13, 1902.
3. Dorothy, born in Worcester, June 28, 1905.

1081.

MAUDE ELOUISA COPELAND, 8

(*Frank* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., April 10, 1877, daughter of Frank

and Abbie Theresa (Sawyer) Copeland; married June 27, 1901, Alfred A. Richardson of Camden, N. J., son of Alfred A. and Helen J. (Marple) Richardson.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Bookkeeper.

1082.

AVERY CLAYTON COPELAND, 8

(*John W.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stonington, Conn., about 1863, son of John W. and Helen A. (Wood) Copeland; married June 10, 1896, Martha Alice Newell, born in Turner Falls, Mass., about 1872, daughter of Frank S. and Mary E. (Whitman) Newell.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Hotel Proprietor.

Their children were:

1. John W., born in Worcester, Dec. 6, 1897.
2. Albert W., born in Worcester, Oct. 18, 1899.

1083.

ALBERT COPELAND, 8

(*John W.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1869, son of John W. and Helen A. (Wood) Copeland.

1084.

FRED WOOD COPELAND, 8

(*John W.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1872, son of John W. and Helen A. (Wood) Copeland; married December 15, 1897, Mabelle F. Lawton, born in Worcester, 1874, daughter of Clarence B. and Mary A. (White) Lawton.

Residence, Worcester, Mass. Occupation, Wood-Worker.

Their children were:

1. Gilbert C., born Sept. 7, 1902, in Worcester, Mass.
2. Helen M., born Nov. 27, 1903, in Worcester, Mass.

1085.

IRENE COPELAND, 8

(*William H.* **7**, *William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Philadelphia, Penn., September 13, 1862, daughter of William Henry and Emma Louisa (Macdonald) Copeland; married September 4, 1889, Stephen E. Coombs of Brunswick, Maine.

Residence, St. Josephs, Mo.

Occupation, Civil Engineer.

Their child was:

1. Helen Coombs, born in St. Josephs, July 25, 1891.

1085a.

CHARLES COPELAND, 8

(*James S.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., September 10, 1859, son of James S. and Georgianna (Reed) Copeland.

1086.

ANNA REED COPELAND, 8

(*William H.* **7**, *William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Philadelphia, Penn., August 8, 1865.

1086a.

EDWARD F. COPELAND, 8

(*James S.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Eliphaz* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Sterling, Mass., September 26, 1860, son of James S. and Georgianna (Reed) Copeland.

1087.

KATE MACDONALD COPELAND, 8

(*William H.* **7**, *William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Penn., April 17, 1868.

1088.

WILLIAM WARREN COPELAND, 8

(*William H.* **7**, *William* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Penn., March 22, 1874.

1089.

GEORGE HENRY COPELAND, 8

(*Augustus B.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 7, 1839, son of Augustus Bundy and Sarah L. (Williams) Copeland; married April 27, 1862, Annie Sheerman of Newport, R. I.

George Henry Copeland died August 25, 1875.

1090.

ALBERT B. COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 7, 1829, son of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married July 4, 1848, Sarah Salisbury of Pascoag, R. I.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Manufacturer of Woolen Goods.

Their children were:

1. Eugenie.
2. Lyman.
3. Danford.

Sarah (Salisbury) Copeland died ——; and Albert B. Copeland married second, Harriet Jerald, widow of Hiram Bailey of Glendale, R. I.

Their children were:

4. Albert Herbert.
5. Maria Bell.

1091.

MARIA BERRY COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born August 3, 1831, daughter of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married October 26, 1854, Francis M. Wood of Burrillville, R. I.

Their children were:

1. Leona Maria Wood.
2. Sarah Fenner Wood.
3. Walter Wood.
4. Waldo Wood.

Francis M. Wood died ——.
Maria Berry (Copeland) Wood died November 1, 1869.

1092.

HARRIET ADELIA COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 13, 1834, daughter of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married November 23, 1854, Manning Wood of Burrillville, R. I. (brother of Francis M., see No. 1091).

Residence, Burrillville and Pascoag, R. I.

Their children were:

1. Harriet Wood, died.
2. Grace Wood.
3. Phebe Maria Wood.
4. Frank Wood.
5. Charles Wood, died.

1093.

JOSEPH PRINCE COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pascoag, R. I., November 24, 1836, son of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married Mary Etta Whiting, November 22, 1858, daughter of Benjamin Whiting of Douglas, Mass.

Residence, Glendale, R. I., and Millville, Mass.

Occupation, Weaver.

1094.

HENRY LYMAN COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 2, 1841, son of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married November 22, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Boss, born in North Scituate, R. I.

Residence, Glendale, R. I., and Millville, Mass.

Occupation, Finisher in Woolen-Mill.

Their children were:

1. Danford Henry, born Aug. 28, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1865.
2. Gertrude Maria, born Aug. 29, 1866.
3. George Augustus, born Sept. 7, 1868.
4. Bertha Mabel, born Feb. 21, 1874.

Mary Elizabeth (Boss) Copeland died in Providence, R. I., January 15, 1903.

1095.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born December 19, 1846, son of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married December 25, 1864, Marion Ruth Davis, daughter of Barney Davis of Oxford, Me.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Salesman.

Their children were:

1. Annis (sic) Berry, born ———.
2. Leroy, born ———; died.

1096.

LUCY ANN COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 13, 1849, daughter of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland.

1097.

ELLA SLADE COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman P.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 4, 1852, daughter of Lyman Prince and Phebe (Thompson) Copeland; married May 20, 1871, Francis Gilbert Lapham of Oakland, R. I., son of Pardon Lapham.

Residence, Oakland, R. I. Occupation, Farmer.

No children in 1877.

1098.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Providence, R. I., August 28, 1851, son of George Henry and Sally Elliot (Upham, *née* Copeland) Copeland; married July 28, 1881, Abby H. Moses, born in Paris, Me., about 1858, daughter of Abram S. and Margaret P. Moses.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Occupation, Stable-Keeper.

Frederick Augustus Copeland died September 28, 1905.

Abby H. (Moses) Copeland died September 20, 1905.

1099.

LEWIS ALVIN COPELAND, 8

(*George H.* **7**, *Joseph* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Providence, R. I., September 16, 1856, son of George Henry and Sally Elliott (Upham, *née* Copeland) Copeland; married November 26, 1879, Julia Ann Greene, born in Providence, daughter of John G. and Ann O. Greene.

Residence, Mattapan, Mass. (1908)

Occupation, Victualler.

Their children were:

1. Alice Emma, born Jan. 7, 1883; died Jan. 28, 1883.
2. Alice Emma, born May 17, 1885; died May 20, 1885.
3. George Henry, born March 1, 1889.

1100.

ABIEL COPELAND, 8

(*Alonzo* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, son of Alonzo and Chloe (Martin) Copeland.

1101.

LOVIRA COPELAND, 8

(*Alonzo* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, daughter of Alonzo and Chloe (Martin) Copeland; married Alonzo Wright.

1102.

SYLVESTER COPELAND, 8

(*Alonzo* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, son of Alonzo and Chloe (Martin) Copeland.

1103.

WILLIAM ALONZO COPELAND, 8

(*Alonzo* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Palerma, N. Y., May 30, 1849, son of Alonzo and

Chloe (Martin) Copeland; married April 17, 1873, Hannah Maria Martin, born in Assonet, Mass., daughter of Mason and Hannah (——) Martin.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Occupation, Book-Keeper.

Their children were:

1. Mary Louise, born July 19, 1876.
2. A son, born Feb. 14, 1878.

1104.

NANCY E. COPELAND, 8

(*Asa R.* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, November 22, 1841, daughter of Asa Rhodes and Rebecca D. (Wood) Copeland; married May 20, 1860, Henry H. Knight.

Their children were:

1. Elmer E. Knight, born April 13, 1862.
2. William C. Knight, born May 25, 1864.
3. Burton S. Knight, born May 1, 1869.

Nancy E. (Copeland) Knight died July 31, 1869.

1105.

ROSALIA COPELAND, 8

(*Edward W.* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, N. Y., May 13, 1847, daughter of Edward Wanton and Clarissa (Harmon) Copeland; married January 20, 1869, Charles Burnham of Scriba, N. Y.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Clara Grace Burnham, born July 25, 1871.
2. George Edward Burnham, born Feb. 5, 1875.

1106.

FLORENCE ESTELLE COPELAND, 8

(*Edward W.* **7**, *Abiel C.* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, N. Y., June 4, 1851, daughter of Edward Wanton and Clarissa (Harmon) Copeland.

1107.

HERBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Abiel* **7**, *Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in ——, N. Y., son of Abiel and Leeta (Angell) Copeland.

Residence, Sinclairville, N. Y. Occupation, Farmer.

1108.

ALBERT KELLEY COPELAND, 8

(*Phineas* **7**, *Abner* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thompson, Conn., September 6, 1854, (adopted) son of Phineas and Emeline (Upham) Copeland; married February 23, 1873, Mary J. King.

Residence, Thompson, Conn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their child was:

1571. 1. Marietta, born June 5, 1874.

1109.

ESCOL ABIEL COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 4, 1846, son of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland; married.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Ship-Carpenter.

During the Rebellion he served in Company I, 8th Mich. Cavalry.

1110.

CHARLES WILSON COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 14, 1850, son of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1111.

JOHN ABRAHAM COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 16, 1856, son of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1112.

RACHEL SOPHRONIA COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 20, 1856, daughter of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland; married June 4, 1873, Matthias Hanson Munson, born October 14, 1849, of Osborne, Kan.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Frank Sylvester Munson, born March 2, 1874.
2. Lillie May Munson, born May 4, 1877.

1113.

MARIA JANE COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 28, 1858, daughter of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1114.

WARREN DENSLOW COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 16, 1860, son of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1115.

JARED JAMES COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 4, 1863, son of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1116.

ADELIA LOVIRA COPELAND, 8

(*Jared* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 30, 1869, daughter of Rev. Jared and Dimmis (Wilson) Copeland.

1117.

ASA BYRON COPELAND, 8

(*Warren D.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lorraine, N. Y., July 11, 1849, son of Warren Denslow and Catherine Angelica (Winter) Copeland; married August 23, 1877, Lillian R. Fish, born in Maunsville, N. Y., September 14, 1854, daughter of Norman B. and Rosetta (Marsh) Fish.

Residence, Greeley, Colo. Occupation, Teacher.

1118.

DANIEL SPRAGUE COPELAND, 8

(*Warren D.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lorraine, N. Y., January 23, 1853, son of Warren Denslow and Catherine Angelica (Winter) Copeland.

1119.

EDWIN MILO COPELAND, 8

(*Warren D.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lorraine, N. Y., September 8, 1885, son of Warren Denslow and Catherine Angelica (Winter) Copeland.

1120.

CHARLES ERNEST COPELAND, 8

(*Warren D.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lorraine, N. Y., December 8, 1862, son of Warren Denslow and Catherine Angelica (Winter) Copeland.

1121.

HERBERT WILLIAM COPELAND, 8

(*Warren D.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 5, 1865, son of Warren Denslow and Catherine Angelica Copeland.

1122.

BLANCHE COPELAND, 8

(*Anson F.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 28, 1861, daughter of Rev. Anson Fuller and Minerva Ann (Detchon) Copeland.

1123.

WILBUR FISK DETCHON COPELAND, 8

(*Anson F.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born July 14, 1864, son of Rev. Anson Fuller and Minerva Ann (Detchon) Copeland.

1124.

LAURENA MYRA COPELAND, 8

(*Anson F.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born ——, daughter of Rev. Anson Fuller and Minerva Ann (Detchon) Copeland.

1125.

HATTIE AUGUSTA COPELAND, 8

(*Marcus D.* **7**, *Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 13, 1866, daughter of Marcus Davis and Susan Ann (Barnes) Copeland.

1126.

WILLIAM CLINTON COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey F.* **7**, *Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Providence, R. I., May 29, 1863, son of Harvey Francis and Sarah Alma (Hudson) Copeland; married November 21, 1889, Sarah Palmer Horton, born in Providence, R. I., 1862, daughter of John S. and Maria (——) Horton.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Car-Driver.

1127.

IDA LOUISA COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey F.* **7**, *Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Providence, R. I., December 20, 1864, daughter of Harvey Francis and Sarah Alma (Hudson) Copeland.

1128.

HENRY HUDSON COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey F.* **7**, *Alvin* **6**, *Phineas* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Providence, R. I., October 6, 1870, son of Harvey Francis and Sarah Alma (Hudson) Copeland.

1129.

CHARLES COPELAND, 8

(*John S.* **7**, *William S.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Africa, Ohio (perhaps), November 28, 1863, son of John Smith and Bianca (Fairman) Copeland.

1130.

WILLIAM B. COPELAND, 8

(*John S.* **7**, *William S.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Africa, Ohio (perhaps), March 24, 1867, son of John Smith and Bianca (Fairman) Copeland; married December 23, 1888, Minnie Sly.

Their children were:

1572. 1. Laura, born Oct. 15, 1889.
1573. 2. Lester, born Oct. 27, 1892.
1574. 3. Carl Edward, born Dec. 23, 1898.

1131.

FRANK COPELAND, 8

(*John S.* **7**, *William S.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Africa, Ohio (perhaps), March 4, 1869, son of John Smith and Bianca (Fairman) Copeland.

1132.

EDNA COPELAND, 8

(*John S.* **7**, *William S.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Africa, Ohio (perhaps), March 4, 1869, daughter of John Smith and Bianca (Fairman) Copeland.

1133.

ESTELLA COPELAND, 8

(*John S.* **7**, *William S.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Africa, Ohio (perhaps), February 19, 1874, daughter of John Smith and Bianca (Fairman) Copeland.

1134.

MARY COPELAND, 8

(*Walter E.* **7**, *Eleazer* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Genoa, Ohio, June 9, 1845, daughter of Walter

Edson and Rebecca J. (Leansberg) Copeland; married March 16, 1873, —— Newton of Red Bluffs, Calif.

They had no children.

He died May 9, 1877, and she married second, Charles J. Colby of San Francisco, Calif., where they reside. They have no children.

1135.

GEORGE EDWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Albert H.* **7**, *John B.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middlebury, Vt., May 28, 1857, son of Albert Henry and Louisa (Copeland) Copeland; married September 27, 1881, Eliza Mae Brown of Springfield, Ill.

Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation, Superintendent, Agencies Life Insurance Company.

Their children were:

1575. 1. Clara Mae, born in Springfield, Ill., April 4, 1884.
1576. 2. Stuart Brown, born in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1889.
1577. 3. James Henry, born in Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891.

1136.

HATTIE AMELIA COPELAND, 8

(*Albert H.* **7**, *John B.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middlebury, Vt., September 3, 1860, daughter of Albert Henry and Louisa (Copeland) Copeland; married November 30, 1879, Rev. Dr. James Ross Kaye of Chenoa, Ill.

Residence, Berwin, Cooks County, Ill.

Occupation, Presbyterian Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Cecil Frank Kaye, born in Chenoa, Ill., April 25, 1889.

2. Marjorie Kaye, born in Edgerton, Wis., Sept. 12, 1894.

NOTE: Mrs. Kaye is a Vocalist and Musician.

1137.

WILLIAM FARNSWORTH COPELAND, 8

(*George J.* **7**, *George M.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 26, 1875, son of George Jones and Augusta (Connelly) Copeland; married June 9, 1897, Mildred Fry of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Residence, Valla Vista, Calif. Occupation, Attorney.

Their child was:

1578. 1. Mildred Fry, born in Queens, July 4, 1899.

Mildred (Fry) Copeland (the wife) died at Valla Vista, Calif.

1138.

MINNIE IRENE COPELAND, 8

(*Edward E.* **7**, *George M.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Columbus, Ohio, February 9, 1874, daughter of Edward Eleazer and Anna Lenia (Harrington) Copeland.

1139.

MABEL CECELIA COPELAND, 8

(*Edward E.* **7**, *George M.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1877, daughter of Edward Eleazer and Anna Lenia (Harrington) Copeland.

1140.

CARRIE BELL COPELAND, 8

(*Edward E.* **7**, *George M.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1883, daughter of Edward Eleazer and Anna Lenia (Harrington) Copeland.

1141.

STANLEY LOUIS COPELAND, 8

(*Edward E.* **7**, *George M.* **6**, *William* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Columbus, Ohio, July 28, 1885, son of Edward Eleazer and Anna Lenia (Harrington) Copeland.

1142.

WILLIAM EDWARDS COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lebanon, N. Y., January 13, 1846, son of Rev. Jonathan and Cerepta (Curtis) Copeland; married September 7, 1881, Angelina S. Root, daughter of Luther Root.

Residence, Eureka, Kan. Occupation, Farming and Stock-raising.

Their children were:

1579. 1. Jennie June, born June 2, 1882.
1580. 2. Bessie Frances, born March 30, 1884.
1581. 3. Nellie Angelina, born Feb. 21, 1886.

1143.

FRANCES REBECCA COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lebanon, N. Y. (probably), July 4, 1849, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Cerepta (Curtis) Copeland; married November 10, 1869, Samuel Martin Biggs of Kansas.

Occupation, Lumber Manufacturer and Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Mabel Gertrude Biggs, born Dec. 12, 1870; died April 1, 1873.
2. Bertha Biggs, born Jan. 1, 1875; married.
3. Eve Myrtle Biggs, born March 11, 1877; married Sept. 1903, Frank Rodecker. Child:
    1. George Martin Rodecker, born Aug. 1904.
4. Homer Copeland Biggs, born Dec. 3, 1883.

1144.

AGNES EVANGELINE COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

(called Annie), born July 7, 1861, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Cerepta (Curtis) Copeland; married May 29, 1890, James V. Watson.

Residence, Ologah, Okla. Occupation, Methodist Episcopal Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. Charles Finney Watson, born March 10, 1891; died.
2. Herbert Copeland Watson, born Oct. 26, 1892.
3. Mary F. Watson, born Aug. 8, 1895.
4. Dorothy Watson, born 1901.

1145.

CHARLES FINNEY COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Clinton, Kan., March 9, 1863, son of Rev. Jonathan and Cerepta (Curtis) Copeland; married May 29, 1890, Harriet Gennetta Knowlton, born July 19, 1870, in Owatonna, Minn., daughter of Ellis Augustus and Julia Maria (Simmons) Knowlton. Married in Springfield, Colo.

Residence, Holdridge, Neb.

Occupation, Teacher.

Their children were:

1582. 1. Le Roy Newton, born Nov. 23, 1895.
1583. 2. Bernice, born 1900.
1584. 3. Paul La-Verne, born April 13, 1905.

1146.

JOHN CLARK COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born April 26, 1847, son of Rev. Jonathan and Kezia (Clark) Copeland; married July 20, 1869, Lottie A. Schenck.

Residence, Chariton, Iowa. Occupation, Cashier, National Bank, Chariton.

They had one child:

1585. 1. Grace Augusta, born May 24, 1870.

Lottie A. (Schenck) Copeland died May 25, 1870.

John Clark Copeland married second, April 5, 1882, Adella M. Billing.

1147.

WILLIAM HENRY COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born September 5, 1852, son of Rev. Jonathan and Kezia (Clark) Copeland; married October 12, 1881, Julia Burchard.

1148.

EMMA CATHERINE COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born September 3, 1854, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Kezia (Clark) Copeland.

1149.

MARY ("MINNIE") KEZIA COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born October 18, 1856, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Kezia (Clark) Copeland; married December 29, 1886, Frank Holly.

Their children were:

1. Ralph Copeland Holly, born Jan. 29, 1889.
2. Alma Kezia Holly, born Feb. 8, 1893.

1150.

ALICE MOORE COPELAND, 8

(*Jonathan* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born October 26, 1861, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Kezia (Clark) Copeland; married May 6, 1885, J. R. Hawley.

They had one child:

1. Katherine Alice Hawley, born Feb. 27, 1887.

Alice Moore (Copeland) Hawley died September 23, 1889.

1151.

GEORGE WILLIAM COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Rochester, N. Y., July 17, 1860, son of William Eaton and Mary Ann (Archer) Copeland; married September 1, 1886, Kate Spencer of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1586. 1. George Archer, born June 11, 1887.
1587. 2. Bessie, born June 23, 1891.

1152.

CARRIE SHEPARD COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Rochester, N. Y., August 18, 1862, daughter of William Eaton and Mary Ann (Archer) Copeland; married April 15, 1885, Whiting Justus Da Lee.

1153.

JOHN MCELHINNY COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* 7, *David* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Rochester, N. Y., February 13, 1866, son of William

Eaton and Mary Ann (Archer) Copeland; married December 24, 1888, Victoria Gawn.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1588. 1. Alice Victoria, born Sept. 29, 1889.
1589. 2. Hazel Whiting, born Nov. 13, 1892.
1590. 3. Mary Archer, born June 8, 1896.

1154.

ROBERT ARCHER COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., September 3, 1873, son of William Eaton and Mary Ann (Archer) Copeland.

1155.

CLARA MAY COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., November 7, 1859, daughter of David Jr., and Emily (Sabey) Copeland.

1156.

JENNIE ISADORE COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., May 13, 1864, daughter of David, Jr., and Emily (Sabey) Copeland; married October 3, 1889, Wilbert Augustus Naramore.

Their children were:

1. David Copeland Naramore, born June 2, 1891.
2. Gordon Childs Naramore, born Aug. 12, 1894.

1157.

ALBERT EDWARDS COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., August 22, 1869, son of David,

Jr., and Emily (Sabey) Copeland; married October 19, 1893, Jennie Morris, daughter of Herbert W. and Jane P. Morris.

Their children were:

1591. 1. Morris Albert, born Aug. 6, 1895.
1592. 2. Arthur Herbert, born June 22, 1898.

1158.

ESTHER CHAPMAN COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *David* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rochester, N. Y., February 22, 1875, daughter of David, Jr., and Emily (Sabey) Copeland.

1159.

CHARLES HERBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Ashford, Conn., June 7, 1850, son of Dea. Harvey and Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland; married July 5, 1871, Ella Almina Carpenter of Eastford, Conn.

Residence, Storrs, Conn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1593. 1. Grace E., born Oct. 13, 1872.
1594. 2. Martha Cleora, born March 16, 1875.
1595. 3. May Eleanor, born July 3, 1877.
1596. 4. Orleans Wilbur, born Dec. 1, 1879.
5. Herbert Brown, born April 15, 1885; died April 27, 1885.
1597. 6. David Royal, born Jan. 7, 1893.

1160.

HENRY EDWIN COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born July 6, 1851, son of Dea. Harvey and Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland; married 1874, Elizabeth E. Russ of Chaplin, Conn.

Residence, Ashford, Conn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1598. 1. May.
1599. 2. Lizzie G.
1600. 3. Arthur J.

Elizabeth E. (Russ) Copeland died June 2, 1885.

Henry E. Copeland married second, January 1886, Jennette Huntington of Eastford, Conn.

Their children were:

1601. 4. Walter Irwin.
1602. 5. Florence Evelyn.

1161.

DELIA ESTELLA COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 19, 1854, daughter of Dea. Harvey and Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland; married April 1890, Erastus Huntley of Voluntown, Conn.

1162.

EDWARD BYRON COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 18, 1857, son of Dea. Harvey and Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland.

1163.

WILLIS IRVING COPELAND, 8

(*Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 31, 1859, son of Dea. Harvey and Cleora S. (Lyon) Copeland; married Carrie L. Carpenter of Ashford, Conn.

Residence, New London, Conn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1603. 1. Alice Elizabeth.
1604. 2. Ruth Irving.

1164.

GEORGE COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Conn., July 15, 1853, son of David and Lydia (——, *née* ——) Lyon Copeland; married Mary H. Griggs.

Their children were:

1605. 1. Fred.
1606. 2. Lucy.
1607. 3. James.
1608. 4. Eugene.
1609. 5. Nellie.
1610. 6. Nettie.
1611. 7. Bertha.
1612. 8. Mattie.
1613. 9. Herbert.

1165.

MORILLO COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 6, 1858, son of David and Lydia (——, *née* ——) Lyon Copeland.

1166.

ALBERT COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Conn., August 12, 1860, son of David and Lydia (——, *née*——) Lyon Copeland; married Effie Jackson.

Their children were:

1614. 1. Royal.
1615. 2. Harold.
1616. 3. Vera.

1167.

JULIA M.(?) COPELAND, 8

(*David* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hampton, Conn., August 19, 1862, daughter of

David and Lydia (——, *née* ——) Lyon Copeland; married Enoch Dodd of Mansfield, Conn.

Their children were:

1. Harry Dodd.
2. Llewelyn Dodd.
3. Gertrude Dodd.
4. Florence Dodd.

1168.

ARTHUR F. COPELAND, 8

(*Henry* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 25, 1877, son of Dea. Henry and Jane (——) Copeland.

1169.

HOMER H. COPELAND, 8

(*Henry* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 22, 1879, son of Dea. Henry and Jane (——) Copeland.

1170.

EUGENE AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 8

(*Amasa A.* **7**, *Amasa* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Worcester, Mass., son of Amasa Augustus and Mary Eliza (Roup) Copeland; married November 23, 1898, May Putnam Brierly born in Worcester, Mass., daughter of John T. and Julia E. (Pierce) Brierly.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Occupation, Draughting for W. C. Co.

Their children were:

1617. 1. Sidney Eugene, born Oct. 17, 1899.
1618. 2. Ruth M., born July 1, 1903.
1619. 3. Emily A., born July 15, 1904.

1171.

MINNIE ADELAIDE COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Clewley* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 15, 1854, daughter of George and Jane Sophia (Paige) Copeland; married November 27, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Samuel Whiteside Smack.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Frank Copeland Smack, born in Brooklyn, March 15, 1880.
2. Ethel Adelaide Smack, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1882.
3. Eleanor Rebecca Smack, born in Brooklyn, May 21, 1887.

1172.

FRANCIS CLEWLEY COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Clewley* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1856, son of George and Jane Sophia (Paige) Copeland; married April 28, 1890, Jennie Howes of Battle Creek, Mich.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation, Salesman, N. Y. City.

Their children were:

1620. 1. Amy Janet, born in Brooklyn, June 21, 1891.
1621. 2. George Howes, born in Brooklyn, July 23, 1893.
1622. 3. Frances, born in Upper Montclair, N. J., May 18, 1895.

Francis Clewley Copeland died February 3, 1908; buried in Canton, N. Y.

1173.

HENRY PAIGE COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Clewley* **6**, *Smith* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15, 1873, son of George and Jane Sophia (Paige) Copeland.

1174.

RALPH GRANT COPELAND, 8

(*Osbert J.* **7**, *Ebenezer* **6**, *Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pittsfield, Mass., August 7, 1885, son of Osbert J. and Mary Augusta (Noyes) Copeland.

1175.

ALICE MARY COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* **7**, *Ebenezer* **6**, *Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1884, daughter of William Edward and Eveline (Thompson) Copeland.

1176.

EDGAR COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* **7**, *Ebenezer* **6**, *Ebenezer* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pittsfield, Mass., October 26, 1886, son of William Edward and Eveline (Thompson) Copeland.

1177.

LOUISA FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*John* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., November 11, 1848, daughter of John and Louisa Sophia (Packard) Copeland; married November 11, 1873, Algernon Sidney Lyon, born in West Bridgewater, son of Henry C. and Priscilla W. Lyon.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Carpenter and Builder.

Their children were:

1. Evelyn Louise Lyon, born Nov. 7, 1875; married Ward Richards of West Bridgewater, and had:
   1. Clarrisa Richards.

   They were divorced, and she married second, ——— Broughton.
2. Harold Sidney Lyon, born Aug. 10, 1883, an Attorney.

1178.

SARAH FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., February 15, 1854, daughter of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland; married December 25, 1872, Eugene Hatch.

Residence, Oakfield, Fond du Lac County, Wis.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Hatch, born March 11, 1874.
2. Alice Hatch, born March 25, 1876; married Jan. 22, 1897, Frank Alden Thayer, and had:
   1. Francis Thayer, born Oct. 16, 1897; died Aug. 5, 1898.
3. Elizabeth Hatch, born Aug. 2, 1879.
4. Philip Copeland Hatch, born April 4, 1883.
5. Kenneth Delos Hatch, born Dec. 11, 1885.
6. Orin Hatch, born Aug. 22, 1888.
7. Helen Hatch, born Dec. 30, 1893.

Sarah Frances (Copeland) Hatch died September 20, 1898.

1179.

MARY ADELAIDE COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., January 24, 1856, daughter of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland.

1180.

ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., January 10, 1858, daughter of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland; married in Jefferson, September 19, 1888, Henry Howard Lane.

Their children were:

1. Florence Lane, born Aug. 22, 1890; died Nov. 7, 1891.
2. Marjorie Lane, born May 28, 1893.

1181.

ALICE COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., February 23, 1860, daughter of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland; married in Jefferson, October 24, 1879, Joseph E. Harvey.

Their children were:

1. Katherine Harvey, born Aug. 22, 1881.
2. William Riley Harvey, born Jan. 7, 1884.
3. Charles Copeland Harvey, born March 3, 1889.
4. Adelaide Copeland Harvey, born Nov. 4, 1893.

1182.

CHARLES EDWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., January 7, 1862, son of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland; married October 6, 1890, Isabel Bird.

Their children were:

1623. 1. Charles Edward, born April 24, 1892.
1624. 2. John Bird, born June 7, 1895.
1625. 3. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1899.

1183.

ANNIE ISABEL COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., May 22, 1864, daughter of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland; married in Jefferson, September 19, 1880, George H. Burns of Lake Mills, Wis.

Their children were:

1. Donald Copeland Burns, born Aug. 3, 1891.
2. Dorothy Mary Burns, born Feb. 10, 1893.
3. Marion Elizabeth Burns, born June 23, 1894.
4. Eleanor Burns, born July 31, 1896.

1184.

ETHEL ADELAIDE COPELAND, 8

(*Edward* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Jefferson, Wis., January 27, 1872, daughter of Edward and Adelaide M. (Harvey or Garfield) Copeland; married in Jefferson, Charles Nevins.

Their children were:

1. Veranus Nevins, born Aug. 23, 1892.
2. John Nevins, born Dec. 9, 1897.
3. Beatrice Nevins, born May 4, 1900.

1185.

ALMA COPELAND, 8

(*Albert* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 14, 1846, daughter of Dea. Albert, Jr., and Mary Ann (Leach) Copeland; married January 18, 1872, David Snow, son of Hervey and Roxanna (Howes) Snow of Yarmouthport, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Henry Packard Snow, born Nov. 12, 1872; married Sept. 5, 1898, Lillian E. Huntley of Worcester, Mass. Divorced; married second, Aug. 8, 1907, Myma Eggleston, in National City.
2. Albert Copeland Snow, born Oct. 13, 1874; married Oct. 23, 1900, Estelle J. Shaw. One child:
    1. Hazel Copeland Snow.
3. Alice May Snow, born March 16, 1876; married Oct. 10, 1900, Robert C. Pike of Campello, Mass. Children:
    1. A daughter, born Sept. 29, 1901.
    2. A son, born Jan. 4, 1903.

1186.

CARRIE A. COPELAND, 8

(*Albert* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 11, 1853, daughter of Dea. Albert, Jr., and Mary Ann (Leach) Copeland; married March 26, 1874, Edward Temple Ripley, born in Plympton, Mass., about 1852, son of Joseph Shurtleff and Maria (Winsor) Ripley.

Residence, Plymouth, Mass. Occupation, Tacker.

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Madeline Ripley, born Oct. 4, 1875.
2. Jennie Copeland Ripley, born April 3, 1878.

1187.

ACHSA ANN COPELAND, 8

(*Albert* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 23, 1862, daughter of Dea. Albert, Jr., and Mary Ann (Tinkham) Copeland; married December 30, 1890, Asa C. Bennett, born about 186—, son of Michael and Harriet A. (Pierce) Bennett of Rochester, Mass.

Their children were:

1. Alma S. Bennett, born Dec. 22, 1892.
2. Zilpah C. Bennett, born April 26, 1899.

1188.

MABEL NELSON COPELAND, 8

(*Albert* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 29, 1865, daughter of Dea. Albert, Jr., and Mary Ann (Tinkham) Copeland.

1189.

EDNA MARIAN COPELAND, 8

(*Frederic* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 4, 1860, daughter of Frederic and Mary (Kimball) Copeland.

1190.

ALBERT CARLETON COPELAND, 8

(*Frederic* **7**, *Albert* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in National City, Calif., October 20, 1863, son of Frederic and Mary (Kimball) Copeland; married July 2, 1887, Anna Leora Burbeck, born in National City, April 5, 1861, daughter of Benjamin Allen and Anna Maria (Bigelow) Burbeck.

Residence, National City, Calif. Occupation, ——.

1191.

1192.

RICHARD HALL COPELAND, 8

(*Asa E.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., November 11, 1867, son of Capt. Asa Everett and Mary Ann (Hall) Copeland; married February 15, 1898, Ethel J. Pierce, born in Rochester, 1872, daughter of George H. and Martha L. (Morton) Pierce.

Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1626. 1. Louise Morton, born March 20, 1904.
1627. 2. Avis Jeanette, born Sept. 30, 1906.
1628. 3. Asa Howard, born Sept. 30, 1906 (twin to Avis).

1193.

CHESTER MARCUS COPELAND, 8

(*Asa E.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1871, son of Capt. Asa Everett and Mary Ann (Hall) Copeland; married February 17, 1906, Ellen Thompson Baine, born in Halifax, Mass., 1869, daughter of Edward M. and Sarah B. (Thompson) Baine.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

1194.

LESTINA MEORA COPELAND, 8

(*George A.* **7**, *Asa* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 21, 1862, daughter of George Augustus and Rosella (Ball) Copeland; married July 13, 1882, William McNeeland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

They had one daughter:

1. Ethel May McNeeland, born March 25, 1884.

1195.

1196.

1197.

ARTHUR DAVIS COPELAND, 8

(*Davis* **7**, *Francis* **6**, *Asa* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., April 4, 1869, son of Davis and Sarah Samantha (Wade) Copeland; married July 6, 1898, Jessie Janet Lothrop, born in West Bridgewater, April 11, 1877, daughter of Edwin Howard and Lucy (Planche) Lothrop of West Bridgewater.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Grain-Dealer.

Their only child was:

1629. 1. Dwight Lothrop, born Aug. 16, 1899.

Arthur Davis Copeland died September 3, 1907.

1198.

1199.

FANNIE EVELINE COPELAND, 8

(*Caleb* **7**, *Caleb* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., August 25, 1856, daughter

of Caleb and Cordelia Fenno (Hartwell) Copeland; married October 15, 1876, George H. Knapp, born in Taunton, Mass., son of George L. and Jane (——) Knapp.

Residence, "Jerusalem," West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Butter-Merchant.

They had no children.

George H. Knapp died October 14, 1817.

1200.

ELLIS FRANKLIN COPELAND, 8

(*Cyrus P.* **7**, *Caleb* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1850, son of Cyrus Porter and Ann Maria (Ellis) Copeland; married November 26, 1874, Sarah Alice Holmes, born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 28, 1854, daughter of John and Sarah (Bird) Holmes.

Residence, Brockton, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Manufacturer.

Their children were:

1. Harry Holmes, born in Brockton, Oct. 21, 1878; died Feb. 3, 1879.
1630. 2. Walter Emerson, born in Brockton, Sept. 29, 1880.
1631. 3. Hazel Maud, born in Brockton, April 21, 1884.

1201.

MARCUS MORTON COPELAND, 8

(*Marcus M.* **7**, *Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middleboro, Mass., December 19, 1862, son of Marcus Morton and Mary Ann (Cushman) Copeland; married October 25, 1888, Urma Carleton Alden (adopted) daughter of Dudley A. and Urma (Bruler) Carleton of Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

Residence, Wareham, Mass. Occupation, Editor.

Their children were:

1632. 1. Margora A., born in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1889.

1633. 2. Robert C. M. (?), born in Randolph, June 15, 1892.
1634. 3. Kenneth Bayard, born in Wareham, July 19, 1893.
1635. 4. Morton, born in Onset, May 10, 1895.

1202.

MARY IDA COPELAND, 8

(*Marcus M.* **7**, *Marcus* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Middleboro, Mass., September 25, 1866, daughter of Marcus Morton and Mary Ann (Cushman) Copeland; married November 12, 1890, Orrin R. Smith, born in Bowdoinham, Me., about 1866, son of Henry S. B. and Orphelia (Ripley) Smith.

Residence, Middleboro, Mass.
Occupation, Clothing-Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Mrs. Rhodolphus Alger.
2. Mrs. Fred B. Alger.

Mary Ida died March 21, 1931.

1203.

LUCY COBB COPELAND, 8

(*Rufus* **7**, *Ephraim* **6**, *Caleb* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 1, 1865, daughter of Rufus and Margaret Bird (Cross) Copeland.

1205.

LAURA A. COPELAND, 8

(*Ephraim K.* **7**, *Ephraim* **6**, *Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Collinsville, Conn., 1843, daughter of Ephraim Keith and Hannah (Allen) Copeland; married July 26, 1866, Henry W. Saddler (his second marriage), born in Upton, Mass., about 1833, son of Ira and Sylvia (——) Saddler.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Mechanic.

1206.

"DASA" (or DAISY) ANNA COPELAND, 8

(*Ephraim K.* **7**, *Ephraim* **6**, *Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

(also called "Doxanna"), born in Spencer, Mass., September 26, 1845, daughter of Ephraim Keith and Hannah (Allen) Copeland; married December 16, 1866, Joseph Cole Rogers, born in Orleans, Mass., about 1845, son of Israel and Rebecca (——) Rogers.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Hatter.

1207.

MARY JANE COPELAND, 8

(*Ephraim K.* **7**, *Ephraim* **6**, *Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Douglas, Mass., June 9, 1849, daughter of Ephraim K. and Hannah (Allen) Copeland; married August 16, 1868, Andrew Jackson Foren of Columbia, Me., born about 1841, son of Mitchell and Mary (——) Foren.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Hatter.

1208.

HANNAH F. COPELAND, 8

(*Ephraim K.* **7**, *Ephraim* **6**, *Ephraim* **5**, *Jonathan* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Douglas, Mass., about 1851, daughter of Ephraim Keith and Hannah (Allen) Copeland; married May 18, 1876, James DeCamp, born in Dover, N. J., about 1846, son of James and Nancy (——) DeCamp.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Carpenter.

1215.

ELSIE HOLMES COPELAND, 8

(*Wilton* **7**, *Lyman* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, Mass., August 25, 1886, daughter of Wilton and Lucie A. (Field) Copeland; married Clyde E. Learned.

Their children were:

1. Barbara Copeland Learned, born ———; died July 30, 1913.
2. ———.

1217.

HARRIE ADDISON COPELAND, 8

(*Fisher* **7**, *Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stoughton, Mass., January 15, 1859, son of Fisher and Lucy Maria (Wales) Copeland; married December 8, 1880, Louisa F. Pittsley, born about 1858, in Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Edward B. and Fanny Pittsley.

His wife died and he married second, ——.

Harrie Addison Copeland died in Linwood, N. J., April 30, 1908.

1218.

MERTON FISHER COPELAND, 8

(*Fisher* **7**, *Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 17, 1862, son of Fisher and Lucy Maria (Wales) Copeland; married November 17, 1887, Addie Porter Packard, born in Brockton, Mass., daughter of Josiah Edson and Maria Foster (Stoddard) Packard.

Their child was:

1638. 1. Helen Packard, born in Brockton, July 15, 1888.

1219.

ALICE AMES COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Pardon* **6**, *Salmon* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in West Bridgewater, Mass., September 22, 1873, daughter of Charles White and Jennet Orr (Mitchell) Copeland; married James Sumner Draper, born in Canton, Mass.,

about 1869, son of Thomas B. and Sarah D. T. (Sumner) Draper.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Real Estate Broker.

Their child was:

1. Olivia Ames Draper, born ———; died in West Chop, Martha's Vineyard, of infantile paralysis.

1226.

ADELIA F. COPELAND, 8

(*Elmer P.* **7**, *Roland F.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Whitman, Mass., daughter of Elmer Prescott and Abbie Ellen Elizabeth (Osborne) Copeland; married December 11, 1917, Alfred C. Corlis of Hartford, Me.

Residence, Hartford, Maine. Occupation, Farmer.

1230.

FLORENCE WILLARD COPELAND, 8

(*Frederic S.* **7**, *Willard M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Raynham, Mass., July 12, 1878, daughter of Frederic Sidney and Rosa Anna (Abbott) Copeland; married June 13, 1900, William Francis Adams of Osterville, Mass., born July 12, 1879, son of Henry and Frances (Lockwood) Adams.

They had one child:

1. Roswell Harris Adams, born Sept. 18, 1900.

She was divorced, and married second, April 19, 1906, Harry Chamberlain, born April 23, 1883, son of William Henry and Susan Adeline (Frost) Chamberlain of Natick, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, Shoe-Worker.

1231.

ANNIE ETHEL COPELAND, 8

(*Frederic S.* **7**, *Willard M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Raynham, Mass., July 27, 1882, daughter of

Frederick Sidney and Rosa Anna (Abbott) Copeland; married Fred Hinckley.

Annie Ethel (Copeland) Hinckley died in Brockton, Mass., January, 1910.

1232.

EFFIE PAMELIA COPELAND, 8

(*Frederic S.* **7**, *Willard M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Raynham, Mass., March 4, 1885, daughter of Frederic Sidney and Rosa Anna (Abbott) Copeland; married July 12, 1900, William Franklin Hollis of Weymouth, Mass., born about 1880, son of John F. and Elizabeth (Hammond) Hollis.

Residence, North Abington, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Worker.

Their children were:

1. Ruth Mildred Hollis, born Nov. 18, 1901.
2. Clarence Herbert Hollis, born June 19, 1904.
3. Lawrence Copeland Hollis, born March 6, 1906.

1233.

SUMNER HORACE COPELAND, 8

(*Walter E.* **7**, *Sidney M.* **6**, *Hezekiah* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, Mass., October 9, 1886, son of Walter Erskine and Annace Melissa (Macoy) Copeland; married June 28, 1911, Carrie Pearl Braley, daughter of Charles A. Braley of Brockton.

Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Grocer.

1234.

FOSTER COPELAND, 8

(*Guild* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Evansville, Ind., March 9, 1858, son of Guild and

Eliza Jane (Foster) Copeland; married January 26, 1893, Martha Hoge Thomas, daughter of Alfred Thomas of Columbus, Ohio.

Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Occupation, President of City Dep. Bank.

Their children were:

1639. 1. Alfred Thomas, born in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1894.

1640. 2. Eleanor Foster, born in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1896.

1641. 3. Martha Hoge, born in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 4, 1899.

1642. 4. Foster, Jr., born in Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1904.

1235.

HENRY HOWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Guild* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1860, son of Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) Copeland; married November 18, 1885, Minnie H. Bremner of Passaic, N. J., daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Gilleton) Bremner.

Residence, Rutherford, N. J. Occupation, Banker.

Their children were:

1643. 1. Katherine Leonard, born in Rutherford, N. J., Nov. 20, 1888.

1644. 2. Marjory Bremner, born in Rutherford, N. J., July 16, 1890.

1645. 3. Henry Howard, Jr., born in Rutherford, N. J., July 4, 1892.

Henry Howard Copeland died in Rutherford, N. J., June 5, 1904.

Minnie H. (Bremner) Copeland died in Sharon, Mass., March 16, 1905.

Interment of both in Rutherford, N. J.

1236.

GUILD ANDERSON COPELAND, 8

(*Guild* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Evansville, Ind., December 2, 1862, son of Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) Copeland; married April 3, 1885, Amelia Louise Pettit of Washington, D. C.

They had one daughter:

1646. 1. Mabel, born in El Paso, Texas, Sept. 19, 1887.

He got a divorce, and the mother kept the daughter hidden in a convent until she was nearly grown to womanhood.

Guild Anderson Copeland married second, April 8, 1891, Mabel Ray Starkweather, daughter of General Starkweather of Detroit, Mich.

They had no children.

She died April 19, 1901, in Sharon, Mass.; was buried there.

He married third, June 20, 1903, Miss Jennie S. Hill, in Sharon, daughter of Robert and Belinda Hill of California.

Residence, Sharon, Mass.

Occupation, Associate Editor of *Boston Advertiser*.

1237.

SARAH FOSTER COPELAND, 8

(*Guild* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1875, daughter of Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) Copeland (unmarried 1907); resides with her brother Foster in Columbus, Ohio.

1238.

CORRILLA COPELAND, 8

(*Earl P.* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Carey, Ohio, April 14, 1851, daughter of Earl Percy and Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland; married

May 9, 1871, Evan Lewis, son of Thomas M. and Susanna W. Lewis of Chariton, Iowa.

Residence, Chariton, Iowa. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Percy Copeland Lewis, born in Chariton, March 25, 1872; died July 31, 1872.
2. Elijah H. Lewis, born in Chariton, Aug. 7, 1873.
3. Charles Baum Lewis, born in Chariton, Aug. 20, 1876.
4. Harry Norton Lewis, born in Chariton, July 4, 1879.
5. Hettie Olive Lewis, born in Chariton, Sept. 23, 1885; married Nov. 23, 1904, Mortimer E. Wilson, and resides in Lincoln, Neb. Child:
    1. Mortimer Wilson, born Jan. 10, 1906.

Corrilla (Copeland) Lewis died in Chariton, August 26, 1899.

1239.

MAY COPELAND, 8

(*Earl P.* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Marion, Ohio, May 20, 1857, daughter of Earl Percy and Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland; married June 12, 1882, H. W. Lee Russell, son of Rev. Joseph A. and Sarah P. Russell of Rochester, Ind.

Residence (March 1905), 456 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

Their child was:

1. Edith May Russell, born in Creton, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1884.

1240.

LAURA COPELAND, 8

(*Earl P.* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Marion, Ohio, June 14, 1861, daughter of Earl Percy and Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland; married

January 6, 1885, John Richard Watts, son of Mrs. Mary Frances Watts, of Rochester, Ind.

Residence, 456 Springfield Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were:

1. Georgia L. Watts, born in Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1885.
2. Frances Louise Watts, born in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 3, 1887.
3. Edith Olive Watts, born in Union Point, Ga., March 28, 1889.
4. Princess Irene Watts, born in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 7, 1891.
5. John Richard Watts, Jr., born in Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1894.

1241.

EDITH COPELAND, 8

(*Earl P.* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, July 29, 1865, daughter of Earl Percy and Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland; married March 26, 1889, Harry K. Holloway, son of Richard and Margaret (Carlisle) Holloway of Rochester, Ind.

Residence, Trinidad, Colo.

Occupation, Cashier of National Bank.

They have no children.

1242.

LEILA NORTON COPELAND, 8

(*Earl P.* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, July 22, 1867, daughter of Earl Percy and Olive Princess Henrietta (Norton) Copeland; married December 29, 1891, Omar Bishop Smith, son of Jerry H. and A. M. Smith of Rochester, Ind.

Residence, Rochester, Ind.

Occupation, Cashier of First National Bank.

Their children were:

1. Gerald Percy Smith, born in Rochester, Sept. 28, 1892.
2. Genevieve Smith, born in Rochester, March 14, 1896.

1243.

HOWARD DARLINTON COPELAND, 8

(*Howard* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Marion, Ohio, August 19, 1853, son of Howard and Sarah Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) Copeland; married January 25, 1877, Carrie Eugenia Custer, only daughter of James B. and Susannah M. Custer of Chariton, Iowa.

Residence, Chariton, Iowa. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1647. 1. Sue Darlinton, born in Chariton, Iowa, June 28, 1878.
1648. 2. Howard, born in Chariton, Iowa, March 22, 1885.

1244.

JOSIAH CAREY COPELAND, 8

(*Howard* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Kenton, Ohio, son of Howard and Sarah Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) Copeland; married November 26, 1896, Mrs. Anna (Gibbon) McCullough, widow of Ralph McCullough and daughter of Dr. W. H. and Laura R. Gibbon.

Residence, Chariton, Iowa.

Occupation, Cashier of Chariton National Bank.

Their children were:

1649. 1. Lawrence Gibbon, born in Chariton, Jan. 9, 1898.
1650. 2. Anna Laura, born in Chariton, July 25, 1900.
1651. 3. Katherine Godman, born in Chariton, Sept. 23, 1902.

Mrs. Copeland had three children by her first husband:

1. Clement G. McCullough.
2. Dorothy McCullough.
3. Henry F. McCullough.

1245.

ARTHUR PERCY COPELAND, 8

(*Howard* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Shackopee, Minn., September 27, 1858, son of Howard and Sarah Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) Copeland; married April 19, 1894, Mary Bolen, daughter of Luther and Lydia A. (McWhorter) Bolen of Lima, Ohio.

Residence, Rochester, Ind.

Occupation, President, First National Bank, Rochester.

Their children were:

1652. 1. Arthur George, born in Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1896.
1653. 2. Ruth, born in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1898.

Mary (Bolen) Copeland died April 27, 1904. Interment in Marion, Ohio.

1246.

GEORGE DODDRIDGE COPELAND, 8

(*Howard* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Marion, Ohio, December 14, 1860, son of Howard and Sarah Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) Copeland; married June 5, 1889, Katherine Bartram, daughter of Samuel H. and (——) Bartram of Marion, Ohio.

Residence, Marion, Ohio. Occupation, Attorney.

Their child was:

1654. 1. Alice Katherine, born in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1896.

1247.

HENRY GUILD COPELAND, 8

(*Howard* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Marion, Ohio, February 19, 1862, son of Howard and Sarah Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) Copeland; mar-

ried September 14, 1887, Eva Elizabeth Kize, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Kize of Marion, Ohio.

Residence, Marion, Ohio. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1655. 1. Gladys Kize, born in Marion, Nov. 11, 1889.
1656. 2. Henry Guild, Jr., born in Marion, March 16, 1892.

Henry Guild Copeland died in Marion, Ohio, July 22, 1893.

1248.

ELIJAH PERCY COPELAND, 8

(*Elijah* **7**, *Josiah S.* **6**, *Elijah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Evansville, Ind., October 21, 1862, son of Elijah and Lydia Amanda (Baker) Copeland; married May 23, 1888, Lulu Alice Smith, born December 22, 1866 in Henry, Ill., daughter of Ephraim W. and Sarah M. (Addis) Smith of Omaha, Neb.

Residence, Paulding, Ohio.

Occupation, Cashier of National Dep. Bank.

Their children were:

1. A son, born Jan. 14, 1891; died the same day.
1657. 2. Alice, born in Paulding, Ohio, April 16, 1892.
1658. 3. Grace Alden, born in Paulding, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1894.
1659. 4. Margaret Eloise, born in Paulding, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1904.

1251.

MARION AUGUSTA COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Horatio* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Easton, Mass., March 1, 1871, daughter of George and Harriet Augusta (Kimball) Copeland; married October 11, 1905, Dr. Clifton G. Brown, son of Charles A. and Anna B. (Atwood) Brown of Cambridge, Mass.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass. Occupation, Dentist.

1252.

GEORGE HUBERT COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Horatio* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Easton, Mass., June 15, 1875, son of George and Harriet Augusta (Kimball) Copeland (unmarried August 1906).

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Occupation, Druggist (proprietor).

1253.

ETHEL HELEN COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Horatio* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Elijah* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Easton, Mass., February 7, 1878, daughter of George and Harriet Augusta (Kimball) Copeland; married June 4, 1902, George H. Briggs, born in Wyke, England, son of William and Annie E. (Meek) Briggs.

Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

Occupation, Designer.

Their children were:

1. Blanche Elizabeth Briggs.
2. Harold Copeland Briggs.

1254.

FRANCES ROSANA COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New York City, August 17, 1835, daughter of Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland; married June 12, 1855, William H. Wallace of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. William Copeland Wallace, born May 21, 1856.
2. Charles Rushmore Wallace, born July 16, 1858.

3. Edward Copeland Wallace, born Jan. 19, 1860.
4. Gustavus Swan Wallace, born April 9, 1862.
5. Laura Burden Wallace, born Oct. 25, 1863.
6. Frances Ella Wallace, born Aug. 26, 1865.

1255.

MARIETTE ELIZA COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New York City, May 25, 1837, daughter of Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland; married December 24, 1861, Gustavus Swan of Westernville, Oneida County, N. Y., born September 1, 1828.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

They have no children.

1256.

CHARLES EDWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New York City, April 13, 1841, son of Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland; married Helen M. Brown, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1660. 1. Charles Wilson, born July 15, 1863.
1661. 2. Harry H. Pelham, born Nov. 12, 1866.
1662. 3. Clarence Edward, born Nov. 5, 1868.
1663. 4. Helen Constance, born Feb. 20, 1870.
1664. 5. Edna, born June 23, 1872.
1665. 6. Grace, born Oct. 1874.

1257.

EMMA PELHAM COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 14, 1843, daughter of

Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland; married January 5, 1864, Theodore Beach of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Residence, Mount Kisco, N. Y. Occupation, ——.

They had:

1. Jeannie Remington Beach, born Nov. 11, 1864.

1258.

LAURA HEBARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 1, 1847, daughter of Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland; married May 19, 1870, John J. Kyle of Orange, N. J.

Residence, Orange, N. J. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Wilbur Kyle, born Sept. 15, 1871.
2. John Copeland Kyle, born Oct. 26, 1872.
3. Laura Kyle, born March 26, 1875.
4. Hester May Kyle, born May 21, 1876.

1259.

ANNA CONSTANCE COPELAND, 8

(*Charles W.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 13, 1848, daughter of Charles Wilson and Hester Ann (Pelham) Copeland.

1260.

HARRIET FENTON COPELAND, 8

(*Edward P.* **7**, *Melvin* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Huntington, Mass., November 20, 1860, daughter of Edward Payson and Marietta (Cowles) Copeland; married October 23, 1889, Alfred H. Stocker, born in Cambridge, Mass., son of Alfred A. and Josephine M. (Holbrook) Stocker.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Merchant.

1261.

LUCIEN BLAKE COPELAND, 8

(*Edward P.* **7**, *Melvin* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Northampton, Mass., November 23, 1863, son of Edward Payson and Marietta (Cowles) Copeland; married March 1, 1893, Annie H. Herrick, born in Northampton, about 1867, daughter of Charles E. and Emma W. (Hubbard) Herrick.

Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Occupation, Attorney-at-Law.

1262.

ALFRED BIGELOW COPELAND, 8

(*Alfred M.* **7**, *Alfred* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chicopee, Mass., February 3, 1864, son of Hon. Alfred Minot and Emyra Annette (Bigelow) Copeland; married August 25, 1891, Jeanette S. Beckwith, born in Willimantic, Conn., daughter of Thomas S. and Sarah A. Beckwith.

Residence, Russell, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

1263.

MARY EMMA COPELAND, 8

(*Alfred M.* **7**, *Alfred* **6**, *Daniel* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Huntington, Mass., March 10, 1870, daughter of Hon. Alfred Minot and Emyra Annette (Bigelow) Copeland; married September 5, 1894, John C. Kemater, born in Springfield, Mass., son of George and Anna (Capen) Kemater.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation, Bank-Teller.

Their children were:

1. Margaret Kemater.
2. Elizabeth Kemater.

1264.

CAROLINE LOUISA COPELAND, 8

(*Sylvester W.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., August 25, 1847, daughter of Sylvester Ward and Phebe Terry (Brightman) Copeland; married August 11, 1870, James Clarence Borden, born in Fall River, October 13, 1844, son of Isaac and Martha Borden.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation, Blacksmith.

Their children were:

1. Frederick Norman Borden, born Nov. 6, 1871, a Hatter; married April 21, 1895, daughter of Joseph and Isadora Geneva (Jennings) Buckley. Children:
    1. Joseph Clarence Borden.
    2. Adelbert L. Borden.
    3. Amizella Borden.
    4. Raymond S. Borden.
2. Ada Clifton Borden, born in Fall River, Sept. 19, 1873; married Nov. 15, 1891, Robert Kenyon Leach, born Sept. 5, 1865, son of Robert and Ann Maria Leach. Children:
    1. Inez Evylyne Leach, born Nov. 25, 1892.
    2. Harold Austin Leach, born Aug. 20, 1894.
    3. Florence Louisa Leach, born Sept. 25, 1897.
    4. Mildred Viola Leach, born June 6, 1901.
3. Ammizella Borden, born Nov. 10, 1876; died Dec. 31, 1892.
4. Clarence Merton Borden, born May 20, 1880.
5. Ernest Elwyn Borden, born Feb. 16, 1887.
6. Laura Ethel Borden, born March 18, 1888.

(All born in Fall River.)

1265.

RHODA BRIGHTMAN COPELAND, 8

(*Sylvester W.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., April 4, 1849, daughter of Syl-

vester Ward and Phebe Terry (Brightman) Copeland; married November 5, 1872, Frederick Edson Palmer, born in Fall River, 1845, son of Gideon and Priscilla (Gifford) Palmer of Westford Harbor and Fall River.

Residence, Fall River, Mass. Occupation, Grocer.

They had one daughter:

1. Rhoda Emma Palmer, born in Fall River, Mass., July 9, 1873.

Rhoda Brightman (Copeland) Palmer died July 19, 1873.

Frederick Edson Palmer married her sister, Julia Abbie Copeland. (See No. 1266.)

1266.

JULIA ABBIE COPELAND, 8

(*Sylvester W.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., October 12, 1851, daughter of Sylvester Ward and Phebe Terry (Brightman) Copeland; married October 19, 1874, Frederick Edson Palmer (his second wife; see preceding number).

Residence, Fall River, Mass. Occupation, Grocer.

They had one child:

1. Charles Albert Palmer, born in Fall River, Dec. 28, 1879; married Nov. 19, 1901, Abbie Miller Choggshall, daughter of James Nelson and Ellen Frances (Ingraham) Choggshall of Bristol, R. I. Child:
    1. Frederick Nelson Palmer, born in Swansea, April 23, 1903.

Frederick Edson Palmer died March 23, 1894.

1267.

WILLIAM MUNRO COPELAND, 8

(*Sylvester W.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., January 29, 1862, son of Sylvester Ward and Phebe Terry (Brightman) Copeland; married

September 16, 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth Smith, born in New Bedford, Mass., October 10, 1865, daughter of William Robert and Catherine (Rodgers) Smith.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation, Top-Roller Coverer.

Their children were:

1666. 1. Florence May, born in Fall River, July 22, 1894.
1667. 2. Sylvester Ward, born in Fall River, Feb. 25, 1897.

1268.

DR. CHARLES WARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles D.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., February 18, 1852, son of Capt. Charles Dyer and Esther Amanda (Crary) Copeland; married February 27, 1878, Abbie M. Carter, born in Fall River, Mass., daughter of Augustus C. and Ellen M. (Low) Carter.

Residence, Fall River, Mass. Occupation, Physician.

Their children were:

1668. 1. Frederick H., born July 13, 1879.
2. Charles, born Aug. 3, 1880.
1669. 3. Louisa Carter, born Sept. 16, 1884.
1670. 4. Marion, born Sept. 16, 1884 (twin to Louisa).

Abbie M. (Carter) Copeland died in Fall River, December 12, 1899.

Dr. Charles Ward Copeland married second, Maud C. Mortimer.

Their children were:

5. A daughter, born in Somerset, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 19—.
1671. 6. William, born in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1904.

1269.

JENNIE MABEL COPELAND, 8

(*Charles D.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in LaCrosse, Wis., April 14, 1856, daughter of Capt. Charles Dyer and Esther Amanda (Crary) Copeland; married April 14, 1880, Adrian Zebulon Pratt, son of Zebulon and Matilda (Keith) Pratt of Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Salesman and Sundry.

Their children were:

1. Esther Matilda Pratt, born in ———; married Almer Taylor Jefferson, Oct. 22, 1904 of Wareham (his second marriage). They reside in Wareham.
2. Emma Adelia Pratt, born in ———; married Jan. 9, 1902, Harry Alden Wilber of Bridgewater, son of Richard W. and Hannah B. (Robbins) Wilber. Child:
    1. Edward Wilber.
3. Lucy Mabel Pratt, born in ———; married Oct. 15, 1907, William Bradford Holmes, son of William and ———. Child:
    1. Roger Holmes.
4. Zebulon Pratt, born in ———.
5. Edythe Pratt, born in ———; married July 1, 1918, Charles Stearns of Dedham, Mass., and resides there.
6. Charles Copeland Pratt, born in ———.
7. Howard Pratt, born in ———.

Jennie Mabel (Copeland) Pratt died February 28, 1934.

1270.

SUSIE HOWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles D.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Fall River, Mass., February 3, 1862, daughter of Capt. Charles Dyer and Esther Amanda (Crary) Copeland; married July 7, 1886, Col. George Durfee Deshon, born in

Brookline, Mass., August 5, 1864, son of George P. and Emma A. (Jones) Deshon.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation, Surgeon in U. S. Army, Rank, Colonel.

Their children were:

1. Marjorie Deshon, born in Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., April 14, 1888; married Lieut. Larry B. McAfee.

   She died April 12, 1916 at Fort Riley, Kan., also her infant.

2. Percy Deshon, born in South Somerset, Mass., July 12, 1889; married Dec. 22, 1914, Harriet Ellis of El Paso, Texas, daughter of Mrs. Grace Oglesby Ellis.

Col. George Durfee Deshon died June 24, 1917 (suddenly), in Boston.

1271.

MARTHA ANNE COPELAND, 8

(*George M.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 1, 1852, daughter of George Munro and Betsey Wilcox (King) Copeland; married May 12, 1877, Leander Lee Farnham, born in Westport Point, Mass., son of George and Fally T. Farnham.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Occupation, Sign Painter.

They had one son:

1. Arthur Farnham, born———; died when in his teens.

1272.

INEZ BIDWELL COPELAND, 8

(*George M.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, Mass., July 25, 1886, daughter of George Munro and Susan Elizabeth (Baxter, *née* Morris) Copeland;

married October 8, 1913, Clarence E. Sherman, son of James H. Sherman of Moultonboro, N. H.

Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, City Librarian.

Their children were:

1. Stuart Capen Sherman, born Oct. 30, 1916.
2. Carolyn Louise Sherman, born in Lynn, Nov. 30, 1918.

1273.

AGNES MARION COPELAND, 8

(*Cyrus F.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, Mass., April 7, 1872, daughter of Cyrus Franklin and Adaline A. (Bird) Copeland; married October 6, 1891, Ulysses Grant Hussey.

Residence, Stoughton, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Worker.

Their children were:

1. Marion Bird Hussey, born in Brockton, Oct. 3, 1894.
2. Ethel Morrill Hussey, born in Brockton, June 29, 1897.
3. Lois Munro Hussey, born in Brockton, Sept. 2, 1902.

1274.

ERNEST FRANKLIN COPELAND, 8

(*Cyrus F.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, August 26, 1873, son of Cyrus Franklin and Adaline A. (Bird) Copeland.

1275.

LAWRENCE BIRD COPELAND, 8

(*Cyrus F.* **7**, *Ward C.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Brockton, Mass., January 9, 1879, son of Cyrus

Franklin and Adaline A. (Bird) Copeland; married November 26, 1909, Elsie Capen of Stoughton, Mass., daughter of Wallace P. Capen.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Occupation, Shoe-Worker.

1276.

LUCY HARRINGTON BRIGHAM COPELAND, 8

(*Valentine* **7**, *Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 7, 1853, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Durfee (Brigham) Copeland; married August 11, 1875, Dea. Franklin Chapin Davis, born in West Stafford, Conn., June 15, 1846, son of Alden and Eunice F. C. Davis.

Residence, East Longmeadow, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer, Roll-Top Coverer.

Their children were:

1. John Alden Davis, born in West Stafford, Aug. 26, 1876; married Oct. 5, 1904, Della Rhoda Wheeler, born in Westmoreland, N. H., July 27, 1879, daughter of George Austin and Hattie Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wheeler. They are now (1918) in Texas, where he is in Government employ. Children:
    1. Rachel Allen Davis, born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1905.
    2. Marion Wheeler Davis, born in Springfield, March 11, 1909.
2. Margaret Alice Davis, born in North Adams, Mass., April 23, 1878; died Nov. 2, 1885.
3. Mabel Eunice Davis, born in North Adams, Aug. 23, 1879. Teacher in Copeland School, Brockton, Mass.
4. Laurence Copeland Davis, born in North Adams, June 18, 1883; married Oct. 10, 1906, Elizabeth Serilla Ellis, born in East Longmeadow, June 8, 1884, daughter of Edward Sawyer and Emeline Harrison (Knapp) Ellis. No children.
5. David Cady Davis, born in East Longmeadow, Oct. 26, 1885. Graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology; married Sept. 5, 1908, Margaret

Elizabeth Laing, born in Quincy, Mass., daughter of William and Margaret (———) Laing. Children:

1. Franklin Chapin Davis, born May 9, 1911.
2. Ruth Margaret Davis, born March 24, 1915.
3. Ronald Cady Davis, born Sept. 23, 1918.

6. Allen Brigham Davis, born in East Longmeadow, July 14, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1892.

Dea. Franklin Chapin Davis died August 24, 1930.

1277.

ALICE GARDNER COPELAND, 8

(*Valentine* **7**, *Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 12, 1855, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Durfee (Brigham) Copeland; married April 22, 1885, Herbert Pratt, born March 9, 1854, son of Charles King and Cordelia (Williams) Pratt.

Residence, Quincy, Mass. Occupation, Salesman.

Their children were:

1. Lillian Warren Pratt, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1886; married Oct. 1907, John Miller Wilson, a mechanic of Virginia. Children:
   1. Harold Miller Wilson, born April 16, 1908.
   2. Alice Cordelia Wilson, born May 27, 1909.
   3. Helen C. Wilson, born June 29, 1910.
   4. John Wilson, born ———.
2. Jessie Copeland Pratt, born in Boston, May 15, 1890.
3. Howard Williams Pratt, born in East Braintree, July 22, 1891; married Aug. 1917, Mildred Howland of Providence, R. I.
4. Robert Valentine Pratt, born in Quincy, Sept. 23, 1893; married April 24, 1917, Wilma G. Wilson of Quincy.
5. Mary Pratt, born ———; died in infancy.
6. Elisabeth Brigham Pratt, born in Quincy, Dec. 3, 1899; married George Eugene Parsons, Feb. 1919.

Herbert Pratt died March 1922.

1278.

SOPHRONIA GRAY COPELAND, 8

(*Lorenzo* **7**, *Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 8, 1863, daughter of Lorenzo and Maria Melinda (Vaughan) Copeland; married June 17, 1886, William Copeland (see No. 786), born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 24, 1859, son of Francis and Helen Sophia (Reed) Copeland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children (all born in Bridgewater) were:

1. William Francis Copeland, born July 3, 1887.
2. Chester Gray Copeland, born Oct. 2, 1888; died Aug. 23, 1889.
3. Marion Reed Copeland, born May 11, 1890; died May 1, 1891.
4. Alfred Warren Copeland, born Aug. 19, 1891.
5. Lester Copeland, born Dec. 23, 1894; died Feb. 28, 1935.
6. Irving Wadsworth Copeland, born Aug. 19, 1896.
7. Herbert Ellsworth Copeland, born Jan. 21, 1898; married Aug. 24, 1929, Marion Louise, daughter of Stanley W. Poole of Dorchester, Mass.
8. Charles Reed Copeland, born Jan. 8, 1901.
9. Dyer Copeland, born Aug. 3, 1903.

Alfred W., Lester, Irving W., and Herbert E., are all serving in the army at the present time, 1918.

1279.

ARTHUR LEONARD COPELAND, 8

(*Warren T.* **7**, *Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., April 24, 1866, son of Warren Turner and Mary Chipman (Young) Copeland; married February 7, 1894, Estell Blanch Carlton, born in Troy, Maine, October 30, 1870, daughter of Zimri and Lucy (Moors) Carleton of Brockton, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass.
Occupation, Book-Keeper and Credit-Man.

Their children were:

1672. 1. Frank Hammond, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1896; married Mildred Alice McQuinn, June 27, 1922.
1673. 2. Ralph Warren, born in Campello, Mass., June 29, 1901; married Marion Goddard Hardy, July 27, 1927. (See Addenda.)
1674. 3. Earl Batchelder, born in Campello, Mass., Sept. 22, 1908.

1280.

EDGAR MARSHALL COPELAND, 8

(*Warren* **7**, *Christopher D.* **6**, *Cyrus* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Campello, Mass., September 10, 1875, son of Warren Turner and Mary Chipman (Young) Copeland; married July 12, 1905, Cinda Augusta Thomas, born in Middleboro, Mass., November 20, 1875, daughter of George Brightman and Mary Osborne (Clark) Thomas of Middleboro.

Residence, Lynn, Mass.
Occupation, Grammar School Teacher.

Their children were:

1675. 1. Beatrice, born in Newton Center, Mass., July 12, 1906.
1676. 2. Doris Augusta, born in Lynn, Mass., July 10, 1911.
1677. 3. Priscilla Alden, born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1914.
1678. 4. Warren Turner, born in Campello, Mass., Dec. 27, 1915.

Mr. Copeland graduated from Harvard University, Class of 1898, with the degree A.B., and subsequently took the advanced course at the Bridgewater State Normal School. He has been Principal of the Main Street Grammar School at Middleboro, Mass.; Principal of the Willard Grammar School at Quincy, Mass.; Master of the Mason School District at Newton Center, Mass.; Principal of the

Shepard School and also of the Breed School at Lynn, Mass., which position he now holds.

Mrs. Copeland has also been a successful teacher both at her home in Middleboro, and in one of the large Grammar Schools of Milton, Mass.

1284.

CLARENCE J. COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Alfred W.* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rockford, Ill., December 1, 1878, son of George and Julia (Lawrence) Copeland; married Sarah E. Vaupell.

Residence, Chicago, Ill., 3409 Elaine Place.

Occupation, ——.

Sarah E. (Vaupell) Copeland died August 30, 1908.

1285.

FLOYD COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Alfred W.* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rockford, Ill., May 17, 1883, son of George and Julia (Lawrence) Copeland; married July 4, 1905, Minnie R. Sherman.

Residence, Manchester, Iowa.

Occupation, ——.

1286.

FLORA ESTELLA COPELAND, 8

(*James A.* **7**, *Alfred W.* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Vermillion, South Dakota, (probably) January 11, 1883, daughter of James Alfred and Estella E. (Hayes) Copeland; married October 8, 1908, Harvey L. Cowles of Hamburg, Iowa.

Residence, Hamburg, Iowa. Occupation, ——.

Their child was:

1. Alfred Leroy Cowles, born in Hamburg, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1909.

1291.

PHILANDER RALPH COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph A.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Winnebago, Ill., August 14, 1868, son of Joseph Alfred and Hannah (Doughty) Copeland; married June 25, 1902, Minnie Palmer, daughter of W. P. and (——) Palmer of Sterling, Ill.

Residence, Rockford, Ill.

Occupation, Superintendent of Silver Plate Factory.

He had been in the employ of this Company for twenty-four years, beginning as an errand boy.

Philander Ralph Copeland died of paralysis in Rockford, October 13, 1908. Buried in Rockford, West Side Cemetery.

1292.

FRANK COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph A.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 21, 1872, son of Joseph Alfred and Hannah (Doughty) Copeland; married September 9, 1903, Eleanor Seymour Rogers, daughter of Rev. George Rogers of West Philadelphia, Penn.

Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Occupation, Both Teachers in the Art School.

Their child was:

1679. 1. George Rogers, born in Philadelphia, May 1, 1905.

1293.

JOSEPH ALFRED COPELAND, JR., 8

(*Joseph A.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1881, son of Joseph Alfred and Hannah (Doughty) Copeland; married October 22, 1907, Mathilda DeSallos, born in Lausanne, Switzerland, June 19, 1885, daughter of Charles and Louise (Jay) DeSallos of

Morges, Switzerland; formerly of Lyons, France. They were married in McAlester, Okla. She came to the United States, November 6, 1904.

Residence, South McAlester, Okla. Occupation, ——.

Their child was:

1680. 1. Charles DeSallos, born in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 9, 1908.

1294.

HARRY WATKINS COPELAND, 8

(*Philander W.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 3, 1871, son of Philander Watkins and Cornelia Elizabeth (Doughty) Copeland; married Clara —— from whom he was divorced.

He married second, February 19, 1909, Claudine Virginia Jackson, Denver, Colo.

1295.

LEONEL ROY COPELAND, 8

(*Philander W.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 25, 1876, son of Philander W. and Cornelia Elizabeth (Doughty) Copeland; married July 15, 1903, Helen Harwood Tuttle of Lincoln, Neb.

They were divorced January 4, 1907; and he married second, June 26, 1909, Edith Marley, born in Omaha, Neb., daughter of John Marley.

Residence, Omaha, Neb., California Apartments, 1911.

They have one son:

1681. 1. John Marley, born in Omaha, Neb., March 8, 1910.

1296.

HAROLD DELOSS COPELAND, 8

(*Edward L.* **7**, *Philander* **6**, *Alfred* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born August 27, 1884, son of Edward Lincoln and Clarissa

Isadore (Shelden) Copeland; married January 4, 1910, Nellie Clarkson Millspaugh, daughter of Bishop Frank Rosebrook Millspaugh of Topeka, Kan.

Residence, Junction City, Kan.

Their children were:

1682. 1. Edward Lincoln, born in Kansas City, Mo., July 13, 1912.
1683. 2. A son, born in Junction City, Kan., Oct. 1915.

1300.

WILLIAM FRANCIS COPELAND, 8

(*William* **7**, *Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 3, 1887, son of William and Sophronia Gray (Copeland) Copeland; married December 29, 1906, Emily Mabel Wood, born in Halifax, Mass., 188—, daughter of Henry and Mabel (Cole) Wood.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1685. 1. Gladys.
1686. 2. ———.
1687. 3. ———.
1688. 4. ———.

1307.

EVERETT LINCOLN COPELAND, 8

(*George E.* **7**, *Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Taunton, Mass., April 26, 1887, son of George Ellsworth and Minnie W. (Barney) Copeland; married Grace H. Beals, born May 18, 1888, daughter of George C. Beals of Bridgewater, Mass.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation, Brakeman.

Their children were:

1689. 1. Marjorie, born ———.
1690. 2. Ruth, born ———.

Grace H. (Beals) Copeland died in Bridgewater, May 18, 1909, on her 21st birthday.

He married second, May 29, 1912, Agnes M. Morrill.

Their children were:

1691. 3. Winston, born ———.
1692. 4. ———.

1309.

HELEN V. COPELAND, 8

(*George E.* **7**, *Francis* **6**, *Ralph* **5**, *Daniel* **4**, *Jonathan* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 14, 1894, daughter of George Ellsworth and Minnie W. (Barney) Copeland; married February 12, 1914, Myron S. Reed, son of Henry L. Reed of Campello, Mass.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, Last Picker.

1325a.

DR. EDWARD VIRGIL COPELAND, 8

(*James E.* **7**, *Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rectortown, Va., June 9, 1882, son of Dr. James Edward and Frances Virgil (Halley) Copeland; married June 6, 1911, Nellie Gertrude Paxson of Round Hill, Va.

Residence, Round Hill, Va. Occupation, Physician.

They had one child:

1. Edward Virgil, Jr., born in Round Hill, Va., Nov. 25, 1912.

Dr. Edward Virgil Copeland died October 15, 1918.

1325b.

MARIA A. COPELAND, 8

(*James E.* **7**, *Craven A.* **6**, *James* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Rectortown, Va., July 11, 1886, daughter of Dr. James Edward and Frances Virgil (Halley) Copeland.

1326.

LYDIA M. COPELAND, 8

(*Parcus* **7**, *Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hickory, Penn., daughter of Parcus and Lucinda (Walters) Copeland; married P. C. Hill.

Residence, Hickory, Penn. Occupation, Blacksmith.

1327.

MAY MILETRED COPELAND, 8

(*Parcus* **7**, *Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hickory, Penn., July 18, 1861, daughter of Parcus and Lucinda (Walters) Copeland; married Joseph Ellsworth Schwab, born August 25, 1861.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Merchant.

Their children were:

1. Howard Dionne Schwab, born July 28, 1886; died next day.
2. Parcus Ellsworth Schwab, born July 11, 1887; married Edna ———. Children:
    1. Waid Parcus Schwab, born Dec. 11, 1915.
    2. Thubino Marie Schwab, born March 5, 1917.
3. Edna Lucinda Schwab, born Aug. 9, 1890; married Chambers Marero How, born April 13, 1874. Children:
    1. Joseph William How, born Sept. 14, 19—.
    2. Flora Louise How, born Feb. 18, 1912.
    3. Elona Lucile How, born Aug. 26, 1913.
    4. Naomi How, born Oct. 14, 1916.
    5. Robert Monroe How, born Feb. 9, 1917.

1328.

GEORGE SIGGINS COPELAND, 8

(*Parcus* **7**, *Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in South Hickory, Penn., November 11, 1865, son of

Parcus and Lucinda (Walters) Copeland; married 1890, Phebe Wright Groce, daughter of Henry and Phebe (Henry) Groce of Kelletville, Penn.

Residence, Kelletville. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1693. 1. Harold L., born in Hickory, Penn.
1694. 2. Constance C., born in Hickory, Penn.
1695. 3. Hazel M., born in Hickory, Penn.
1696. 4. William L., born in Hickory, Penn.
1697. 5. Gertrude E., born in Hickory, Penn.
6. Daisy E., born ———; died in infancy.

George Siggins Copeland died March 7, 1912, of pleurisy; and November 25, 1915, Mrs. Copeland married Reuben E. Schwab of Tidionte, Penn.; but in ten short weeks, both she and Mr. Schwab died of pneumonia in Kelletville, Penn., just three days apart.

1329.

LIZZIE COPELAND, 8

(*Parcus* 7, *Ira* 6, *David* 5, *David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Little Hickory, Penn., November 9, 1868, daughter of Parcus and Lucinda (Walters) Copeland; married January 1, 1900, John R. Thompson of Nebraska, Penn.

Residence, Forest County, Penn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Nellie Evelyn Thompson, born March 9, 1901.
2. Scott Lamont Thompson, born April 10, 1902.
3. John Paul Thompson, born Jan. 29, 1909; died Oct. 26, 1910.
4. Doris Pauline Thompson, born July 22, 1913.

There were also two step-children:

5. Glenn W.
6. Mabel Marie.

1330.

IRA MOSES COPELAND, 8

(*Parcus* **7**, *Ira* **6**, *David* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Hickory, Penn., July 16, 1873, son of Parcus and Lucinda (Walters) Copeland; married 1896, Jennie Galbraith of East Hickory, Penn.

Residence, West Hickory, Penn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1698. 1. Perry Washington, born July 16, 1898.
1699. 2. Goldea Elizabeth, born March 12, 1900.
1700. 3. Mabel Imildia, born July 23, 1901.
1701. 4. Emerson Revel, born May 23, 1903.
1702. 5. Ellison Rexford, born May 16, 1905.
1703. 6. Kaltie Irene, born Oct. 28, 1908.
1704. 7. Harry Galbraith, born Jan. 25, 1910.
1705. 8. Genevieve May, born Feb. 3, 1911.
1706. 9. Marion Margueret, born March 21, 1912.
1707. 10. Lawrence Parkhurst, born Aug. 3, 1913.
1708. 11. Joseph Clemons, born Aug. 29, 1914.
1709. 12. Wilma Mildred, born March 19, 1916.

1331.

REV. CHARLES ORANGE COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* **7**, *Harvey* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., August 1, 1859, son of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married September 24, 1884, Lucy Maria Allen, born in H——ville, Penn., daughter of Rudolph Goodyear Allen of Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Residence, Meadville, Penn.

Occupation, Itinerant Minister in the F. M. Ch. Pittsburg and Oil City Conference; retired.

Their children were:

1710. 1. Clarence Allen, born Aug. 3, 1887.
1711. 2. Maud Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1893.
1712. 3. Florence Hazel, born March 14, 1894.
1713. 4. Harl, born Oct. 1, 1899.

Three others died in infancy.

1332.

ELBRIDGE ELMER COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* **7**, *Harvey* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., May 10, 1861, son of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married Stella Irene Canfield, born in Vanango County, Penn., February 8, 1871, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Frantz) Canfield.

Residence, St. Paul. Occupation, Machinist.

Their children were:

1714. 1. Willie, born Jan. 6, 1890.
1715. 2. Nellie, born March 26, 1893.
1716. 3. Floyd, born March 26, 1896.

1333.

IDA LYDIA ANN COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* **7**, *Harvey* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., August 30, 1863, daughter of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married July 2, 1885, Adam Freeman Rankin, born January 13, 1863.

Residence, Oil City, Penn. Occupation, Boiler Maker.

Their children were:

1. N. Clyde Freeman Rankin, born Jan. 22, 1886; died Aug. 3, 1886.
2. Curtis Leroy Rankin, born Aug. 6, 1887; died Jan. 13, 1888.
3. Anna Viola Rankin, born Oct. 11, 1889; married Aug. 31, 1915, Allen Dealhuisen.
4. Walter Sellew Rankin, born in Oil City, Sept. 16, 1893; married April 17, 1913, Clara May Traxin, Oil City.
5. Mildred Flora Rankin, born in Oil City, Aug. 30, 1897.
6. Ralph Vincent Rankin, born in Oil City, May 18, 1899; married Martha Knighthinger.
7. Azro Goodwin Rankin, born Jan. 15, 1902.

1334.

OLIE PENOLA COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* 7, *Harvey* 6, *Joseph* 5, *David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., August 9, 1865, daughter of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married Henry Osten, born June 18, 1858.

Residence, Hackory, Forest County, Penn. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Nathan William Osten, born Feb. 17, 1891; a Driller.
2. Hazel May Osten, born Oct. 29, 1895; a School-Teacher.
3. Henry Leroy Osten, born Aug. 24, 1902.
4. Clara Ann Osten, born June 1, 1905.

1335.

AZRO EVELYN COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* 7, *Harvey* 6, *Joseph* 5, *David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., August 5, 1867, son of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married September 8, 1893, Myrta Luella Waid, born in Centerville, Drawford County, Penn., March 18, 1871.

Residence, near Tidioute, Penn.

Occupation, Farmer; has worked in the oil region.

Their children were:

1717. 1. Etta Fern, born in Centerville, Penn., Sept. 2, 1894.
1718. 2. Dorma Elsie, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., July 29, 1896.
1719. 3. Phebe Clara, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., July 25, 1898.
1720. 4. Inez, born in Grand Valley, Penn., March 1, 1900.
1721. 5. Lewis Voleyn, born in Tonesta, Penn., May 8, 1903.
1722. 6. Doris Annie, born in Franklin, Penn., March 11, 1913.

1336.

WILLIAM MANLY COPELAND, 8

(*Azro* 7, *Harvey* 6, *Joseph* 5, *David* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Stewart's Run, Penn., August 5, 1873(?), son of Azro and Sarah Ann (Copeland) Copeland; married Cora Ellen Copeland, born April 26, 1878, daughter of Rufus Ira and Mary Ann (Jones) Copeland.

Residence, Stewart's Run, Penn.

Occupation, Charge of Oil Leases.

Their children were:

1723. 1. Oscar Sellew, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., Aug. 3, 1895.
1724. 2. Ethel Leona, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., May 16, 1897.
1725. 3. Curtis Ira, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., July 8, 1899.
1726. 4. Otis Theodore, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., Nov. 9, 1901.
1727. 5. Benjamin Raymond, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., Nov. 20, 1903.
1728. 6. Ernest Dwight, born in Stewart's Run, Penn., Nov. 20, 1905.

NOTE: William Manly Copeland was born blind, or nearly so, but lately he has had cataracts removed from his eyes and thus is enabled to see somewhat.

1337.

DR. HERMAN P. COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel F.* **7**, *Alden* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Erie County, Penn., April 24, 1868, son of Daniel Fleming and Rachel E. (Connely) Copeland; married 1890, Nellie E. Hunter of East Hickory, Penn.

Residence, Blaine, West Va. Occupation, Physician.

Their children were:

1. Claud Loyal, born in West Hickory, Penn., Dec. 20, 1892.
2. Robert, born Aug. 6, 1894; died, aged 4 months.
3. Phylis Pearl, born March 18, 1896.
4. Georgia Louis, born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1899.
5. Linwood Leslie, born Sept. 8, 1902.

1338.

MYRTLE COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel F.* **7**, *Alden* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Allender Run, Penn., May 5, 1869, daughter of Daniel Flemming and Rachel E. (Connely) Copeland; married 1896, John F. Getty.

Residence, Davis, West Va. Occupation, Ticket-Agent.

Their children were:

1. John Harold Getty, born July 26, 1898.
2. May Genevieve Getty, born Aug. 13, 1899.
3. Daniel Herbert Getty, born Nov. 28, 1902; died Aug. 1905.

Myrtle (Copeland) Getty died June 7, 1914. She had been a School-Teacher.

1339.

GARVEY L. COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel F.* **7**, *Alden* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Allender Run, Penn., son of Daniel Flemming and Rachel E. (Connely) Copeland; married 1903, Cora Graham.

Residence, West Va. Occupation, Physician and Lumberman.

Their children were:

1. Bertram, born Oct. 23, 1903.
2. Maxine, born Oct. 17, 1906.

1340.

PEARL E. COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel F.* **7**, *Alden* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Allender Run, Penn., October 23, 1875, daughter of Daniel Flemming and Rachel E. (Connelly) Copeland; married 1902, John Hue Bowers.

Their children were:

1. Copeland Bowers, born May 10, 1903.
2. John Alden Bowers, born Jan. 15, 1908.
3. Garvey Bruce Bowers, born May 15, 1910.

1341.

GEORGE W. COPELAND, 8

(*Orin B.* **7**, *Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born September 11, 1844, son of Orin B. and Harriet (Thayer) Copeland; married June 7, 1865, Betsey Hutchinson of Brookfield; settled in Roxbury, and died there April 22, 1866.

1342.

FRANCIS E. COPELAND, 8

(*Orin B.* **7**, *Samuel C.* **6**, *Zion* **5**, *David* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Braintree, Vt., February 2, 1852, son of Orin B. and Harriet (Thayer) Copeland; married September 9, 1877, Martha Maria Wells, born January 13, 1857, daughter of Joshua and Susan (Bruce) Wells. Lived with his father on the Harback farm.

1352.

CHARLES COPELAND, 8

(*George* **7**, *Oliver* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thomaston, Me., September 10, 1858, son of George and Mary F. (Munroe) Copeland; married October 27, 1886, Eda Olive Mills, born in Thomaston, Me., daughter of Capt. Harvey and Mary Rhoda (Adams) Mills.

Residence, Newton Center, Mass. Occupation, Artist.

Their children were:

1. Margaret Olive, born Dec. 17, 1889.
2. Helen Mills, born Dec. 12, 1890.
3. Charlotte, born May 2, 1898.

1353.

WILLIAM J. COPELAND, 8

(*Wm. H. B.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born January 24, 1841, son of Rev. William H. B. and Lucinda (Lowe) Copeland; married March 1, 1862, Ellen C. Waite, born in Presque Isle, daughter of Loring and Sarah (Foster) Waite.

Their children were:

1. Ellen C., born March 8, 1863; died May 8, 1863.
2. Mabelle, born April 10, 1864.
3. Kate, born Jan. 13, 1867.

1354.

ALMIRA S. COPELAND, 8

(*Nathaniel* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lebanon, Me., September 17, 1850, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia A. (Lowe) Copeland; married May 26, 1880, William H. Durfee, born on Brimfield, Mass., 1849, son of Gilroy and Lucy (——) Durfee.

1355.

EMMA A. COPELAND, 8

(*Nathaniel* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Albion, Me., October 5, 1852, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia A. (Lowe) Copeland; married September 21, 1871, Winfield S. Wheeler, born in Jewett City, Conn., 1852, son of Oliver and Sarah (——) Wheeler.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation, Truckman.

They had one son.

1356.

FRANK H. COPELAND, 8

(*Nathaniel* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Thomaston, Me., October 25, 1855, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia A. (Lowe) Copeland; married October 16, 1876, Carrie E. Crosier, born in Syracuse, N. Y., 1855, daughter of Emerson S. and Susan (Hannum) Crosier.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation, Machinist, Deputy-Surveyor.

Their child was:

1. Addie May, born in Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1883. Perhaps others.

Frank H. Copeland died in Springfield, March 5, 1901.

Carrie E. (Crosier) Copeland died in Springfield, July 14, 1906.

1357.

ALVIN DWIGHT COPELAND, 8

(*Nathaniel* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Holyoke, Mass., May 24, 1862, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia A. (Lowe) Copeland; married December 15, 1884, Annie M. Noyes, a school teacher, born in Acton, Me., 1866, daughter of Ellis P. and Marcia H. Noyes.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation, Painter and Decorator.

Their child was:

1. Ethel F., born in Springfield, Feb. 27, 1886.

1361.

MYRA B. COPELAND, 8

(*Oliver E.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Nathaniel* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Waldo, Me., daughter of Oliver E. and Rebecca J. (Fulmer) Copeland; married April 7, 1897, in Cambridge, Mass., Albert W. Philbrick, born in Waldo, Me., son of Joseph and Agnes (Littlefield) Philbrick.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Conductor.

1381.

ISABELLA W. COPELAND, 8

(*Lemuel S.* **7**, *Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pittston, Me., September 30, 1849, daughter of Lemuel Standish and Bethiah W. (Somerby) Copeland; married in Boston, January 6, 1870, Charles F. Johnson, born about 1847, son of Calvin and Angelina Johnson.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Bank-Clerk.

1382.

WILLIAM M. COPELAND, 8

(*Lemuel S.* **7**, *Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Pittston, Me., April 20, 1851, son of Lemuel Standish and Bethiah W. (Somerby) Copeland; married December 31, 1873, Avis H. Ellis, born in Boston, 1854, daughter of Albert H. and Jane (——) Ellis.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Plumber.

Their child was:

1. Anna E., born in Boston, Jan. 28, 1875; died June 5, 1875.

1383.

CHARLES STANDISH COPELAND, 8

(*Lemuel S.* **7**, *Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, March 27, 1853, son of Lemuel Standish and Bethiah W. (Somerby) Copeland; married September 5, 1877, Mary J. Sewell, born in Boston, about 1857, daughter of Michael and Annie E. Sewell.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Stereotyper.

Their children were:

1. Anna E., born in Boston, Jan. 16, 1879; died Jan. 22, 1879.
2. Bertha Sewell, born in Boston, Feb. 22, 1880.

1730. 3. Gertrude Louise, born in Boston, Aug. 25, 1882.
4. Roland Saunders, born in Medford, Sept. 13, 1894; died March 4, 1895.

Mary J. (Sewell) Copeland died 189—; and Charles Standish Copeland married second, June 30, 1897, Laura J. Brainard, born in Morgan City, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Sophronia (Cawkins) Brainard.

Laura J. (Brainard) Copeland died May 31, 1901; and Charles Standish Copeland married third, August 18, 1902, Annie S. (Hall) Godfrey, widow, born in Candia, N. H., daughter of John and Sarah Hall.

1384.

MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*Lemuel S.* **7**, *Amasa D.* **6**, *Moses* **5**, *Moses* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., November 12, 1861, daughter of Lemuel Standish and Bethiah W. (Somerby) Copeland; married in Boston, February 22, 1881, Arthur R. Dyer, son of Arthur R. C. and Jane (——) Dyer.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Painter.

1385.

EDWIN ALBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Albert* **7**, *Edward* **6**, *David* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born October 13, 1875, son of Albert and Adelaide (Copeland) Copeland.

1386.

ELLA MAUD COPELAND, 8

(*Alexander* **7**, *Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 5, 1868, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson) Copeland; married January 1, 1888, Everett W. Bank, born in Nova Scotia about 1857, son of Saunders and Maria (Foster) Bank.

1387.

KATIE MAY COPELAND, 8

(*Alexander* **7**, *Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born March 13, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson) Copeland.

1388.

LOUCYNIA P. COPELAND, 8

(*Alexander* **7**, *Alexander L.* **6**, *Joseph* **5**, *Joseph* **4**, *David* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Warren, Me., September 23, 1872, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson) Copeland; married November 14, 1894, Burton L. Morton, born in East Abington, Mass., about 1868, son of George H. and Nancy A. (Turner) Morton.

Residence, Marlboro. Occupation, Crimper.

1421.

RALPH COPELAND, 8

(*Charles F.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Lemuel* **5**, *Asa* **4**, *Benjamin* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lynn, Mass., November 1, 1880, son of Charles Frederick and Lucette Maria (Rogers) Copeland; married April 29, 1903, Jennie M. Clay, born in North Bridgewater, about 1876, daughter of Henry and Melvina (Wasson) Clay.

Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, Shoemaker.

1425.

JULIA RUGGLES COPELAND, 8

(*Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., March 18, 1825, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Fellows (Ruggles) Copeland; married November 30, 1853, Prof. Charles Franklin Dunbar of Harvard University, born in Arlington, Mass., July 28, 1830, son of Asaph and Nancy Dunbar of Abington.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass. Occupation, Professor.

Their children were:

1. Julia Dunbar, born in Lexington, Mass., July 13, 1855.
2. Franklin Asaph Dunbar, born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856.
3. George Bradford Dunbar, born in Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1860.
4. Anna Lowell Dunbar, born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1861.
5. William Harrison Dunbar, born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862.

Julia Ruggles (Copeland) Dunbar died November 29, 1899.

Prof. Charles Franklin Dunbar died January 29, 1900.

1426.

FRANKLIN COPELAND, 8

(*Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., July 11, 1826, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Fellows (Ruggles) Copeland; married January 16, 1850, Elizabeth Marion Ellis, born in Roxbury, about 1823, daughter of Charles and Maria (Mayo) Ellis.

Residence, West Dedham, Mass.

Occupation, Landscape Gardener.

Their children were:

1. Charles Ellis, born Oct. 6, 1850; died in infancy.
2. Carroll, born Feb. 3, 1853; died in infancy.
3. Charles Ellis, born April 15, 1855; died April 4, 1872.

1731. 4. Catherine Marie Ellis, born in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1858.

1732. 5. Marion, born in Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1860.

1733. 6. Benjamin Franklin, born in Dedham, May 11, 1864.

Franklin Copeland died November 9, 1892.

Elizabeth Marion (Ellis) Copeland died September 20, 1901.

1427.

ROBERT MORRIS COPELAND, 8

(*Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., December 11, 1830, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Fellows (Ruggles) Copeland; married June 29, 1854, Josephine Gannett Kent, born about 1833, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradford) Kent.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Occupation, Landscape Gardener.

Their children were:

1. Frederick Kent, born in Lexington, Aug. 22, 1855.
2. Robert Morris, born in Waltham, Aug. 1857; died Sept. 8, 1858.

1736. 3. Ella Bradford, born 1859.

4. Robert James, born Jan. 1864.
5. Josephine, born ———; died in infancy.

1738. 6. William Rogers, born 1869.

Robert Morris Copeland died in Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1874.

Josephine Gannett (Kent) Copeland died June 1907, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Russell C. Allen, Bonita, Calif.

1428.

REV. WILLIAM ELLERY COPELAND, 8

(*Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., April 22, 1838, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Fellows (Ruggles) Copeland; married September 4, 1867, Carrie M. Townsend, born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1849, daughter of E. George and Mary A. (——) Townsend.

Residence, Lincoln, Neb. Occupation, Clergyman.

Their children were:

1. William Ellery, born 1868; died in infancy.
2. Helen Waterston, born Oct. 1870.

3. Charles Townsend, born June 1872; died in infancy.
4. ——— ———, born 1874.

1429.

HENRY CLAY COPELAND, 8

(*Thomas J.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norridgewock, Me., January 7, 1832, son of Thomas Jefferson and Julia Elvira (Townsend) Copeland; married December 15, 1858, Sarah Lowell, born in Calais, Me., December 30, 1833, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Smith) Lowell.

Residence, Calais, Me.

Occupation, Lumber Dealer, Firm, Copeland, Duren & Co.

Their children were:

1. Charles Townsend, born in Calais, April 27, 1860. Professor in Harvard University; unmarried, 1818.
2. Lowell, born in Calais, Oct. 5, 1862.
3. Sarah Katherine, born in Calais, Oct. 15, 1874.

1430.

MARY TOWNSEND COPELAND, 8

(*Thomas J.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norridgewock, Me., April 11, 1834, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Julia Elvira (Townsend) Copeland; married May 19, 1860, Benjamin Franklin Kelley of Calais.

Residence, Calais, Me. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Mary Alice Kelley, born June 6, 1861.
2. Rose Kelley, born April 10, 1867; died in infancy.
3. Julia Copeland Kelley, born Sept. 8, 1868.

1431.

EMILY COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1832, daughter of Charles

and Susan Rogers (Sprague) Copeland; married October 15, 1857, George Otis Shattuck, born in Andover, Mass., May 2, 1829, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) Shattuck.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Counsellor-at-law.

Their child was:

1. Susan Shattuck, born in Boston (probably); married Dr. Arthur Tracy Cabot.

1432.

CHARLES FREDERICK COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1835, son of Charles and Susan Rogers (Sprague) Copeland; married September 21, 1859, Sophia Ella Walker, born in Roxbury about 1839, daughter of Samuel and Mary L. Walker.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Charles, born in Englewood, N. J., March 30, 1867.
2. Mildred, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1876; died Aug. 9, 1877.

1433.

SUSAN S. COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1837, daughter of Charles and Susan Rogers (Sprague) Copeland; married June 28, 1859, Walter S. Tribou, born in East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1831, son of Walter Spooner and Huldah (Holmes) Tribou.

1436.

ALVAH COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman* **7**, *Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stoddard, N. H., August 18, 1830, son of Lyman

and Julia (Richardson) Copeland; married January 1, 1854, Mary P. Simmonds, born in Antrim, N. H.

Residence, Hancock, N. H. Occupation, Carpenter.

In the year 1856 at the age of six years, Mary J. Richardson, daughter of Albert and Caroline (Boyden) Richardson, became an inmate of the family of Alvah Copeland and their foster daughter. She married Oscar M. Gilson and resides in Troy, Minn.

Alvah Copeland was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Hancock, in 1876, 77, 78, and 79.

1437.

ANTHONY W. COPELAND, 8

(*Lyman* **7**, *Isaac* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Stoddard, N. H., February 4, 1833, son of Lyman and Julia (Richardson) Copeland; married January 1, 1855, Miranda E. Tarbell.

Residence, Peterboro, N. H. Occupation, Carpenter.

Anthony W. Copeland died in Peterboro, August 12, 1874.

Miranda E. (Tarbell) Copeland died in Peterboro, January 10, 1878.

Mr. Copeland moved with his family from Stoddard to Hancock in 1858.

In 1864 he sold out to his father and removed to Peterboro, and engaged in manufacturing carriages, with Solon Tarbell. Firm, Copeland & Tarbell.

1440.

HUBBARD COPELAND, 8

(*Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Reading, Mass., December 18, 1845, son of Elbridge and Ruth B. (Mead) Copeland; married September 17, 1889, Wilhelmena F. Smith, born in Durham, N. H., daughter of Gilbert and Sarah E. Smith.

Residence, Reading, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

1441.

ELLIS COPELAND, 8

(*Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Reading, Mass., September 19, 1847, son of Elbridge and Ruth B. (Mead) Copeland; married December 31, 1868, Maria Jane Beard, born in Waterville, Vt., 1848, daughter of William H. and Maria (——) Beard.

Residence, Washington, N. H. Occupation, Organ-Pipe Maker.

Their children were:

1744. 1. Clarence Sidney, born in Washington, N. H.
1745. 2. Emma, born in Washington, N. H.
1746. 3. Ethel Alice, born in Washington, N. H.
1747. 4. Ada May, born in Washington, N. H.

1442.

ARTHUR CLARENCE COPELAND, 8

(*Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Reading, Mass., July 26, 1849, son of Elbridge and Ruth B. (Mead) Copeland; married October 15, 1873, Mary Ida Cook, born in Charlestown, Mass., 1854, daughter of Asa M. and Mary W. (——) Cook.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Organ Builder.

Their child was:

1748. 1. Blanche Evelyn, born in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1874.

1443.

HARDY OBER COPELAND, 8

(*Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Reading, Mass., January 11, 1851, son of Elbridge and Ruth B. (Mead) Copeland; married November 28, 1875, Georgianna Ellen Spaulding, born in Roxbury, Vt., 1854, daughter of Bezaleel and Florinda (Silver) Spaulding.

Residence, Reading, Mass.
Occupation, Dry Goods Dealer.

Their children were:

1749. 1. Edward Elbridge, born in Boston, Oct. 26, 1876.
2. Grace Ethelwyn, born in Boston, Jan. 13, 1878; died in Reading, June 29, 1910, unmarried.
1750. 3. George Ober, born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1880.

Georgianna Ellen (Spaulding) Copeland died at Reading, April 11, 1898.

Hardy Ober Copeland (recorded "Reuben Hardy Ober Copeland") married second, June 29, 1904, Hattie Safford Harnden, born in Reading, daughter of Charles E. and Caroline E. (Safford) Harnden.

1444.

ADA OCTAVIA COPELAND, 8

(*Elbridge* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Reading, Mass., November 27, 1852, daughter of Elbridge and Ruth B. (Mead) Copeland; married December 1, 1874, James O. McCorrison, born in Bath, Me., about 1851, son of James F. and Mary A. McCorrison.

Residence, Unknown.

1446.

FRANK HERBERT COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Walpole, N. H., November 5, 1855, son of Charles and Sarah A. (Frink) Copeland; married May 29, 1882, Celia Ann (Nash, Lincoln, *née* Crowell), born in Hingham, Mass., daughter of William M. and Mary Elizabeth (Bonney) Crowell of Hanover, Mass.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Cora, born in Brockton, Mass., 1883.
1752. 2. Eva B., born in Walpole, N. H., 1885.

NOTE: Celia Ann Crowell married first, Lewis Francis Lincoln, from whom she was divorced. She then married second, Philander Nash, who was a soldier.

1448.

ROSABEL AMANDA COPELAND, 8

(*Lucien L.* **7**, *Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., July 30, 1848, daughter of Lucien Langdon and Martha Amanda (Parkman) Copeland; married January 1, 1868, James Osgood Caruthers of Chelsea, Mass.

Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Occupation, Clerk in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.

Their children were:

1. Walter Foster Caruthers, born Nov. 2, 1868, Government Clerk.
2. Agnes Copeland Caruthers, born Jan. 30, 1870, in Labor Bureau.
3. James Osgood Caruthers, Jr., born March 20, 1872; died May 6, 1872.

James Osgood Caruthers, Sr., died September 4, 1894. He served for a time in the Civil War where he obtained the rank of Lieutenant, and upon his return to Chelsea, was for four times elected to and served in the Council of that city.

1449.

CHARLES LUCIEN COPELAND, 8

(*Lucien L.* **7**, *Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter (or Corinna) Me., April 16, 1851, son of Lucien Langdon and Martha Amanda (Parkman) Copeland; married October 7, 1875, Alice Mary Pratt, born in Chelsea, Mass., about 1854, daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (——) Pratt.

Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Occupation, Book-Keeper.

They had one son:

1. Willis Pratt, born Jan. 4, 1877; died July 22, 1877.

Alice Mary (Pratt) Copeland died ——.

Charles Lucien Copeland married second, November 21, 1886, Clara Martin.

Residence, Everett, Mass. Occupation, Watchman in Boston.

Their children were:

2. Lena Etta, born Jan. 25, 1888.
3. Walter Martin, born Aug. 6, 1889.
4. Grace Elizabeth, born April 16, 1894.

1450.

LOETTA HARRIET COPELAND, 8

(*Lucien L.* **7**, *Isaac* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter (or Corinna), Me., June 9, 1853, daughter of Lucien Langdon and Martha Amanda (Parkman) Copeland; married October 22, 1872, Eli Parker Viancour, born in Worcester, Mass., about 1846, son of Joseph and Connie (——) Viancour.

Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

Occupation, Carpenter and Builder.

Eli Parker Viancour died January 30, 1895.

1451.

LLEWELLYN COPELAND, 8

(*Israel* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., July 22, 1841, son of Israel and Flavilla Curtis (Parkman) Copeland; married May 19, 1870, Carrie Vetura Lovejoy, born in Williamsburg, Me., daughter of Aladin and Lucy Parker (Lampson) Lovejoy.

Residence, Corinna, Me. Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Roscoe T., born Nov. 10, 1871.

2. Wilbur F., born Dec. 11, 1875.
3. Ethel Rose, born June 21, 1882.
4. Etta Louise, born July 23, 1884.

1452.

ORAMANDEL COPELAND, 8

(*Israel* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., August 31, 1851, son of Israel and Flavilla Curtis (Parkman) Copeland; married January 9, 1887, Mary Bachelder, born January 9, 1862, daughter of Mark and Joanna Elizabeth (Coffin) Bachelder.

Residence, Dexter, Me.

Occupation, Dealer in Confectionery.

Mary (Bachelder) Copeland died May 27, 1890; and he married second, Mary Annette Davis, born July 29, 1859, daughter of George and Philena (Carl) Davis of Sangerville, Me.

1453.

EDWARD WESTON COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., May 4, 1840, twin son of Stephen Fletcher and Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland; married January 1864, Ellen M. Prescott, born in Skowhegan, Me., daughter of Amory and Hannah (Searles) Prescott.

Edward Weston Copeland enlisted April 25, 1861, in Company A., 2nd Maine Regiment Infantry (the first Regiment to leave the state for the seat of war). He served only a few months and was discharged in July 1861 for disability, but went in again in 1862. His wife died; and he married second, April 17, 1878, Fannie M. Loisiers, born in Milwaukee, Wis., September 23, 1858.

They had one son:

1. Willie E., born in Milwaukee, Nov. 11, 1881.

This wife died, and he married third, November 11, 1895, Aeta (Curdy, *née* Webber), born August 4, 1863, in Bartholomew County, Ind., daughter of David and Margaret (Bowman) Webber of Trumbull County, Ohio.

He has resided in Lowell, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., Kansas City, Mo., and Wichita, Kan. Before his brother Charles' death, which occurred in 1893, they were engaged in the granite roofing business in Kansas City.

1454.

EDWIN CHURCHILL COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., May 4, 1840, twin son of Stephen Fletcher and Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland; married December 1860, Betsey Frances Crowell, born in Dexter, daughter of Braddock and Hannah (Emerson) Crowell.

Residence, Dexter, Me. Occupation, Teamster.

They had one daughter, who died in infancy.

His wife died; and he married second, August 17, 1895, Susie M. Grant of Somersworth, N. H.

Edwin Churchill Copeland enlisted April 25, 1861, with his twin brother, and served until September 10, 1863 when he was discharged. He soon enlisted again for three years in Company D., 8th Regimental Infantry, but served only about a year until he lost his left hand. He had charge of a wagon train. He participated in the first battle of "Bull Run."

1455.

SARAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., April 1842, daughter of Stephen Fletcher and Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland; married July 25, 1888, John Henry Loughrin of Plattsburg, N. Y., son of Francis and Sarah H. Loughrin. (It was his second marriage.)

Residence, Boston, Mass. He is a vocalist.

1456.

CLARA AUGUSTA COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., November 20, 1844, daughter of Stephen Fletcher and Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland; married first, H. D. Leonard. They were divorced.

She married second, August 11, 1871, William Alfred Frye of Newport, Me., a well-known stage-driver from Dexter, Me., to Moosehead Lake. He was also Station Agent at Newport for 18 or 20 years. His parents were Thomas Frye of Vassalboro and Lydia (Purington) Frye of Falmouth, Me. They were "Friends." Fryeburg took its name from one of his ancestors, Gen. Joseph Frye.

1457.

CHARLES CARROLL COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., January 22, 1847, son of Stephen Fletcher and Mary Frost (Osborne) Copeland; married January 19, 1873, Minnie Clair, born in Fletcher, Vt., about 1850, daughter of Peter and Margaret (——) Clair.

Residence, Lowell, Mass. Occupation, Trader.

He was engaged with his brother, Edward Weston, for a period in the Granite Roofing business in Kansas City, Mo.

Charles Carroll Copeland died in Kansas City, June 26, 1893, being struck by a train and killed.

Minnie (Clair) Copeland died 1879.

1458.

SUSAN DELANO COPELAND, 8

(*Stephen F.* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., July 30, 1862, daughter of Stephen Fletcher and Susan (Shaw, *née* Trefethen) Copeland; mar-

ried November 24, 1881, William Humphrey Mitchell, who was employed many years by the M. C. R. R., as telegraph operator and Station Agent at Newport, Me. In 1898 he engaged in the service of the U. S. Signal Corps.

Residence, Portland, Me. Occupation, Lawyer.

Their children were:

1. Lillie Alice Mitchell, born July 14, 1883.
2. Emily Isabel Mitchell, born Nov. 30, 1884.
3. Lizzie Mitchell, born Jan. 6, 1887.

1459.

ALICE FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*Samuel* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., January 8, 1855, daughter of Samuel and Martha Ann (Fletcher) Copeland.

1460.

IMOGENE SIBYL COPELAND, 8

(*Isaac* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., September 5, 1852, daughter of Isaac and Amarilla (Ingram) Copeland; married August 14, 1883, John Winfield Lufkin, born in Boston, about 1848, son of Richard and Anna Lufkin.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Machine Manufacturer.

"John Winfield Lufkin is the inventor of the Button-Hole Machine."

1461.

ALBERTO FLORICE COPELAND, 8

(*Isaac* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., January 30, 1860, son of Isaac and Amarilla (Ingram) Copeland; married November 28, 1891, Ella Louise Harding, born in Bethel, Me., December 20,

1863, daughter of Elijah G. and Betsey (Ball) Harding of Danville.

Residence, Bethel, Me. Occupation, ——.

They have no children (1898).

1462.

WILLIS MARTIN COPELAND, 8

(*Isaac* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., May 25, 1866, son of Isaac and Amarilla (Ingram) Copeland; married November 26, 1890, Mae E. Collins, born in Dexter, daughter of Henry Clay and Laura Ann (Grant) Collins.

Residence, Everett, Mass. Occupation, Salesman.

1463.

PEARL RAYMOND COPELAND, 8

(*Isaac* **7**, *Raymond* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., January 7, 1870, son of Isaac and Amarilla (Ingram) Copeland; married October 7, 1896, Euphemia Hannah McLeod, born in Dundee, Prince Edward Island, about 1870, daughter of Norman and Mary E. (Gillis) McLeod.

Residence, Hyde Park, Mass. Occupation, Dentist.

Their children were:

1. Raymond Norman, born in Hyde Park, Aug. 14, 1897.
2. John Lufkin, born in Hyde Park, March 8, 1904.

1464.

ROBENA BERNICE COPELAND, 8

(*Gardner* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinth, Me., April 13, 1848, daughter of Gardner

and Susan (Lowe) Copeland; married Nelson C. Boynton. Residence, Napa City, Calif. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Eva Boynton.
2. Maggie Boynton.

1465.

FRANK GARDNER COPELAND, 8

(*Gardner* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born May 7, 1851, son of Gardner and Susan (Lowe) Copeland.

1466.

NELLIE MABEL COPELAND, 8

(*Gardner* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinth, Me., August 1, 1863, daughter of Gardner and Susan (Lowe) Copeland; married in Oldtown, Me., October 29, 1885, Stephen J. Bussell of Argyle, Me., born February 10, 1859.

Residence, Oldtown, Me.

Occupation, Surveyor of Land and Lumber.

Their children were:

1. Walter Gardner Bussell, born in Argyle, Dec. 25, 1886; died April 1, 1892.
2. Marion Stephen Bussell, born in Oldtown, Jan. 26, 1893.
3. Stephen Reginald Bussell, born in Oldtown, Nov. 20, 1898.
4. Dorothea May Bussell, born in Oldtown, Nov. 20, 1898 (twin to Stephen Reginald).

1467.

ELLA ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*Luther J.* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Lenoxville, Can., (perhaps) about 1862, daughter

of Luther Jefferson and Rebecca (——) Copeland; married September 21, 1881, George Walker.

Residence, Duluth, Minn. Occupation, R.R. Engineer.

They had one child (perhaps others).

1468.

FRED COPELAND, 8

1469.

1470.

CAPT. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph T.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., June 6, 1836, son of Gen. Joseph Tarr and Mary Jane (Wilson) Copeland; married in Pontiac, Mich., May 6, 1860, Harriet Drake Talbot, daughter of Bernard Franklin and Susan Evelina (Allen) Talbot.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Occupation, Electric Car Conductor.

Their children were:

1. Mary Evelina, born Jan. 4, 1864; died June 1864.
2. Truxton Talbot, born April 18, 1868; died Sept. 1868.
3. Joseph Talbot, born July 21, 1870.
4. Bernard Talbot, born May 9, 1875; died Sept. 24, 1875.

Capt. Frederick Augustus Copeland entered the U. S. service in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant, Company G., 1st Mich. Cav. Vol., September 25, 1862.

He was subsequently promoted to the captaincy of the same Company, and in March 1864, was appointed Assistant Adjutant General with rank of Captain to do duty on the staff of Brig. Gen. Joseph Tarr Copeland and continued in that capacity until the close of the war.

In November 1865 he went to Tennessee and engaged in saw and grist milling until January 1868, when he went to Colorado. There he engaged in the lumber business for a

few years; but subsequently became a conductor on the Electrics.

1471.

FLORENCE HORTENSE COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph T.* 7, *Royal* 6, *Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in New Portland, Me., May 1840, daughter of Gen. Joseph Tarr and Mary Jane (Wilson) Copeland; married October 6, 1858, Dr. John P. Wilson, born in Dorchester, England, August 12, 1828, son of Dr. William and Susanna (Simpson) Wilson.

Residence, Pontiac, Mich. Occupation, Surgeon. (See No. 993.)

Their children were:

1. Frederick Linn Wilson, born July 5, 1859. Graduated in Pharmacy from Michigan University. Married Sept. 16, 1885, Margaret Elizabeth Howard of Detroit, Mich., daughter of Oren and Frank Stead (Gillet) Howard and a direct descendant of Robert Bruce. Child:
    1. Florence Copeland Wilson, born Jan. 7, 1895.
2. Mary Helen Wilson, born Sept. 11, 1861.
3. Agnes Wilson, born May 20, 1864; died Sept. 6, 1864.
4. Susan Effie Wilson, born May 8, 1866; married June 1, 1887, Alfred Edward Spink of Chicago, Ill., resides there. Children:
    1. Ruth Handy Spink, born July 12, 1888.
    2. John Wilson Spink, born Jan. 28, 1894.

1472.

AGNES THERESA COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph T.* 7, *Royal* 6, *Samuel* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in New Portland, Me., June 10, 1842, daughter of Gen. Joseph Tarr and Mary Jane (Wilson) Copeland; married June 20, 1888, Heber Taylor.

Residence, Orange Park, Florida. Occupation, ——.

Heber Taylor died May 1899.

1477.

HERBERT EDSON COPELAND, 8

(*Edwin R.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Avon, Mich., May 7, 1847, son of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Jane (Taylor) Copeland; married in Monroe, Wis., September 7, 1872, Alice Marietta Bingham, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Churchill) Bingham.

Residence, Monroe and Whitewater, Wis., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation, Teacher.

Their children were:

1. Edwin Bingham, born in Monroe, Sept. 30, 1873.
2. Herbert Bingham, born in Whitewater, July 2, 1875.

Herbert Edson Copeland died in Indianapolis, Ind., December 12, 1876.

He graduated, Class of 1872, Cornell University, N. Y., with degree Ph.B. and became Prof. of Natural Science in the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., during the years of 1873-4.

At the time of his death he was occupying the chair of science in Indianapolis High School.

"He was a man of brilliant promise and a recognized authority in Ichthyology."

1478.

DR. ERNEST ROSCOE COPELAND, 8

(*Edwin R.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Avon, Mich., October 27, 1851, son of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Jane (Taylor) Copeland; is a graduate of Cornell University, Class of 1876, with the degree B.S., also a graduate of Indiana Medical College, 1879.

He spent about two years in Germany and is now practicing his profession in Milwaukee, Wis. (Unmarried in 1899.)

1479.

CECIL ARTHUR COPELAND, 8

(*Edwin R.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Vassar, Mich., June 7, 1851, son of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Jane (Taylor) Copeland; married in Waukau, Wis., October 14, 1891, Anna Gertrude Palfrey, daughter of Thomas and Cindice (Coffman) Palfrey.

Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation, Assist. Council N. W., Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Their child was:

1. Jennie, born in Eureka, Wis., Aug. 28, 1892.

Cecil Arthur Copeland graduated in 1888, from the College of Law, University of Wisconsin.

1480.

EDDY CLYDE COPELAND, 8

(*Edwin R.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Ypsilanti, Mich., May 27, 1860, son of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Jane (Taylor) Copeland; married in Monroe, Wis., March 17, 1886, Nettie Belle Young, daughter of Daniel S. and Amanda A. (Boland) Young.

Residence, Monroe, Wis. Occupation, Retail Grocer.

1481.

ALICE ALMA COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel L.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Mich., April 15, 1860, daughter of Daniel

Lambert and Amelia (Atwood) Copeland; married March 20, 1880, Elisha N. Clink of East Jordan, Mich.

Residence, East Jordan, Mich.

Occupation, Postmaster.

Their children were:

1. Archie D. Clink, born Aug. 18, 1881.
2. Leila M. Clink, born April 17, 1883.
3. Ray I. Clink, born Feb. 2, 1885.

1482.

DELLA GRACIA COPELAND, 8

(*Alpheus C.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born February 3, 1859, daughter of Alpheus Crosby and Eliza (Jones) Copeland; married William Newell of Coral, Mich.

They had one son:

1. Ralph A. Newell, born Dec. 7, 1878.

William Newell died, and Della Gracia (Copeland) Newell married second, —— Brown of Wausau, Mich. (perhaps).

1484.

ROYAL SAMUEL COPELAND, 8

(*Roscoe P.* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Webster, Mich., November 7, 1868, son of Roscoe Pulaski and Frances Jane (Holmes) Copeland; married December 31, 1891, in Adrian, Mich., Mary DePriest Ryan, born January 28, 1869, daughter of Rev. Edward Winson, D. D., and Susan (Cherrington) Ryan.

Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Occupation, Physician.

He is also Professor of Ophthalmology and Osteology at the State University at Ann Arbor, Mich.

NOTE: Mary DePriest Ryan, on her mother's side descended from Clement Cherrington, born in England, 1702. William, who

married Margaret Hank, daughter of John and Margaret Hank and sister of Abraham Lincoln's mother.

1485.

SARAH FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*Calvin* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., April 3, 1843, daughter of Calvin, Jr., and Sarah Pickering (Conant) Copeland; married January 18, 1871, in Plainfield, Ill., John A. Wilson, born in Paris, Ohio, May 16, 1840, son of Austin and Mary (Tucker) Wilson.

Residence, Furley, Kansas. Occupation, ——.

1486.

WILLIS EMERSON COPELAND, 8

(*Calvin* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1845, son of Calvin, Jr., and Sarah Pickering (Conant) Copeland; married January 21, 1872, in Lothrop, Me., Edwina Lincoln.

She died March 20, 1872; and he married second, Fannie A. Searles, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., 1849, daughter of William T. and Lucinda B. (White) Searles.

Residence, Wichita, Kan. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Clarence Calvin, born 1875.
2. Edwin Lincoln, born 1877.
3. Jessie Edith, born 1881.
4. Annette, born 1884.
5. Leslie Crawford, born 1887.

1487.

GEORGE PUTNAM COPELAND, 8

(*William L.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., July 28, 1849, son of William Leighton

and Sarah Elizabeth (Foss) Copeland; married June 9, 1873, Lilly Blackburn Jones, born in Richmond, Ky., daughter of Col. Humphrey and Orphelia (Munzies) Jones.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Occupation, Wholesale Grocer.

Their children were:

1. Orphelia Bohanon, born in Rosemond, Ill., July 10, 1874.
2. William Leighton, born in Rosemond, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878.
3. George Howbert, born in Leadville, Colo., July 28, 1880.
4. Arthur Munzies, born in Leadville, Colo., March 29, 1884.

George Putnam Copeland died in Salt Lake City, October 17, 1890.

1488.

REBECCA LEIGHTON COPELAND, 8

(*William L.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., August 28, 1852, daughter of William Leighton and Sarah Elizabeth (Foss) Copeland; married 1881, Eugene Townsend Wolverton, of Leadville, Colo.

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1. Sarah Foss Wolverton, born Sept. 26, 1881.
2. George Washington Wolverton, born Nov. 28, 1886.
3. Eugene Townsend Wolverton, Jr., born Aug. 11, 1891.
4. Twin brother, born Aug. 11, 1891; died Sept. 16, 1891.

1489.

LIZZIE ATWOOD COPELAND, 8

(*William L.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Tonica, Ill., September 14, 1854, daughter of Wil-

liam Leighton and Sarah Elizabeth (Foss) Copeland; married December 17, 1874, Irving Howbert of Colorado Springs.

Residence, Colorado Springs. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Alice May Howbert, born Oct. 16, 1876.
2. William Irving Howbert, born July 31, 1884.

1490.

WILLIAM HENRY COPELAND, 8

(*Milton J.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dexter, Me., August 24, 1855, son of Milton James and Mary Frances (Foster) Copeland; married in Boston, February 10, 1880, Margaret J. Deroza, widow, born in Newark, N. J., daughter of John and Catherine Cunningham.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Telegraph line maker.

William Henry Copeland died August 4, 1882.

1491.

ISAAC CALVIN COPELAND, 8

(*Milton J.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Charlestown, Mass., December 25, 1858, son of Milton James and Mary Frances (Foster) Copeland; married September 24, 1885, Adella J. Niles, born in Newport, Vt., daughter of W. Frank and Margaret (Ayers) Niles.

Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

Occupation, Provision Dealer.

Their children were:

1. Gladys Adella, born June 1, 1890.
2. Evelyn Niles, born Dec. 27, 1893.

1493.

JOHN MERROW COPELAND, 8

(*Milton J.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., March 1, 1864, son of Milton

James and Mary Frances (Foster) Copeland; married July 28, 1888, Louisa Catherine Oliver, daughter of Albert Wells and Louisa (McKinley) Oliver of Morgan County, Ind.

Residence, Roxbury, Mass. Occupation, Butcher.

Their children were:

1. Female, born Oct. 27, 1895.
2. May Louisa, born June 2, 1897.
3. Lulu Hazel, born Aug. 11, 1899.

1494.

CHARLES CULLIS COPELAND, 8

(*Milton J.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., January 3, 1866, son of Milton James and Mary Frances (Foster) Copeland; married in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1895, Theresa Florilla May Williams, born May 5, 1873, daughter of William Hamilton and Theresa Florilla (Partello) Williams.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Occupation, ——.

No children in 1899.

1495.

LIZZIE REBECCA COPELAND, 8

(*Milton J.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1870, daughter of Milton James and Mary Frances (Foster) Copeland; married May 13, 1891, Elmer Palmer Oakman, born in Marshfield, Mass., son of Henry P. and Arethusa H. Oakman.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Their children were:

1. Roxie Palmer Oakman, born March 15, 1892.
2. Elmer Palmer Oakman, Jr., born Oct. 13, 1896.

1499.

HOWARD MALCOLM COPELAND, 8

(*Howard M.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Durango, Colo., September 21, 1873, son of Col.

Howard Malcolm and Carrie Mercy (Dixon) Copeland; married June 19, 1898, Josephine MacIvor.

Residence, Silverton, Colo. Occupation, ——.

1500.

NINA LIZZIE COPELAND, 8

(*Howard M.* **7**, *Calvin* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Durango, Colo., June 10, 1875, daughter of Col. Howard Malcolm and Carrie Mercy (Dixon) Copeland; married June 21, 1899 at Durango, George Cary Franklin.

Residence, Silverton, Colo. Occupation, ——.

1503.

JOSEPH COPELAND, 8

(*James P.* **7**, *Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., October 16, 1842, son of James Parker and Elizabeth (Morrill) Copeland; enlisted in the Civil War in a Massachusetts Regiment; was taken prisoner at Andersonville, where he was kept for 8 months and died there, it is said, of starvation.

1504.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*James P.* **7**, *Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., August 10, 1845, daughter of James Parker and Elizabeth (Morrill) Copeland; married William S. Carter. He died; and she married second, William H. Gray.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

She died June 19, 1890.

1505.

MANDLEY COPELAND, 8

(*James P.* **7**, *Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., March 7, 1847, son of James Parker

and Elizabeth (Morrill) Copeland; married in Lisbon, Me., October 9, 1874, Arzilla Leach, born in St. Albans, Me.

Their children were:

1. Henry E., born July 18, 1875; died March 18, 1876.
2. Nellie Gray, born Aug. 4, 1876.

Mandley Copeland died, by an accident, in a mill in Hartland, March 4, 1879.

He was in the Civil War, Company M, 2nd Maine Cavalry.

1506.

NANCY MORRILL COPELAND, 8

(*James P.* **7**, *Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Corinna, Me., November 15, 1850, daughter of James Parker and Elizabeth (Morrill) Copeland; married December 25, 1875, John Luke Morrison, born in Scotland, April 12, 1852, son of John and Jane (Luke) Morrison. He came to this country when ten years old, with his parents.

Residence, Dexter, Me.

Occupation, Woolen Manufacturer.

1507.

CLINTON COPELAND, 8

(*William A.* **7**, *Parker* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born December 2, 1860, son of William Augustus and Sarah Hook (Burrill) Copeland.

1508.

LIZZIE COPELAND, 8

(*Chauncey A.* **7**, *Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in or near Fenton, Mich., February 8, 1857, daughter of Chauncey A. and Mary Jane (Banghart) Copeland; married January 8, 1874, Arthur Clement.

Residence, in or near Fenton, Mich.

Occupation, Farmer.

Their children were:

1. Horace Clement, born May 21, 1876.
2. Alice Clement, born March 6, 1878; married March 11, 1896, Edward DeOrance.
3. Arthur Clement, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1880.

Arthur Clement died May 26, 1880.
Lizzie (Copeland) Clement died November 6, 1896.

1509.

LENA COPELAND, 8

(*Chauncey A.* **7**, *Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in or near Fenton, Mich., December 23, 1864, daughter of Chauncey A. and Mary Jane (Banghart) Copeland; married March 6, 1880, Frank Bradley.

Residence, in or near Fenton, Mich. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Bertha Bradley, born Nov. 9, 1881.
2. Lena Bradley, born Jan. 8, 1883.
3. Alice Bradley, born March 24, 1887.
4. Frank Bradley, Jr., born Jan. 22, 1890.
5. Jessie Bradley, born July 8, 1892.
6. David Bradley, born Jan. 17, 1894.
7. Eddie Bradley, born Aug. 25, 1896; died April 1, 1897.

1510.

STANLEY COPELAND, 8

(*Chauncey A.* **7**, *Chauncey* **6**, *Samuel* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born June 16, 1876, son of Chauncey A. and Mary Jane (Banghart) Copeland; unmarried.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Moulder.

1511.

SARAH KINSLEY COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Taunton, Mass., December 14, 1829, daughter of

William Eaton and Almira (Wilbur) Copeland; married August 2, 1870, Billings Waldron, born in Dighton, Mass. (his second marriage).

Residence, Dighton (perhaps). Occupation, Farmer.

Sarah Kinsley (Copeland) Waldron died February 4, 1893.

1512.

ISAAC N. COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Taunton, Mass., January 12, 1834, son of William Eaton and Almira (Wilbur) Copeland; married September 22, 1852, Harriet M. Read, born in Fall River, Mass., daughter of John Read.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation, Roll Coverer.

Their children were:

1782. 1. Leander W., born in Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1853.
1783. 2. Arthur Frank, born in Fall River, Mass., July 2, 1855.
1784. 3. William Bradford, born in Steep-Brook, Fall River, Mass.

Isaac Copeland died April 19, 1862.

1514.

CHARLES GAMMONS COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fall River, Mass., March 21, 1847, son of William Eaton and Almira (Wilbur) Copeland; married September 26, 1870, Annie M. Hamilton, born in England, about 1848, daughter of David and Annie Hamilton.

Residence, Raynham, Mass.

Occupation, Farmer.

They had one child:

1785. 1. Mabel Gertrude, born in Raynham, about 1872-74.

Annie M. (Hamilton) Copeland was divorced; and married second, September 22, 1882, Reuben F. Delano of Fairhaven, Mass., a moulder by trade, son of Reuben and Sarah Delano. She was living (August 1910) in Berkley, Mass.

Charles Gammons Copeland died in Raynham, July 26, 1899.

1515.

ALMIRA JANE COPELAND, 8

(*William E.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Wrentham, Mass., May 19, 1848, daughter of William Eaton and Almira (Wilbur) Copeland; married June 11, 1867, John Jacob Astor Dean, born in Raynham, Mass., about 1844, son of Orin S. and Sarah Dean.

They had one daughter:

1. Isabelle Kinsley Dean, born Sept. 30, 1869; married Austin R. Paull, Superintendent of Schools at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

1516.

ANNA MARIA COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New Bedford, Mass., April 26 (or September 1), 1858, daughter of Charles and Hannah Maria (Crowell) Copeland; married May 9, 1882, Stephen A. Allen, born in Westport, Mass., 1854, son of Israel and Emily H. (——) Allen.

Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation, Physician.

1517.

MANTON COPELAND, 8

(*Henry P.* **7**, *Elisha* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1881, son of Henry Preston and Abbie Carver (Perkins) Copeland.

1518.

GEORGE A. COPELAND, 8

(*George A.* **7**, *Thomas* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in New Bedford, Mass., February 18, 1847, son of George Albert and Caroline M. (Scott) Copeland; married August 9, 1866, Martha A. Bruce, born in Marblehead, Mass., about 1846, daughter of Daniel and Mary I. S. Bruce.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, Apothecary.

Their children were:

1. George A., born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866.
2. Ernest Linwood, born in Salem, Mass., 1869 (?).

George A. Copeland died in Peabody, Mass., November 9, 1874.

His widow Martha A. (Bruce) Copeland married second, June 16, 1877, Joseph J. Pickering of Lynn, Mass., a Provision Dealer, born about 1845, in Barnstead, N. H., son of Jackson and Mary (Wright) Pickering.

1519.

CHARLOTTE WADSWORTH COPELAND, 8

(*Alfred K.* **7**, *Thomas* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., April 8, 1846, daughter of Alfred Kinsley and Mary E. (Kenrick) Copeland; married January 14, 1870, Samuel W. Gilman, born in Boston about 1838, son of Luther and Sarah (——) Gilman.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Occupation, Upholsterer.

1521.

CHARLES CADY COPELAND, 8

(*Charles L.* **7**, *Lewis* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., June 21, 1871, son of Charles Lewis

and Ruth Maria (Davenport, *née* Farrington) Copeland; married January 8, 1906, Mary E. T. Gibb, born in Quincy, Mass., about 1883, daughter of James and Mary A. (Farrell) Gibb.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

1522.

BESSIE EMMONS COPELAND, 8

(*Charles L.* **7**, *Lewis* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Milton, Mass., 1877, daughter of Charles Lewis and Ruth Maria (Davenport, *née* Farrington) Copeland; married April 4, 1906, James H. Eager, born in Wheatland, Iowa, about 1878, son of Ernest and Edna (Jones) Eager.

Residence, Milton, Mass. Occupation, Salesman.

Their child was:

1. Ralph Huntington Eager.

1524.

KATE E. COPELAND, 8

(*William W.* **7**, *Joseph W.* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Norwalk, Ohio, January 29, 1855, daughter of William Wallace and Mary Louise (Robinson) Copeland; married in Omaha, Neb., October 1876, Lieut. Edward B. Pratt of U. S. A.

1528.

GEORGE WARREN COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., April 4, 1833, son of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah Eliza (Colburn) Copeland; married May 8, 1860, Sarah A. Shelton, born in Boston, Mass., about 1838, daughter of John and Ann (——) Shelton.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Lawyer.

Their children were:

1. A son, born Sept. 19, 1862; died same day.
1788. 2. Isabel Shelton, born in Malden, March 20, 1869.

Sarah A. (Shelton) Copeland died October 9, 1872.

George Warren Copeland married second, July 8, 1875, Annie Loring Harmon, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of George W. and Isabella K. Harmon.

Their children were:

3. Harold H., born June 7, 1876; died Sept. 12, 1876.
1789. 4. Emily M., born in Malden, Mass., March 11, 1880.
5. Kate, born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 6, 1884.

George Warren Copeland died May 27, 1892.

1529.

DANIEL TYLER COPELAND, 8

(*Daniel* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Chelsea, Mass., July 29, 1835, son of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah Eliza (Colburn) Copeland; married in Melrose, Mass., May 20, 1861, Abbie S. Shelton, born in Boston, daughter of John and Ann K. (——) Shelton.

Residence, Melrose, Mass.

Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1791. 1. William Adams, born in Malden, Mass., April 3, 1862.
1792. 2. Emily Gertrude, born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1866.
1793. 3. Anna Marion, born in Melrose, Mass., about 1872.
4. John Shelton, born in Malden, Mass., June 12, 1875; died June 14, 1880.
1794. 5. Abbie Maria, born in Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1879.

Daniel Tyler Copeland died August 17, 1897, his death being caused by an accident.

1531.

HARRIET FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*Seth* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., October 28, 1846, daughter of Seth and Nancy (Campbell) Copeland; married October 30, 1865, Richard Tremaine Robinson, born in Nova Scotia, son of William D. and Eliza J. G. Robinson.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

She died July 7, 1866. No children.

1532.

JOHN CALVIN COPELAND, 8

(*Seth* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., August 23, 1849, son of Seth and Nancy (Campbell) Copeland; married July 1, 1871, Charlotte L. Spencer, born in Boston, daughter of George and Mary (Crockett) Spencer.

Residence, South Boston. Occupation, Teamster.

Their children were:

1795. 1. Effie May, born in East Cambridge, June 24, 1872.
2. Edwin Marston, born in Boston, March 26, 1874; died in Cambridge, July 31, 1881.

1533.

DANFORTH SIMPSON COPELAND, 8

(*Seth* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., August 11, 1852, son of Seth and Nancy (Campbell) Copeland.

1534.

SARAH CAROLINE BLAKE COPELAND, 8

(*Seth* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., March 22, 1888, daughter of Seth and Nancy (Campbell) Copeland.

1535.

SARAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, 8

(*John B.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., about 1842, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth M. (Irving) Copeland; married June 24, 1869, Augustus S. Holmes, Jr., born in Boston, Mass., about 1842, son of Augustus S. and Mary D. Holmes.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Clerk.

1536.

CHARLES SUMNER COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1842, son of Charles and Ann Elizabeth (Neal) Copeland; married December 20, 1866, A. Louisa Raymond, born in New York City, daughter of Artemas and Lucy A. (——) Raymond.

Residence, Melrose, Mass.

Occupation, Rail-Road Clerk.

Their child was:

1. Charles Edward, born in Melrose, Feb. 19, 1879; died Dec. 16, 1887.

Charles Sumner Copeland died in Melrose, April 25, 1891.

1537.

EDWARD COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1844, son of Charles and Ann Elizabeth (Neal) Copeland; married June 3, 1869, Christina C. Perkins, born in Boston about 1849, daughter of Alfred and Christina (——) Perkins.

Residence, Reading, Mass.

Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1. Edith Woodward, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1870.
2. Marion Perkins, born in Reading, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873.
3. Agnes Wilson, born in Reading, Mass., June 14, 1875.
4. Alice Frances, born in Reading, Mass., Dec. 3, 1878.

Edward Copeland died in Reading, November 4, 1879.

Christina C. (Perkins) Copeland died in Reading, October 3, 1880.

1538.

ALBERT FRANKLIN COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1846, son of Charles and Ann Elizabeth (Neal) Copeland; married November 13, 1875, Mary Jane Coburn, born in East Bridgewater, Mass., January 25, 1849, daughter of Lewis George and Adaline (Heath) Coburn.

Residence, Melrose, Mass. Occupation, Confectioner.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Charles, born in Melrose, Mass., July 18, 1877.
2. Walter Bradford, born in Melrose, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878.
3. Eva Cabot, born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1880.
4. Ralph Heber, born in Melrose, Mass., Jan. 22, 1883.

Mary Jane (Coburn) Copeland died in Melrose, January 12, 1904.

1539.

ESTHER COPELAND, 8

(*Charles* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., December 28, 1848, daughter of Charles and Ann Elizabeth (Neal) Copeland; married

September 5, 1872, Alfred T. Turner, Jr., born in Boston, son of Alfred T. and Anna M. Turner.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Merchandise Broker.

1542.

HENRIETTA ADAMS COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph W.* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1844, daughter of Joseph Warren and Eliza Augusta (Brown) Copeland; married October 14, 1880, Henry H. Terry, born in Newton, Mass., about 1836, son of Henry G. and Mary (——) Terry.

Residence, Newton Highlands, Mass.

Occupation, Book-Binder.

Henry H. Terry died February 1885. He had been previously married.

Henrietta Adams (Copeland) Terry married second, July 2, 1890, George Albert Cole, born in Salem, Mass., about 1835. They resided in Malden, Mass.

1545.

JOSEPHINE EATON COPELAND, 8

(*Joseph W.* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., May 20, 1856, daughter of Joseph Warren and Harriet Maria Titcomb (Kidder) Copeland; married July 7, 1886, Dr. Joseph Eddy Clark, born in Somerville, Mass., August 26, 1858, son of Joseph H. and Charlotte Clark.

Residence, Medford, Mass.

Occupation, Physician.

They had one child:

1. Miriam Pearl Clark, born in Medford, March 31, 1888.

They were divorced, and Dr. Clark went to New York City.

Mrs. Clark is a School Teacher of Medford.

1549.

ANDREW FRANKLIN COPELAND, JR., 8

(*Andrew F.* **7**, *Daniel* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1858, son of Andrew Franklin and Julia Ann (Pettengill) Copeland; married March 2, 1893, Charlotte J. McCulley, born in Ashland, Mass., 1872, daughter of Ripley T. and Mary M. McCulley.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

1552.

GERTRUDE LOUISE COPELAND, 8

(*William* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., April 30, 1863, daughter of William and Martha Jane (Green) Copeland; married September 6, 1893, Henry K. Porter, born in Newberg, Me., 1846, son of Thomas S. and Almira (——) Porter.

Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Occupation, Manufacturer.

1553.

ALBERT HARWOOD COPELAND, 8

(*William* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Revere, Mass., January 22, 1866, son of William and Martha Jane (Green) Copeland; married December 5, 1890, Mabel F. Rainsbeck, born in Genesee, N. Y., about 1868, daughter of Charles W. and Catherine (——) Rainsbeck.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Book-Keeper.

1554.

GRACE E. COPELAND, 8

(*William* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Seth* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Revere, Mass., April 8, 1872, daughter of William

and Martha Jane (Green) Copeland; married John J. Calhoun.

She had been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mallon.

1555.

ALICE FRANCES COPELAND, 8

(*William* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Malden, Mass., June 3, 1859, daughter of Marcellus and Elizabeth (Lovering, *née* Cheever) Copeland; married June 23, 1881, Willis George Lane, born in Bedford, Mass., about 1851, son of George and Laura A. (Smith) Lane.

Residence, Bedford, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

1556.

ELLEN FLORENCE COPELAND, 8

(*Marcellus* **7**, *Jonathan* **6**, *Seth* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Revere, Mass., February 5, 1862, daughter of Marcellus and Elizabeth (Lovering, *née* Cheever) Copeland; married March 29, 1887, Arthur Woodward, born in Framingham, Mass., about 1865, son of Caleb and Martha (Jones) Woodward.

Residence, Bedford, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

Ninth Generation

1560.

ERNEST MANNING COPELAND, 9

(*George A.* **8**, *Robert Mc.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Salem, Mass., October 8, 1872, son of Major George Albert and Mary Ann (Touret) Copeland; married August 3, 1903, Delia Helen Matthews, born in Wayland, Mass., February 17, 1884, daughter of Nelson and Clemence (Byron) Matthews.

Residence, Revere, Mass.

Occupation, Printer and Stationer.

They have no children.

1562.

GENEVA BELL COPELAND, 9

(*Robert Mc.* **8**, *Robert Mc.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Revere, Mass., August 21, 1885, daughter of Robert McCleary and Minnie Bell (Shaw) Copeland; married February 28, 1803, Howard Everett Homan, born about 1879, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Roundy) Homan of Marblehead, Mass.

Residence, Salem, Mass. Occupation, Printer.

Their children were:

1. Vesta Edgerly Homan, born in Revere, Mass., July 21, 1903.
2. Joseph Everett Homan, born in Revere, Mass., April 1, 1905.

1563.

ROBERT MCCLEARY COPELAND, 3RD, 9

(*Robert Mc.* **8**, *Robert Mc.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Revere, Mass., August 12, 1887, son of Robert Mc-

Cleary and Minnie Bell (Shaw) Copeland; married July 3, 1911, Grace ——.

Their children were:

1805. 1. Grace, born May 15, 1913.
1806. 2. Robert Mc., born Aug. 1914.

1569.

FLORENCE AUSTIN COPELAND, 9

(*Edward F.* **8**, *George W.* **7**, *Wm. Mc. H.* **6**, *Josiah* **5**, *Jacob* **4**, *Thomas* **3**, *Thomas* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Peabody, Mass., October 8, 1868, daughter of Edward F. and Altezena (Dearborn) Copeland; married February 4, 1890, John L. Nudd, born in Dover, N. H., about 1866, son of Benjamin L. and Mary A. Nudd.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Salesman.

1593.

GRACE E. COPELAND, 9

(*Charles H.* **8**, *Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Joanthan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Storrs, Conn., October 13, 1872, daughter of Charles Herbert and Ella Almira (Carpenter) Copeland; married October 13, 1892, George D. Kent of Windham, Conn.

Their children were:

1. Daisy Ella Kent, born Feb. 27, 1894.
2. Charles Robert Kent, born Sept. 7, 1896; died Oct. 10, 18—.
3. Neil Hastings Kent, born Sept. 14, 1898.
4. George D. Kent, born March 26, 1900.

1594.

MARTHA CLEORA COPELAND, 9

(*Charles H.* **8**, *Harvey* **7**, *Royal* **6**, *Jonathan* **5**, *William* **4**, *William* **3**, *William* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Storrs, Conn., March 16, 1875, daughter of Charles Herbert and Ella Almina (Carpenter) Copeland; married March 16, 1898, Solon R. Works of Southville, Mass.

1595.

MAY ELEANOR COPELAND, 9

(*Charles H.* 8, *Harvey* 7, *Royal* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Storrs, Conn., July 3, 1877, daughter of Charles Herbert and Ella Almina (Carpenter) Copeland; married June 9, 1895, Fred Burnham.

Residence, Hampton, Conn. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Helen Margaret Burnham, born Jan. 13, 1896.
2. Margery Burnham, born Nov. 8, 1897.
3. Bernice Lillian Burnham, born March 26, 1899.

1598.

MAY COPELAND, 9

(*Henry E.* 8, *Harvey* 7, *Royal* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Ashford, Conn., about 1875-6, daughter of Henry Edwin and Elizabeth E. (Russ) Copeland.

1599.

LIZZIE G. COPELAND, 9

(*Henry E.* 8, *Harvey* 7, *Royal* 6, *Jonathan* 5, *William* 4, *William* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Ashford, Conn., about 1877-8, daughter of Henry Edwin and Elizabeth E. (Russ) Copeland; married Harry L. Annis.

They had two children.

1730.

GERTRUDE LOUISE COPELAND, 9

(*Charles S.* 8, *Lemuel S.* 7, *Amasa D.* 6, *Moses* 5, *Moses* 4, *David* 3, *William* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., August 25, 1882, daughter of Charles Standish and Mary J. (Sewell) Copeland; married January

22, 1902, Herbert John Lewis, born in Lowell, Mass., about 1890, son of James E. and Ada A. (Learned) Lewis.

Residence, Lowell or Worcester, Mass.

Occupation, Stereotyper.

1731.

CATHERINE MARIA ELLIS COPELAND, 9

(*Franklin* **8**, *Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., August 3, 1858, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Marion (Ellis) Copeland; married February 23, 1881, Benjamin Franklin White, born in Framingham, Mass., about 1859, son of Henry G. and Caroline F. (Cushing) White.

Residence, Dedham (?). Occupation, Manager Fertilizer Co.

1732.

MARION COPELAND, 9

(*Franklin* **8**, *Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Roxbury, Mass., December 2, 1860, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Marion (Ellis) Copeland; married November 1, 1887, Samuel W. Mead, born in Winchester, Mass., about 1862, son of Samuel and Ellen (——) Mead.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Architect.

1733.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, 9

(*Franklin* **8**, *Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Dedham, Mass., May 11, 1864, son of Franklin and Elizabeth Marion (Ellis) Copeland; married November 5, 1888, Charlotte White, born in Framingham, Mass., about 1863, daughter of Henry G. and Caroline F. (Cushing) White. (See No. 1731.)

Residence, ——. Occupation, Clerk.

1736.

ELLA BRADFORD COPELAND, 9

(*Robert M.* **8**, *Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in 1859, daughter of Robert Morris and Josephine Gannett (Kent) Copeland; married February 28, 1888, Russell C. Alden, born in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1858, son of Joseph H. and Anna M. Alden.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Horticulturist.

1738.

WILLIAM ROGERS COPELAND, 9

(*Robert M.* **8**, *Benjamin F.* **7**, *Nathaniel* **6**, *Abraham* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Castleton, Vt., 1869, son of Robert Morris and Josephine Gannett (Kent) Copeland; married October 10, 1899, Annie Horton Young, born in Boston, Mass., 1872, daughter of Rev. George H. and Abbie B. (Southwick) Young.

Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Occupation, Chemist.

1744.

CLARENCE SIDNEY COPELAND, 9

(*Ellis* **8**, *Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Washington, N. H., 1870, son of Ellis and Maria Jane (Beard) Copeland; married June 30, 1897, Lottie Conant Willard, born in Ashburnham, Mass., 1871, daughter of George A. and Mary E. (Martin) Willard.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Dentist.

1746.

ETHEL ALICE COPELAND, 9

(*Ellis* **8**, *Elbridge* **7**, *Samuel* **6**, *Jacob* **5**, *Samuel* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Washington, N. H., about 1887, daughter of Ellis

and Maria Jane (Beard) Copeland; married June 7, 1904, Clarence Pierce Butman, born in Beverly, Mass., about 1876, son of Thomas F. and Mary A. (Andrews) Butman.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Teamster.

1747.

ADA MAY COPELAND, 9

(*Ellis* 8, *Elbridge* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Washington, N. H., about 1878, daughter of Ellis and Maria Jane (Beard) Copeland; married May 18, 1899, Benjamin Irving Edwards, born in Beverly, Mass., about 1870, son of Ephraim A. and Clara L. (Colcord) Edwards.

Residence, Beverly, Mass. Occupation, Gardener.

1748.

BLANCHE EVELYN COPELAND, 9

(*Arthur C.* 8, *Elbridge* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Westfield, Mass., October 12, 1874, daughter of Arthur Clarence and Mary Ida (Cook) Copeland; married October 15, 1894, Percy Niles Carter, born in Reading, Mass., about 1869, son of William and Martha Carter.

Residence, Reading, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

1749.

EDWARD ELBRIDGE COPELAND, 9

(*Hardy O.* 8, *Elbridge* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., October 26, 1876, son of Hardy Ober and Georgianna Ellen (Spaulding) Copeland; married June 2, 1901, Addie May Applebee, born in Somersworth, N. H., about 1879, daughter of Charles A. and Susie M. (Brocklebank) Applebee.

Residence, Reading, Mass. Occupation, Dentist.

Their children were:

1807. 1. Lawrence Applebee, born in Reading, Aug. 19, 1902.
1808. 2. Arvilla Mead, born in Reading, Jan. 3, 1906.

1750.

GEORGE OBER COPELAND, 9

(*Hardy O.* 8, *Elbridge* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Boston, Mass., January 15, 1880, son of Hardy Ober and Georgianna Ellen (Spaulding) Copeland; married November 1, 1905, M. Mildred Rollins, born in Georgetown, about 1883, daughter of Elroy G. and Lizzie (Hunkins) Rollins.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Fireman.

Their child was:

1809. 1. Elroy Rollins, born Jan. 17, 1907 or 1908.

1752.

EVA B. COPELAND, 9

(*Frank H.* 8, *Charles* 7, *Samuel* 6, *Jacob* 5, *Samuel* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Walpole (or Alstead), N. H., about 1885, daughter of Frank Hubert and Celia Ann (Nash, Lincoln, *née* Crowell) Copeland; married June 25, 1902, Herbert S. Leonard, born in Norton, Mass., son of Lewis and Eliza ("Clebborn") Leonard (his second marriage).

Residence, ——. Occupation, Box-Maker.

1782.

LEANDER W. COPELAND, 9

(*Isaac N.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1853, son of Isaac N. and Harriet M. (Read) Copeland.

1783.

ARTHUR FRANK COPELAND, 9

(*Isaac N.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Fall River, Mass., July 2, 1855, son of Isaac N. and Harriet M. (Read) Copeland.

1784.

WILLIAM BRADFORD COPELAND, 9

(*Isaac N.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Steep-Brook, Fall River, Mass., son of Isaac N. and Harriet M. (Read) Copeland; married Abbie Frances Tilton, born in Fair Haven, Mass.

Residence, Freetown, Mass. Occupation, Butcher.

Their children were:

1810. 1. Arthur Dean, born in Freetown, Feb. 8, 1875.
1811. 2. Edward Everett, born in Freetown, Feb. 6, 1877.
1812. 3. Orrick Bennett, born in Freetown, March 13, 1879.
1813. 4. Laura Grace, born in Freetown, Jan. 26, 1881.
1814. 5. Mabel Avis, born in Freetown, June 16, 1883.
6. Clarence Earl, born in Freetown.

William Bradford Copeland died in Freetown.

1785.

MABEL GERTRUDE COPELAND, 9

(*Charles G.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Raynham, Mass., about 1873-4, daughter of Charles Gammons and Annie M. (Hamilton) Copeland; married April 3, 1898, Benjamin McEwen, born in Prince Edward Island, about 1868, son of Manuel and Catherine (Webster) McEwen.

Residence, Taunton, Mass. Occupation, Farmer.

1788.

ISABEL SHELTON COPELAND, 9

(*George W.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., March 20, 1869, daughter of George Warren and Sarah A. (Shelton) Copeland; married October 3, 1894, Clayton O. Dewey, born in Northeastern Pennsylvania, about 1867, son of Dennison D. and Sarah Dewey.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Merchant.

1789.

EMILY M. COPELAND, 9

(*George W.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., March 11, 1880, daughter of George Warren and Annie Loring (Harmon) Copeland; married August 2, 1904, Pearl W. Packard, born in Camden, Me., about 1871, son of Alden and Mary (Achorn) Packard.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Broker.

1791.

WILLIAM ADAMS COPELAND, 9

(*Daniel T.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., April 3, 1862, son of Daniel Tyler and Abbie S. (Shelton) Copeland; married February 4, 1903, Ida May Haynes, born in Framingham, Mass., about 1879, daughter of Daniel Welsby and Charlotte (Farley) Haynes.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Merchant.

1792.

EMILY GERTRUDE COPELAND, 9

(*Daniel T.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., December 3, 1866, daughter of Daniel Tyler and Abbie S. (Shelton) Copeland.

1793.

ANNA MARION COPELAND, 9

(*Daniel T.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Melrose, Mass., about 1870, daughter of Daniel

Tyler and Abbie S. (Shelton) Copeland; married October 23, 1895, Lester Holmes Williams, born in Somerville, Mass., about 1870, son of Charles, Jr. and Adelaide (Cole) Williams.

Residence, Malden, Mass. Occupation, Clerk.

1794.

ABBIE MARIA COPELAND, 9

(*Daniel T.* 8, *Daniel* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Malden, Mass., January 17, 1879, daughter of Daniel Tyler and Abbie S. (Shelton) Copeland; married June 3, 1904, Joseph Balch, born in Jamaica Plain, Mass., about 1861, son of Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) Balch.

Residence, Melrose, Mass. Occupation, Real-Estate.

1795.

EFFIE MAY COPELAND, 9

(*John C.* 8, *Seth* 7, *Daniel* 6, *Seth* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in East Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1872, daughter of John Calvin and Charlotte L. (Spencer) Copeland; married August 17, 1893, Ernest Elman Hunter, born in Springfield, N. B., about 1869, son of Andrus and Elizabeth (Connor) Hunter.

Residence, Somerville, Mass. Occupation, Carpenter.

Tenth Generation

1810.

ARTHUR DEAN COPELAND, 10

(*William B.* 9, *Isaac N.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Freetown, Mass., February 8, 1875, son of William Bradford and Abbie Frances (Tilton) Copeland; married May 18, 1894, Helen Snow Peck, born in Fairhaven, Mass., about 1875, daughter of James N. and Maggie A. (Harndon) Peck.

Residence, ——. Occupation, Seaman.

They had one child:

1816. 1. Grace "Meda," born in Fairhaven, Mass., June 15, 1895.

They were divorced; and Helen Snow (Peck) Copeland married second, May 12, 1902, Warren A. Johnson, born in Allentown, N. H., son of Cortes A. and Adeline R. (Kenison) Johnson. He was a Chiropodist.

Arthur Dean Copeland married second, Hilma——. There was no issue by this marriage. He was in China in 1910 and subsequently died there.

1811.

EDWARD EVERETT COPELAND, 10

(*William B.* 9, *Isaac N.* 8, *William E.* 7, *Charles* 6, *Isaac* 5, *Isaac* 4, *Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Lawrence* 1)

born in Freetown, Mass., February 6, 1887, son of William Bradford and Abbie Frances (Tilton) Copeland; married March 22, 1900, Etta M. Stewart, born in Warwick, R. I., daughter of —— and Phebe E. (Farrell) Stewart.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Occupation, Milling by trade, Gun-Smith.

Their children were:

1817. 1. William Everett, born April 30, 1902.
1818. 2. Jessie, born 1904.

1812.

ORRICK BENNETT COPELAND, 10

(*William B.* **9**, *Isaac N.* **8**, *William E.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Freetown, Mass., March 13, 1879, son of William Bradford and Abbie Frances (Tilton) Copeland; married March 19, 1901, Sarah T. Freeman, born in Sacramento, Calif., about 1881, (adopted) daughter of Charles and Mehitable C. Freeman.

Residence, Fall River, Mass. Occupation, Shoemaker.

Their child was:

1819. 1. Grace, born in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 28, 1902.

1813.

LAURA GRACE COPELAND, 10

(*William B.* **9**, *Isaac N.* **8**, *William E.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Freetown, Mass., January 26, 1881, daughter of William Bradford and Abbie Frances (Tilton) Copeland; married October 8, 1902, Nomas Lester Child, born in Taunton, Mass., January 22, 1882, son of Benjamin F. and Ida D. (Richardson) Child.

Residence, Campello, Mass. Occupation, ——.

Their children were:

1. Lester Earl Child, born May 16, 1903; died Aug. 14, 1904.
2. Myrtis Athelda Child, born Feb. 26, 1905.
3. Lawrence Dean Child, born April 28, 1907.

1814.

MABEL AVIS COPELAND, 10

(*William B.* **9**, *Isaac N.* **8**, *William E.* **7**, *Charles* **6**, *Isaac* **5**, *Isaac* **4**, *Samuel* **3**, *John* **2**, *Lawrence* **1**)

born in Freetown, Mass., June 16, 1883, daughter of Wil-

liam Bradford and Abbie Frances (Tilton) Copeland; married June 4, 1902, Nathaniel Charles Moxon, born in Providence, R. I., August 11, 1881, son of Nathaniel Booth and Jennie (Bryant) Moxon.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Occupation, Musician (violinist).

Their children were:

1. Charles Merrill Moxon, born June 10, 1905.
2. Burton Weston Moxon, born Jan. 17, 1910; died July 21, 1910.

Addenda

As Noted by Myra D. Copeland in 1930

Warren Turner Copeland died January 12, 1926.

Lucius Turner Copeland, son of Warren Turner Copeland, died February 8, 1926.

Arthur Leonard Copeland, son of Warren Turner Copeland, died January 3, 1929.

Estell Carleton Copeland, wife of Arthur Leonard Copeland, died August 30, 1926. They are both buried in Union Cemetery, Brockton.

Edgar Marshall Copeland, son of Warren Turner Copeland, at present time Principal of Eastern Junior High School, Lynn, Mass.

Frank Hammond Copeland, son of Arthur Leonard and Estell Carleton Copeland, married June 27, 1922, Mildred Alice McQuinn, born in Somerville, Mass., July 18, 1897, daughter of Charles Henry and Henrietta (Forke) McQuinn of Somerville, Mass. Residence, Brockton, Mass., and Dundalk, Md. Occupation, Aeronautical Engineer. Mr. Copeland graduated from Harvard College, Class of 1917, with the degree of A.B. He studied Aeronautical Engineering at Mass. Institute of Technology for one year under the Engineer (Reserve) Corps. He transferred to the Air Service (Aeronautics) and was assigned to the Aviation (Repair) Depot No. 3, Montgomery, Ala. He was discharged with the rank of Sgt. 1C1.

Ralph Warren Copeland, son of Arthur Leonard and Estell Carleton Copeland, married July 27, 1927, Marion Goddard Hardy, born in Brockton, Mass., March 14, 1899, daughter of Walter Leon Hardy and Maria Louise Goddard; graduated from Brown University, Class of 1922, with the degree of A.B. and from Boston University Law

School in 1925 with the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1927 and is at present a practicing attorney in Brockton, Mass.

Copeland Index

A. Louisa (Raymond) **8.** 678
Abbie **7.** 148 328
Ann (Cutter) **7.** 322
Carver (Deane) **7.** 544
Cornelia **7.** 180
E. (Brown) **7.** 368
Ellen (Reed) **7.** 404
Frances (Tilton) **9.** 690
Jane (Freeman) **6.** 279
Kelley Foster **7.** 317 557
M. (Carter) **8.** 619
Maria **9.** 676 692
(Poole) **7.** 323
S. (Shelton) **8.** 676
Theresa (Sawyer) **7.** 332
Abbott Lincoln **7.** 287
Abby **5.** 44 101
(Godfrey) **4.** 44
Godfrey **6.** 101
H. **5.** 57 119
H. (Moses) **8.** 572
Helen **8.** 449
(Abbie) Lurana **7.** 214 266 415
Abiel **6.** 77 174
7. 157 341
7. 176 368
8. 340 573
Collar **6.** 75 156
S. **7.** 158
Abigail
2. 9 15 16
4. 21 38
4. 22 39
4. 26 65
5. 67 137
5. 32 70
5. 42 91
5. 137
6. 92 214
6. 94
6. 139 318
6. 140 319
6. 77 173
7. 222
(Breisler) **6.** 317
(Dyer) **5.** 94
Dyer **7.** 220
(Doggett) **4.** 31
(Grout) **6.** 200
Hays (Emerson) **7.** 503
(Hollis) **5.** 140
(Jenkins) **6.** 102
(Kingman) **4.** 65
(Leonard) **5.** 92
(Newcomb) **4.** 62
Newcomb **6.** 129 285
(Rice) **6.** 168
(Shaw) **5.** 94
(Smith) **5.** 77
(White) **3.** 29
Abilene (Holmes *née* Richmond) **5.** 78
Abner **5.** 35
6. 75 157
Ardell **8.** 327 565
Abra Bartlett **7.** 296 510 514
Abraham (Capt.) **5.** 64 131
6. 132 289
6. 133 136 293
7. 290
Achsa Anne **8.** 382 597
Achsah C. **6.** 129 283
(Hart) **5.** 129
Ada **7.** 281
F. **8.** 474

Ada—*Continued*
May **9.** 650 688
Octavia **8.** 506 651
Addie A. (Morrison) **8.** 560
Lavinia (Gooch) **6.** 215
May **9.** 641
May (Appleby) **9.** 688
Porter (Packard) **8.** 603
Addison **6.** 105 244
7. 268
7. 293 504
Adelaide **8.** 469 478
M. (Garfield) **7.** 375
Adelia **7.** 148 327
7. 241
F. **8.** 404 604
Graves (Hibbard) **6.** 176
Lois **7.** 246
Lovira **8.** 343 577
McCullum **8.** 480
Adeline **6.** 105 243
Augusta (Bird) **7.** 428
Briggs **6.** 129 284
Adella J. (Niles) **8.** 667
M. (Billing) **8.** 585
Adonijah Judson **6.** 124
Adoniram Judson (Rev.) **6.** 124 277
Aeta (Curdy *née* Webber) **8.** 655
Agnes **8.** 447
Evangeline **8.** 358 584
Kirk **9.** 559
M. (Morrill) **8.** 631
Maria **7.** 287 497
Marion **8.** 428 622
Theresa **8.** 522 661
Wilson **9.** 679
Albert
6. 82 188
7. 156 339
7. 252 478
Jr. (Dea.) **7.** 189 382
8. 474
8. 333 567
8. 364 590
Alvin **7.** 158
B. **8.** 337 569
Carleton 384 598
Edward **7.** 147 324
Edwards **8.** 362 587
Franklin **8.** 550 679
Harwood **8.** 554 681
Henry **7.** 165 354 356
Henry **8.** 517
Herbert **9.** 570
Kelley **8.** 341 575
Kenrick **8.** 545
O. **7.** 179 371
W. **9.** 567
William **8.** 331 565
Alberto Florice **8.** 518 657
Albion R. **8.** 494
Albra S. **7.** 285 495
Alden **6.** 104 240
8. 455
Bradford **6.** 129
Hanson **7.** 255 381
Alexander **7.** 255 480
L. (Rev.) **6.** 110 254
Alfred **5.** 43 97
6. 94 218
6. 135
7. 156 339
7. 298
Benjamin **8.** 491
Bigelow **8.** 421 616
Bryant **7.** 144
Kinsley **7.** 310 545
Kinsley, Jr. **8.** 545
Minot (Hon.) **7.** 219 421
Thomas **9.** 606
Warren **8.** 445 625
Williams **6.** 97 223
Winship **8.** 324 564
Algernon Wilson **8.** 417
Alice **7.** 238 456
7. 298 527
8. 374 595
8. 408

Alice—*Continued*
9. 612
Alma **8.** 530 663
Ames **8.** 401 603
(Davis) **6.** 298 509
Elizabeth **9.** 589
Emma **9.** 573
Frances **8.** 517 657
Frances **8.** 555 682
Frances **9.** 679
Gardner **8.** 429 624
Katherine **9.** 611
M. **8.** 481
Maria **7.** 285 496
Marietta (Bingham) **8.** 662
Mary **8.** 372 593
Mary (Pratt) **8.** 652
Moore **8.** 260 586
Victoria **9.** 587
White (Ames) **6.** 202
Allen Amasa **6.** 122 268
Winfred **8.** 446
Alma **7.** 287 497
8. 382 596
May **8.** 446
Almatia Brettum **7.** 282 492
Almeda Atwood **7.** 282
Perlyette **7.** 206 401
Almira **6.** 83 198
7. 148 326
7. 193 390
Elizabeth **7.** 282 917
Field **6.** 129 283
Jane **8.** 542 673
S. **7.** 247 471
S. **8.** 471 640
(Turner) **6.** 221
(Wilbur) **7.** 542
Almon **6.** 126 279
Aloie Orlanda **8.** 462
Alonzo **7.** 156 340
Alpheus Crosby **7.** 299 529 531
Altezena (Dearborn) **8.** 561
Althea **5.** 68 141
Alvah **8.** 504 648
Alvin **5.** 61
6. 75 158
6. 90 212
7. 158
Capron **8.** 346
Dwight **8.** 471 641
Amanda **6.** 104
7. 197 393
A. (Newhall *née* Tucker) **8.** 564
Amarilla (Ingram) **7.** 518
Amasa **5.** 34 74
5. 60 122 214
6. 77 176
Augustus **7.** 176 369
Delano (Capt.) **6.** 108 249
Ambrose Howard **6.** 100 229
Amelia **6.** 72
7. 150 333
7. 151
(Atwood) **7.** 530
Bennett (Cleaver) **6.** 165
J. **7.** 255
J. **8.** 472
Louise (Pettit) **8.** 607
Persis **8.** 386
(Price) **5.** 71
Rosella (Ball) **7.** 385
Amy Eliza (Matteson) **6.** 229
Janet **9.** 592
Andrew **6.** 69
7. 149
8. 474
Franklin **7.** 313 552
Franklin, Jr. **8.** 552 681
Jackson (Rev.) **6.** 105 244
M. **6.** 107 249
S. **6.** 69
Angelina S. (Root) **8.** 583
Angeline **6.** 89
8. 476
(Clark) **6.** 244
Ann E. (Cook) **7.** 323
Elizabeth **7.** 298 521
Elizabeth **8.** 361

Ann—*Continued*
Elizabeth **8.** 520
Elizabeth (Neal) **7.** 549
Janette (Stetson) **7.** 399
M. (Sturges) **5.** 128
Maria (Ellis) **7.** 390
Mary **7.** 162 353
Matilda Story **7.** 314
Anna **4.** 20 34
6. 75 159
6. 76
6. 79
7. 180
7. 189
Bell **8.** 462
Cazneau **4.** 36
Constance **8.** 416 615
(Covell) **7.** 403
E. **9.** 642
Gertrude (Palfrey) **8.** 663
(Gibbon) McCullough **8.** 610
Holland **6.** 76 163
Howard (Williams) **6.** 189
Lafayette **7.** 309 543
Laura **9.** 610
Leora (Burbeck) **8.** 598
Lenia (Harrington) **7.** 357
Louisa **8.** 425
Louise **7.** 235 452
Lucetta **8.** 410
Lydia **8.** 324 563
Maria **8.** 543 673
Marion **9.** 676 691
Read (Reed) **8.** 335 568
Reed **7.** 151
Snell **7.** 239 451
(Anne) Sophia **7.** 230 444
(Weeks) **5.** 76
Annace Melissa (Macoy) **7.** 406
Anne **5.** 35 79
7. 149 333
(Dunbar) **5.** 100
Annette **9.** 665
Annetta Williams **7.** 224 441
Annie Drury **7.** 235
Elizabeth (Snow *née* Niles) 389
Ethel **8.** 406 603
Gilbert **8.** 429
H. (Herrick) **8.** 616
Horton (Young) **9.** 687
Isabel **8.** 374 595
Louise **8.** 428
Loring (Harmon) **8.** 676
M. (Hamilton) **8.** 672
M .(Noyes) **8.** 641
(McGirr) **8.** 565
S. (Godfrey *née* Hall) **8.** 643
(Sheerman) **8.** 569
Sophia **8.** 452
Spalding **6.** 293
T. (Parker *née* Chace) **6.** 207
Annis Berry **9.** 572
Ansel Waldo **6.** 94
Anson Fuller (Rev.) **7.** 158 344
Anthony W. **8.** 504 649
Antoinette (Sturtevant) **6.** 312
Virginia **7.** 312
Arabella **8.** 546
Arauna **5.** 60
Archelaus **7.** 294
Armenia **7.** 160
Arthur **7.** 281 491
A. **8.** 368
Clarence **8.** 506 650
Corwin **7.** 210 410
Davis **8.** 387 599
Dean **10.** 690 693
F. **8.** 365 591
Frank **9.** 672 690
George **9.** 611
Grenville **7.** 234
(H.?) **7.** 188
Herbert **9.** 588
J. **9.** 589

Arthur—*Continued*
Joseph **7.** 206
Lemuel **8.** 476
Leonard **8.** 432 625 697
Martin **7.** 214 416
Munzies **9.** 666
Percy **8.** 409 611
Stanley **8.** 491
Truman **8.** 462
Arvilla L. **7.** 293 504
Arzilla (Leach) **8.** 670
Mead **10.** 689
Asa **4.** 25 62
5. 32 71
5. 40 82
5. 62
(Capt.) **5.** 35 77
5. 68 140
6. 71
6. 72 150
6. 75 157
6. 77
6. 79
6. 130
6. 134 294
Jr. **6.** 82 190
7. 149 333
7. 158
Asa Byron **8.** 344 577
Everett (Capt.) **7.** 190 385
Everett Jr. **8.** 385
Howard **9.** 598
Rhodes **7.** 156 340
Aseneth Jane **6.** 116 258
Walden (Hayward) **8.** 564
Augusta **6.** 93 215
8. 542
Algier **7.** 315
(Baker) **7.** 433
C. **7.** 255
(Connelly) **7.** 355
Veturia **7.** 306 1011
Augustus **7.** 190
Bundy **7.** 156 336
Aurilla Prudence **6.** 80 181 182
Seymour **7.** 298
Avery Clayton **8.** 332 567
Avis H. (Ellis) **8.** 642
Jeanette **9.** 598
Azel **5.** 43 93
6. 93
Howard **6.** 82 189
Howard **8.** 385
Azro **7.** 240 458 462
Evelyn **8.** 463 636

Barbara B. **7.** 245 467
(Blackington) **5.** 106
Bathsheba **6.** 79
Beatrice **9.** 626
Belinda **5.** 61 126
Benjamin **3.** 24 62
4. 25
5. 60 121
Esq. **5.** 61 127
6. 121
7. 281 491
7. 292 502
7. 313 547
Carlos **6.** 121 264
F. **7.** 264 484
Franklin **6.** 124 278
Franklin **6.** 127 282
Franklin **7.** 263
Franklin **7.** 290 499
Franklin **9.** 645 686
Raymond **9.** 637
Ruxton **7.** 255
Bernard Talbot **6.** 660
Bernice **9.** 584
Bertha **9.** 590
A. **8.** 475
Mabel **9.** 571
Sewell **9.** 642
Bertram **9.** 638
Bessie **9.** 586
Emmons **8.** 546 675
Frances **9.** 583
Bethia (Bethiah) **3.** 15 28
Bethiah **4.** 26 67

Bethiah—*Continued*
6. 95 223
(Baker) **4.** 36
W. (Somerby) **7.** 476
Betsey **5.** 43 98
5. 57 120
5. 57
6. 101 234
6. 121 261
6. 132 290
6. 139 315
A. (Robinson) **7.** 475
(Breed) **5.** 140
(Brettun) **5.** 128
(Cary) **6.** 184 232
Cary **8.** 449
(Colier) **4.** 32
Frances (Crowell) **8.** 655
H. (Snell *née* Perkins) **6.** 232
(Hutchinson) **8.** 639
(Miner) **5.** 121
(Thayer) **6.** 311
Wilcox (King) **7.** 427
Bettie **4.** 22
5. 40
Betty **4.** 22 45
5. 44
(Snell) **3.** 22 40
(Snell) **5.** 85
Bianca (Fairman) **7.** 351
Blanche **8.** 333
8. 344 578
Edna (Abbott) **8.** 560
Evelyn **9.** 650 688
Boyce **6.** 107 248
Bradford **7.** 232 449
Bradley Rogers **8.** 447

C. Fayette **6.** 80 182
C. Sumner **7.** 209
Caleb **5.** 40 82
6. 83 193
7. 193 388
8. 389
Gardner **7.** 235 453
Calista (Long *née* Healy) **5.** 110
Calvin **5.** 42
6. 135 299
Jr. **7.** 299 532
Carl Edward **9.** 580
Caroline **6.** 156
6. 129 286
7. 253
7. 224
7. 166
7. 178 371
7. 224 426
Amanda (Parker) **7.** 387
Amelia **7.** 165
Augusta **7.** 316
(Bissell) **6.** 178
Frances (Reed) **7.** 386
(Howard) **7.** 449
J. **7.** 245 465
Louisa **8.** 422 617
M. **8.** 494
M. **9.** 562
M. (Scott) **7.** 544
(Russ) **7.** 529
(Witherbee *née* Smith) **301**
Carrie A. **8.** 382 597
Andrews (Leonard) **7.** 449
Bell **8.** 357 582
E. (Crosier) **8.** 641
Eugenia (Custer) **8.** 610
L. (Carpenter) **8.** 589
M. (Townsend) **8.** 646
Mercy (Dixon) **7.** 536
Pearl (Braley) **8.** 605
Shepard **8.** 361 586
Vetura (Lovejoy) **8.** 653
Carroll **9.** 645
Carry Bell **8.** 357 582
Cassander Williams **7.** 224
Catharine **6.** 69
Catherine **7.** 188 379
A. **7.** 148 330
Angelica (Winter) **7.** 344

Catherine—*Continued*
(Clark) **6.** 242
Epse **7.** 147 323
Hayward **7.** 214 266 415
L. **6.** 110 254
Lavina **7.** 241 464
Marie Ellis **9.** 645 686
Perry **7.** 144
(Upham *née* Marcy) **7.** 342
(Wadsworth) **6.** 310
Cecil Arthur **8.** 530 663
Edwin **8.** 483
Celia Ann (Nash, Lincoln *née* Crowell) 651
(Loring) **4.** 54
Loring **6.** 116 259
Celinda **7.** 293
Cerepta Curtis **7.** 358
Charles **6.** 71 148
6. 80 186
6. 106 245
6. 129 286
6. 137 307
(Capt.) **6.** 108 250
7. 151
7. 173
7. 185 374
7. 290 500
7. 295 507
7. 308
7. 309 542
7. 313 549
7. 317
8. 351 579
8. 470 639
8. 501
8. 529
8. 568
9. 619
9. 648
A. **7.** 250 476
A. **8.** 336
Albert **8.** 324 563
Algernon **8.** 438
Augustus **8.** 337 571
Baker **8.** 410
Cady **8.** 546 674
Carroll **7.** 177
Carroll **8.** 500
Carroll **8.** 517 656
Colfax **8.** 362
Cook **6.** 80 180
Cook **7.** 182
Cullis **8.** 534 668
Cutter **8.** 322
D. **7.** 148
DeSallos **9.** 629
Dyer **7.** 221 425
E. **7.** 253 479
E. **8.** 546
Edward **8.** 373
Edward **8.** 374 595
Edward **8.** 416 614
Edward **9.** 595
Edward **9.** 678
Ellis **9.** 645
Ernest **8.** 344 578
Finney **8.** 358 584
Franklin **8.** 500
Franklin **8.** 501 648
Frederick **7.** 283 286 496
Gammons **8.** 542 672
Gilman **7.** 235 453
Harrison **7.** 312 546
Henry **7.** 148 327
Henry **7.** 180
Henry **8.** 361
Henry (Harrison) **8.** 324 563
Henry Ward **7.** 223 436
Herbert **8.** 364 588
J. **8.** 474
Lewis **7.** 311 546
Lewis **8.** 545
Lucien **8.** 512 652
N. S. **8.** 341
Oakes **7.** 237 455
Orange (Rev.) **8.** 463 634
Pardon **7.** 202
Paul **7.** 262 483

Charles—*Continued*
Powers **9.** 560
Reed **7.** 230 447
Reed **8.** 446 625
Russell **6.** 94 219
S. **9.** 561
Standish **8.** 476 642
Sumner **8.** 550 678
Townsend **9.** 647
Townsend **9.** 647
W. **6.** 109 253
Ward (Dr.) **8.** 425 619
Warren **8.** 432
Wellington **7.** 229 443
White **7.** 202 400
William **8.** 361
Wilson **7.** 216 416
Wilson **8.** 343 576
Wilson **9.** 614
Charlie **8.** 529
Charlotte **5.** 43 96
7. 291 501
9. 639
Elizabeth (Smith) **8.** 619
J. (McCulley) **8.** 681
L. (Spencer) **8.** 677
M. (Hanson) **6.** 281
Wadsworth **8.** 545 674
(White) **9.** 686
Chauncey **6.** 135 305
A. **7.** 306 541
Witherell **7.** 230 447
Chester Gray **8.** 445 625
Marcus **8.** 385 598
Chloe **5.** 43 99
6. 94 219
Martin **7.** 340
W. **7.** 245 468
Christina C. (Perkins) 678
Christopher Dyer **6.** 95 221
R. **8.** 332 565
Cinda Augusta (Thomas) **9.** 626
Clara (——) **8.** 629
Adeline **8.** 532
Augusta **8.** 517 656
Augusta (McCoy) **8.** 566
Belle **8.** 465
Deane **7.** 279
Frances **7.** 282 493
Jane **8.** 432
Mae **9.** 581
(Martin) **8.** 653
May **8.** 362 587
Willard (Newhall) **7.** 494
Clarence Allen **9.** 634
Calvin **9.** 665
Earl **10.** 690
Edward **9.** 614
Franklin **8.** 530
J. **8.** 437 627
Putnam **9.** 561
Sidney **9.** 650 687
Sumner **8.** 406
Clarinda **7.** 301
A. **7.** 245 466
(Smith) **6.** 161
Clarissa **6.** 107
7. 239 416
7. 294 504
Adelia **7.** 176 369
(Harmon) **7.** 340
Isadore (Sheldon) **7.** 443
Jane **7.** 306
(Rogers) **6.** 282
Claud Loyal **9.** 637
Claudine Virginia (Jackson) **8.** 629
Cleora S. (Lyon) **7.** 364
Clewley **6.** 79 177
Clifford Francis (Frank Clifford) **8.** 332 566
Clifford Hayden **8.** 357
Clinton **8.** 539 670
Connie Stuart **8.** 436
Constance C. **9.** 633
Content **5.** 61
Cora **6.** 74 155
9. 651
Ellen **8.** 462 637

Cora—*Continued*
F. (Healy) **7.** 405
(Graham) **8.** 638
King **7.** 287 497
M. (Rogers) **7.** 447
(Rodolph) **7.** 485
Cordelia **6.** 93
Fenno (Hartwell) **7.** 388
Cornelia **6.** 89
Alice **8.** 531
Ann **6.** 89
Elizabeth (Doughty) **7.** 438
(Ladd) **6.** 180
Pelham **8.** 416
Corrilla **8.** 408 607
A. (Peters) **7.** 407
Craven Akers **6.** 103 238
Presley **7.** 239 457
Curtis Ira **9.** 637
Cuyler **6.** 121 263
Cynthia **5.** 57 118
6. 77
Ann **7.** 281 490
Britton **6.** 212
Clark **4.** 57
Lucinda **7.** 212 411
Cyrene **8.** 343
(Green) **6.** 157
Cyrus (Dea.) **5.** 43 94
Jr. **6.** 94 220
Franklin **7.** 221 428
Porter **7.** 193 389

Daisy Anna **8.** 397 602
E. **9.** 633
Josephine **8.** 438
Danford **8.** 337
9. 569
Henry **9.** 571
Danforth Simpson **8.** 548 677
Daniel **4.** 22 42
4. 26
5. 35 80
5. 43 93
5. 68
6. 77 175
6. 79 180
6. 94 216
(Capt.) **6.** 138 313
Jr. **7.** 313 547
Budd **7.** 281 489
Fleming **7.** 241 463
Lambert **7.** 298 529 530
Sprague **8.** 344 577
Tyler **8.** 547 676
Webster **7.** 281
David **3.** 14 22
4. 23 46
5. 35 78
5. 47 103
5. 49 109
5. 62
6. 77 171
6. 134 294
(Rev.) **6.** 105 242
7. 173 364
Jr. **7.** 172 362
(Rev.) **7.** 244 464
Ira **6.** 129
Royal **9.** 588
Sturges **7.** 281 490
Taylor **7.** 239 461
Davis **7.** 190 387
Deborah **4.** 21 37
(Otis) **5.** 80
Otis **6.** 81 187
Otis **7.** 186 377
(White) **3.** 21
Delano **5.** 35
Delia Estella **8.** 364 589
Helen (Matthews) **9.** 683
(Hersey) **7.** 544
Maria (Howard *née* Nye) **6.** 212
Delisha A. **7.** 148 331
Della **8.** 458
Gracia **8.** 531 664
Desire **4.** 26 65
(Lucas) **5.** 93
Wilson **6.** 216

Dexter 7. 295 506
Diantha (Mascroft) 6. 175
Dimmis (Wilson) 7. 343
Dolly Foust 5. 69
Dora Jane 7. 209
Doris Annie 9. 636
Augusta 9. 626
Louise 8. 437
Dorma Elsie 9. 636
Dorothy 9. 566
Dwight Lothrop 9. 599
Dyer 7. 157 343
8. 446 625

Earl Batchelder 9. 626
Percy 7. 210 408
Ebenezer 3. 14 21
4. 22 44
4. 24 55
5. 35 79
5. 44 100
6. 80 181
Eda Olive (Mills) 8. 639
Viola 8. 463
Eddy Clyde 8. 530 663
Edgar 8. 372 593
Howard 7. 229 443
Marshall 8. 432 626 697
Edith 8. 408 609
(Marley) 8. 629
May 7. 182
Pirnie 8. 489
Reade (Sherman) 8. 566
Stetson 8. 399
Woodward 9. 679
Edmond 8. 201 214 398
Edmund 6. 109 252
(Rev.) 6. 105 243
Harwood 7. 244
Edna 9. 561
9. 614
(Emma) 8. 351 580
Lucinda 7. 206 402
Marion 8. 384 597
Edward 8. 471
8. 550 678
A. 7. 185 374
Arthur 7. 268 485
Byron 8. 364 589
Elbridge 9. 651 688
Eleazer 7. 166 357
Everett 10. 690 693
F. 8. 321 561
F. 8. 568
Jenner 7. 235 452
Knight 8. 321 560
Lincoln 7. 224 780
Lincoln 9. 630
Payson 7. 217 419
Payson 8. 360
Virgil (Dr.) 8. 456 631
Virgil, Jr. 9. 631
Wanton 7. 156 340
Weston 8. 516 654 656
Edwin 6. 121 262
7. 245 469 478
7. 246
8. 397
Albert 8. 478 643
Bingham 9. 662
Charles 7. 240
Churchill 8. 516 655
Eaton 8. 547
Lincoln 9. 665
Marston 9. 677
Milo 8. 344 577
Ruthven 7. 298 529 530
Turner 7. 223 435
Warren 8. 344
Edwina (Lincoln) 8. 665
Effie (Jackson) 8. 590
M. 8. 405
M. (Edes) 7. 404
May 9. 677 692
Pamelia 8. 406 605
Elbridge 7. 295 506
Elmer 8. 463 635
Eleanor 5. 55
7. 180
Foster 9. 606

Eleanor—*Continued*
Seymour (Rogers) **8.** 628
Eleazer **6.** 76
(Dr.) **6.** 76 161
Electa **7.** 295 508
Elijah **4.** 22 42
5. 42 90
5. 61 125
6. 125 279
7. 210 410
Percy **8.** 410 612
Waters **7.** 278 486
Eliphaz **5.** 32 70
Elisha **4.** 24 57
5. 31 69
6. 69
Jr. **6.** 70 144
6. 71 148
6. 119 261
6. 137 309
Gustavus **7.** 144 323
Eliza **5.** 54 116
5. 55 118
5. 57 119
6. 70 144
6. 74 155
6. 122 267
6. 139 315
6. 140
7. 173 363
7. 190
8. 474
Ann **6.** 124 276
Ann **7.** 161
Ann **7.** 312
Augusta **8.** 550
Augusta (Brown) **7.** 550
Brettun **6.** 128 282
(Broughton) **6.** 179
D. **6.** 108 451
Frances **7.** 185 376
(Hodges) **5.** 129
(Horton) **7.** 390
(Hyde) **6.** 172
Jackson **7.** 316 555
Jane **7.** 240
Jane **7.** 306 539
(Foster) **7.** 407
(Jones) **7.** 531
(Knight) **6.** 305
Mae (Brown) **8.** 581
Maria **7.** 216 417
(Russell) **7.** 535
(Sanderson) **6.** 144
Snow **7.** 287 498
(Young) **6.** 249
Elizabeth **3.** 13 19
4. 19 32
4. 23 48
4. 24 51
4. 25 59
5. 47 104
5. 49 108
5. 54
5. 62 130
6. 72 152
6. 74 154
6. 77
6. 81
6. 103
6. 110 257
6. 137 307
7. 199 396
7. 220 422
8. 374 594
8. 474
8. 475
A. **7.** 249 474
(Allen) **6.** 279
(Anderson) **5.** 107
(Austin) **7.** 321
Ayling **7.** 314 553
Belcher **7.** 310
(Bent) **3.** 23
(Boyer) **6.** 149
(Clapp) **4.** 46
Copeland (Cobb) **7.** 475
(Delano) **6.** 245
Durfee (Brigham) **7.** 429
(Dustin *née* Poore) **7.** 327

Elizabeth—*Continued*
E. (Russ) **8.** 588
Ellen (Barnard) **7.** 528
Ethel **8.** 555
F. **9.** 562
Gannett **6.** 83 198
(Lauriston) **7.** 475
(Lovering *née* Cheever) **7.** 555 682
M. (Irving) **7.** 549
Marion (Ellis) **8.** 645
Melancy **7.** 224 440
(Morrill) **7.** 537
Morton (Robinson) **6.** 316
N. (Leach) **7.** 549
(Osborne) **6.** 207
Phillippi **7.** 223 436
(Pratt) **5.** 74
(Rice) **5.** 71
(Slider) **6.** 238
(Tolman) **3.** 24
(Tupper) **5.** 131
Vinton **7.** 189 383
Washburn **8.** 542
Williams **6.** 77 174
Elkanah **5.** 67 140
Ella **8.** 475
Almina (Carpenter) **8.** 588
Bradford **9.** 646 687
Elizabeth **8.** 522 659
F. **7.** 188
Jane **7.** 282 493
L. **7.** 264 484
Louise (Harding) **8.** 657
Maud **8.** 480 643
Prudence **7.** 182
Slade **8.** 337 572
Ellen **7.** 217 420
7. 244 465
A. (Bragg) **7.** 469 478
(Abbott *née* Hutchins) **6.** 228
Augusta **7.** 212 413
C. **9.** 640
C. (Waite) **8.** 640
Elizabeth **8.** 537 669
Florence **8.** 555 682
Howard **7.** 188 382
Jane **8.** 344
M. **7.** 176 368
M. (Greeley *née* Dunham) **7.** 547
M. (Prescott) **8.** 654
Thompson (Baine) **8.** 598
Elliott Brainerd **7.** 216
Estabrook **7.** 207 404
Ellis **8.** 506 650
Franklin **8.** 390 600
G. **8.** 474
Ellison Rexford **9.** 634
Elmer **8.** 522
Clinton **8.** 392
Humphrey 206 403
Prescott **7.** 207 404
Elmira **6.** 88 203
Elona **7.** 245 466
Eloise Amanda **8.** 410
Elroy Rollins **10.** 689
Elsie (Capen) **8.** 623
Holmes **8.** 399 602
Elsina (Courrier) **7.** 518
Elvira **7.** 294 505
Jane (Keene) **6.** 209
Emanuel Elkanah **5.** 67 140
Emeline **6.** 69 143
7. 298 509 523
Budd **6.** 280
E. **7.** 247 472
M. **8.** 488
(Upham) **8.** 341
Emerson Revel **9.** 634
Emily **6.** 104
7. 173 365
7. 188 381
7. 199 395
8. 501 647
A. **9.** 591
Adams **8.** 550
Briggs (Reed) **7.** 448
Frances **7.** 222 434

Emily—*Continued*
Gertrude **9.** 676 691
M. **9.** 676 691
Mabel (Wood) **8.** 630
Matilda (Gilbert) **7.** 435
R. **7.** 250
(Sabey) **7.** 362
Emma **6.** 135 304
7. 179
7. 180
7. 263
7. 281 489
7. 298 520
8. 352
9. 650
A. **8.** 471 640
Augusta (Howd) **6.** 218
Catherine **8.** 360 585
Densie (Lincoln) **6.** 287
(Edna) **8.** 351 580
Elizabeth (Blanchard) **7.** 484
Frances **7.** 287 497
I. (Stinchfield) **7.** 495
Jackson (Miller) **8.** 558
Josephine **8.** 422
Louisa **8.** 432
Louisa (Macdonald) **7.** 335
Maria **8.** 361
(Parker) **5.** 135
Pelham **8.** 416 614
Sawyer **8.** 550
Emmett Frank **7.** 262 483
Emmons Watkins **8.** 465
Emyra Annette (Bigelow) **7.** 421
Ennolin Dow **8.** 463
Ephraim **2.** 9
3. 14 20
4. 20 36
5. 40 83
6. 83 199
Jr. **7.** 83 200
Keith **7.** 200 397
Martin **6.** 92 215
Ernest **8.** 522
A. **7.** 256
Dwight **9.** 637
Franklin **8.** 428 622
Linwood **9.** 674
Loud **8.** 551
Manning **9.** 558 683
Roscoe (Dr.) **8.** 530 662
Ervin Favor **7.** 300 535
Erzela (Taylor *née* Humphrey) **6.** 306
Escol Abiel **8.** 343 575
Estell Blanch (Carleton) **8.** 625 697
Estella **8.** 351 580
E. (Hayes) **7.** 437
Estelle **8.** 474
Esther **5.** 47 106
6. 76 170
7. 313
8. 550 679
Amanda (Crary) **7.** 425
Amelia **6.** 80
Amelia **7.** 180
Ann **7.** 166
(Chapman) **5.** 77
Chapman **8.** 362 588
J. (Andrews) **7.** 481
Jane **8.** 551
(Blodgett *née* Morris) **5.** 94
(Pratt) **6.** 313
S. **7.** 175
Ethel Adelaide **8.** 375 596
Alice **9.** 650 687
F. **9.** 641
Helen **8.** 414 613
J. (Pierce) **8.** 598
Leona **9.** 637
Rose **9.** 654
Etta Fern **9.** 636
Louise **9.** 654
Eugene **9.** 590
Augustus **8.** 369 591
B. **6.** 127

Eugene—*Continued*
Mortimer **7.** 263 483
Eugenie **9.** 569
Eunice **4.** 25 59
5. 61
6. 77 172
7. 162
Ann **7.** 197
(Bassett) **6.** 220
(Danforth) **4.** 61
Danforth **7.** 281 489
Danforth **8.** 489
Hooper (Wood) **6.** 221
Hooper Wood **7.** 221 430
(Philbrick) **6.** 247
Prince **7.** 157 342
Euphemia Hannah (McLeod) **8.** 658
Euretta Maria **8.** 361
Eva B. **8.** 651 689
Briggs **7.** 282 494
Cabot **9.** 679
Elizabeth (Kize) **8.** 612
Florence (Campbell) **7.** 456
Evart Barnard **8.** 528
Eveline (Thompson) **7.** 372
Evelyn Niles **9.** 667
Everett Lincoln **8.** 446 630
Experience (White *née* Niles) **5.** 133
Ezra Sampson **7.** 187

Fannie A. (Searles) **8.** 665
Fontinella **7.** 206
Louise **8.** 555
M. (Loisiers) **8.** 654
Fanny **5.** 49 60 123
6. 121 265
6. 122 267
(Allen) **5.** 122 214
Eveline **8.** 388 599
Maria **7.** 177 370
(Stowell) **6.** 177
Fayette **6.** 78 176
Ferdinand **8.** 461
Fisher **7.** 202 400
Flavilla **6.** 104
Curtis (Parkman) **7.** 516
Flora **8.** 529
A. **8.** 473
Ann **6.** 115 260
Estella **8.** 437 627
Florence Austin **9.** 561 684
Elizabeth **7.** 279
Estelle **8.** 341 575
Evelyn **9.** 589
F. **7.** 264
Hazel **9.** 634
Hortense **8.** 522 528 661
May **9.** 619
O. P. **8.** 390
Willard **8.** 406 604
Floyd **8.** 437 627
9. 635
Foster **8.** 407 605
Jr. **9.** 606 607
Frances **5.** 68 141
7. 248 473
9. 592
Abigail **7.** 224 440
Adalett **8.** 417
Ann **7.** 148 329
Ann (Given *née* Cutts) **7.** 515
Jane (Holmes) **7.** 531
Louisa **7.** 166 354 356
Louise **8.** 483
Rebecca **7.** 296 299 532
Rebecca **8.** 358 583
Rosana **8.** 416 613
Virgil (Halley) **7.** 456
Francis **6.** 82 190
6. 100 229
8. 550
B. **8.** 321 561
Clewley **7.** 177
Clewley **8.** 370 592
E. **8.** 464 639
Greenough **7.** 268
Jackson **7.** 317

Frank 7. 149 332
7. 235
8. 351 580
8. 388
Augustus 8. 346
Clifford (Clifford Francis) 8. 332 566
Cushman 8. 392
Edgar 8. 461
Edmond 8. 398
Elwin 7. 206 403
Eugene 7. 180
Gardner 8. 520 659
H. 8. 471 640
Hammond 9. 626 697
Herbert 8. 508 651
Joseph 8. 401
(Joseph? Frank) 8. 438 628
M. 9. 566
Merton 7. 279 488
Preston 8. 543
Reed 7. 230
Silsby 9. 560
W. Alden 8. 393
Franklin 7. 252 477
8. 499 645
L. 7. 179
Fred 8. 485
8. 522 660
9. 590
Almer 8. 520
(Frederick) Augustus 8. 338 572
Otis 7. 279
Rufus 8. 462
Wood 8. 333 567
Freddie 7. 229
Frederic Allen 7. 268 485
Frederick 7. 189 384
7. 252 864
7. 308
8. 473
Augustus (Capt.) 8. 522 660
E. 8. 472
H. 9. 619
Herbert (Dr.) 8. 550
Kent 9. 646
Sidney 7. 208 406
Williams 7. 235 453

Gardner 7. 298 519
Garvey L. 8. 463 638
Geneva Bell 9. 559 683
Genevieve 8. 455
May 9. 634
George 6. 72 150
6. 80 186
6. 102 234
7. 149 331
7. 149
7. 151
7. 177 370
7. 188 378
7. 212 413
7. 224 436
7. 246 470
8. 364 590
8. 506
A. 8. 544 674
A. 9. 674
Abbott 6. 97
Acres 8. 476
Albert 7. 310 544
Albert (Maj.) 8. 320 558
Albert, Jr. 9. 558
Ames 7. 202 399
Archer 9. 586
Augustus 7. 190 385
Augustus 9. 571
Boardman 7. 255 480
Bradford 8. 491
Doddridge 8. 409 611
Edward 8. 354 356 581
Ellsworth 7. 230 446
Ellsworth 8. 332 566
Emery 7. 315 553
Emmons 7. 217
F. 7. 281 488
Francis 8. 417
G. B. 8. 435

George—*Continued*
H. **6.** 119
H. **8.** 321 560
H. **8.** 338
H. **8.** 551
Harrison **7.** 147 323
Harvey **8.** 324
Henry **7.** 156 337 345
Henry **7.** 281 490
Henry **7.** 285 496
Henry **8.** 336 569
Henry **9.** 573
Hezekiah **7.** 209
Howbert **9.** 666
Howes **9.** 592
Hubert **8.** 414 613
Jones **7.** 166 355
King **6.** 129 285
Lawrence **8.** 455
Melvin **7.** 216 417
Merrill **8.** 355
Morey **6.** 127 281
Moseley **6.** 76 166
Munro **7.** 221 427
Nelson **7.** 268 485
Ober **9.** 651 689
Orsino **8.** 417
Putnam **8.** 533 665
Rogers **8.** 628
Siggins **8.** 458 632
Spurr **7.** 313 551
W. **8.** 464 639
Warren **7.** 309
Warren **8.** 547 675
Washington Doane **6.** 143
Wiggin **7.** 142 321
William **7.** 186
William **8.** 361 586
Georgia Louis **9.** 637
Georgianna **7.** 244
8. 554
(Croswell) **6.** 163
Ellen (Spaulding) **8.** 650
(Newhall) **7.** 324
(Reed) **7.** 568
W. (Hallett) **7.** 434
Geraldina **7.** 150 334
Gerry **7.** 172 360
Gershom (Capt.) **5.** 32 72
6. 72 152
Collier **4.** 19 32
Gertie May **8.** 462
Gertrude E. **8.** 405
E. **9.** 633
Elizabeth **8.** 491
Gilbert **8.** 436
Louise **9.** 554 681
Louise **9.** 643 685
Maria **9.** 571
Wilton **9.** 399
Gilbert C. **9.** 569
Gladys **9.** 630
Adella **9.** 667
Eleanor **8.** 483
Kize **9.** 612
Glendora Howard **7.** 237
Goldea Elizabeth **9.** 634
Grace **9.** 614
(——) **9.** 684
10. 684
11. 694
Alden **9.** 612
Augusta **9.** 585
E. **8.** 331 565
E. **8.** 554 681
E. **9.** 588 684
Elizabeth **9.** 653
Ethelwyn **9.** 651
Greenwood **7.** 234 450
H. (Beals) **8.** 630
"Meda" **11.** 693
Gratia B. **7.** 160 347
Griffin (Mrs.——) **7.** 512
Guild **7.** 210 407
Anderson **8.** 407 607

Hailey **6.** 71 146
(Wheeler) **5.** 70
Hannah **2.** 9 13 16
4. 20 36

Hannah—*Continued*
4. 21 39
4. 22 41
4. 23 46
4. 24
4. 26 29 67
5. 41 86
5. 47 104
5. 60 120
5. 61 125
5. 64 132
6. 88
6. 107 248
6. 124 268
6. 103 238
7. 232 792
(Alden) **6.** 197
Alden **7.** 197 392
(Allen) **7.** 397
(Bartlett) **6.** 295
(Bartlett) **7.** 296 512
(Brewster) **6.** 224
(Cowing) **7.** 223
(Crane) **5.** 107
(Delano) **4.** 57
(Doughty) **7.** 438
E. (Robbins) **7.** 481
(Eells) **6.** 246
Eliza (Colburn) **7.** 547
Elizabeth (Blodgett) **7.** 374
Ette **6.** 121 264
Ette **7.** 264 484
F. **8.** 397 602
F. (Hathorn) **7.** 473
(Findley) **6.** 206
(Godfree) **6.** 101
(Godfrey) **5.** 100
H. (Horn *née* Cutter) **7.** 551
(Hough) **6.** 161
(Jackson) **6.** 190
(Lovell) **5.** 72
(Malcolm) **6.** 248
Maria (Crowell) **7.** 543
Maria (Martin) **8.** 574
Marston (Fogg) **6.** 285
Patterson **6.** 264
(Pettengill) **5.** 122
Pratt 313 551
Prince **6.** 75 159
(Reed) **6.** 185
Sampson **7.** 185 373
(Shaw) **6.** 199
(Slader) **5.** 88
(Stone) **4.** 60
(Towne) **6.** 294
W. (Hemphill) **7.** 506
Weeks **6.** 76 168
(Whitman) **4.** 33
Hardy Ober **8.** 650
Harl **9.** 634
Harold **9.** 590
Alden **8.** 406
Deloss **8.** 443 629
H. **9.** 676
L. **9.** 633
Wilber **8.** 447
Harrie Addison **8.** 400 603
Harriet **6.** 89
7. 158 345
7. 160
7. 217 419
7. 232 449
7. 235 454
Adelia **7.** 153 336
Adelia **8.** 337 570
Allen **7.** 214 266 414
Ann (Rice) **7.** 491
(Bailey *née* Jerald) **8.** 569
Augusta **8.** 417
Augusta **8.** 551
Augusta (Kimball) **7.** 413
Augusta Wentworth **7.** 143
B. (Lovett) **6.** 142
Biren **8.** 321
(Cooper) **6.** 175
Drake (Talbot) **8.** 660
E. (Raymond) **7.** 332
Eliza 139 287
Elizabeth **7.** 142 322
Elizabeth **7.** 166 356

Harriet—*Continued*
Elliott **8.** 417
Elmina **7.** 148
Emma **7.** 206 402
Fenton **8.** 420 615
Frances **8.** 548 676
Frances (McKinney) **7.** 417
Gennetta (Knowlton) **8.** 584
(Hattie) Anna **7.** 268 486
(Hyde) **6.** 173
Louisa **7.** 212
Louisa Blake **7.** 144
M. **7.** 241 463
M. (Green) **6.** 317
M. (Read) **8.** 672
Maria Titcomb (Kidder) **7.** 550
Miner **7.** 317 557
N. (Fogarty) **6.** 262
Newell **7.** 314
Newell **7.** 315
(Perry) **6.** 144
Harris C. **8.** 475
Harry **7.** 151
Alexander **8.** 480
Galbraith **9.** 634
H. Pelham **9.** 614
Holmes **9.** 600
J. **8.** 333
Lee **8.** 531
Watkins **8.** 438 629
Harvey **6.** 79 179
6. 104 240 458
7. 293 502
(Dea.) **7.** 173 363
Francis **7.** 158 346
Hattie Amelia **8.** 354 356 581
Anna **7.** 268 486
Augusta **8.** 345 579
Louise **8.** 401
Safford (Harnden) **8.** 651
(Smith) **7.** 483
Hazel M. **9.** 633
Maud **9.** 600
Whiting **9.** 587
Hector M. **5.** 49 110
Helen **7.** 185 376
8. 499
A. (Wood) **7.** 333
Constance **9.** 614
Cooper **8.** 456
Florence **8.** 487
Frances **7.** 230 444
Harwood (Tuttle) **8.** 629
Lucy **8.** 386
M. **9.** 568
M. Brown **8.** 614
M. (Clark) **7.** 556
Maria **7.** 312
Mills **9.** 639
Packard **9.** 603
Snow (Peck) **10.** 693
Sophia (Reed) **6.** 229 625
V. 446 631
Waterston **9.** 646
Heman **7.** 191 387
Henrietta Adams **8.** 550 680
Henry **7.** 173 365
7. 222
7. 232 447
7. 315 555
(Dea.) **7.** 173 365
8. 474
Ayling **7.** 313
Clay **7.** 261 482
Clay **7.** 309
Clay **8.** 500 647
Cross **8.** 396
E. **9.** 670
Edwin **8.** 364 588
Fillmore **8.** 482
Franklin **8.** 548
Guild **8.** 409 611
Guild, Jr. **9.** 612
Howard **8.** 407 606
Howard, Jr. **9.** 606
Hudson **8.** 346 579
Keeler **6.** 76 168
Lyman **8.** 337 571

Henry—*Continued*
Martin **7.** 217
Paige **8.** 370 592
Perkins **8.** 321 560
Perkins, Jr. **9.** 560
Preston **7.** 310 544
Preston **8.** 544
Wallace **6.** 115 260 482
Herbert **7.** 144
8. 322 562
8. 341 575
8. 401
9. 590
A. **8.** 368
Bingham **9.** 662
Brown **9.** 588
Dixon **8.** 536
Edson **8.** 530 662
Ellsworth **8.** 446 625
Eugene **7.** 144
G. **7.** 264 485
L. **7.** 285
William **8.** 344 578
Herman P. **8.** 463 637
Hester Ann (Pelham) **7.** 416
Hezekiah **5.** 41 89
6. 88 206
Hilliard L. **7.** 255
L. **8.** 472
Hilma (——) **10.** 693
Hiram **6.** 91 213 266
Webster **7.** 214 266 415
Homer H. **8.** 365 591
Luther **8.** 463
Horace Holley **7.** 144
Horatio **6.** 79 179
6. 91 212
6. 121 263
Franklin **7.** 213
G. **7.** 248 473
N. **7.** 281
Newton **6.** 127
Whitmore **7.** 278
Hosmer C. **7.** 162 353
—— (Howard) **6.** 289
Howard **7.** 210 408
9. 610
Darlinton **8.** 409 610
Malcolm (Col.) **7.** 300 536
Malcolm Jr. **8.** 536 668
Moore **8.** 407
Hubbard **7.** 295
8. 506 649
Hulda Barrell (Whitman) **5.** 112
Holmes **6.** 88 204
Huldah **4.** 24
5. 41 88
5. 55 118
7. 295 508
(Dickey) **6.** 250

Ida Catherine (Venn) **7.** 455
Louisa **8.** 346 579
Lydia Ann **8.** 463 635
May **7.** 229
May (Haynes) **9.** 691
May (Leighton) **7.** 453
Immanuel Elkanah **5.** 67 140
Imogene H. **7.** 250 477
Sibyl **8.** 518 657
Inez **9.** 636
Bidwell **8.** 427 621
Ira **5.** 47 106
6. 93
6. 103 239
7. 191 386
7. 297 518
Leroy **8.** 461
Moses **8.** 458 634
Irene **7.** 253 478
8. 335 568
Hattie **8.** 485
(Howard) **5.** 90
Howard **8.** 410
Sophia **7.** 212 412
Irving Wadsworth **8.** 446 625
Isaac **4.** 26 29 66
5. 61
5. 64 133

Isaac—*Continued*
5. 67 137
5. 137
6. 133 293
6. 135 295
6. 137 308
7. 292 502
7. 297 518
Calvin **8.** 534 667
Keith **6.** 83
N. **8.** 542 672
Newton **7.** 296 515
Richard **7.** 308
Warren **7.** 309
Isabel (Bird) **8.** 595
(Pirnie) **7.** 489
Shelton **9.** 676 690
Isabella **6.** 72
W. **8.** 476 642
Isora Fletcher **8.** 517
Israel **7.** 297 516
Carlos **7.** 264 484
Ithamar Whiting **7.** 235 452

Jacob **4.** 19 31
5. 64 133
6. 72 149
Jr. **6.** 133 292
7. 293 503
James **4.** 20 34 74
5. 44
5. 47 102
6. 79 180
6. 101 232
6. 106 247
6. 184
9. 590
Alfred **7.** 224 437
Anderson **7.** 217
Edward **7.** 239 456
Edward **8.** 361
Harvey **7.** 241
Henry **9.** 581
Henry Roberts **9.** 559
Parker **7.** 300 537
S. **7.** 149 333
Webster **7.** 315
Jamie **8.** 437
Jane **4.** 19 31
6. 103
7. 178 371
7. 197 393
7. 217 420
(Bissell) **6.** 178
Elizabeth (Jones) **7.** 551
(Harrison) **6.** 147
Harrison **8.** 324 563
Kemp G. (Mrs.) **7.** 365
(Leavitt) **5.** 115
(Randall) **6.** 314
Sophia (Paige) **7.** 370
Janette **8.** 397
Jared **7.** 157 343
James **8.** 343 577
W. **7.** 161
Warner **6.** 76 162
Jason **6.** 94 222
7. 222
Jay Warren **8.** 437
Jeannette S. (Beckwith) **8.** 616
Jefferson **7.** 298
Jennet Orr (Mitchell) **7.** 400
Jennette (Huntington) **8.** 589
W. Smith **7.** 192
Jennie **7.** 279 487
9. 663
(Galbraith) **8.** 634
(Howes) **8.** 592
Isadore **8.** 362 587
June **9.** 583
Louise **7.** 207 405
M. (Clay) **8.** 644
Mabel **8.** 425 620
(Morris) **8.** 588
S. (Hill) **8.** 607
Jerusha B. **7.** 245 468
(Gerould) **6.** 294
Jesse Nathan **8.** 398
Jessie **11.** 694

Jessie—*Continued*
Edith **9**. 665
Fremont **7**. 224 442
Fremont **7**. 287
Janet (Lothrop) **8**. 599
Jewett **7**. 222 434
Joanna **5**. 57 119
(Hubbard) **6**. 242
Joel Scarborough **6**. 77 175
John **2**. 9 14
3. 15
4. 26
4. 30
5. 33 73
5. 61 128
5. 67
5. 67 137
5. 153
6. 110 256
6. 133 291
6. 138 314
(Capt.) **6**. 106 246
(Rev.) **6**. 105 242
7. 179
7. 185 372
Abraham **8**. 343 576
Alden (Rev.) **7**. 281 490
B. **7**. 313 549
Bailey 76 165
Bird **9**. 595
Budd **7**. 281 488
Calvin **8**. 536
Calvin **8**. 548 677
Clark **8**. 360 584
Cleaver **8**. 354 356
E. **7**. 247 472
F. **7**. 242
Franklin **8**. 487
H. **8**. 471
Henry **8**. 549
Jones **7**. 239
Lewis **7**. 248 473
Lucius **8**. 483
Lufkin **9**. 658
Marley **9**. 629
Merrow **8**. 534 667
McElhinney **8**. 361 586
Oliver **8**. 456
Owings **8**. 237 455
Payson **7**. 268
Reed **8**. 373
Shelton **9**. 676
Smith **7**. 161 351
T. **6**. 79 179
W. **7**. 149 332
W. **9**. 567
Wesley **6**. 93
Wesley **7**. 244 465
Younglove **7**. 160
Jonathan **3**. 14 22
4. 22 40
5. 34 76
Esq. **5**. 40 80
6. 76
6. 78
6. 80 185
6. 138 315
(Col.) **6**. 76 171
(Rev.) **7**. 171 358
(Rev.) **7**. 172 359
Joseph **3**. 14 23
4. 22 41
4. 23 49
4. 24 54
5. 47 104
5. 48
5. 49 110 469
5. 55
5. 62 128
Jr. **5**. 41 85
6. 74
6. 75 155
6. 88 206
6. 102 235
6. 130 288
7. 149
7. 156 339
7. 157
7. 235
8. 537 669

Joseph—*Continued*
Alfred **7.** 224 437
Alfred **8.** 438 628
Bartlett **7.** 295 510
Briggs **6.** 128 282
Clemons **9.** 634
Cowing **6.** 95 222
Dale **8.** 463
(?) Frank **8.** 438 628
Lawrence **7.** 282 493
Nelson **7.** 255 481
Prince **8.** 337 571
Talbot **9.** 660
Tarr (Gen.) **7.** 298 522 529 660
Warren **6.** 138 312
Warren **7.** 235
Warren **7.** 313 550
Warren **7.** 315 554
Warren, Jr. **7.** 313
Warren, Jr. **8.** 550
Josephine **9.** 646
(Ackerman) **7.** 483
Eaton **8.** 551 680
Gannett (Kent) **8.** 646
MacIver **8.** 669
Richards **7.** 296 514
Joshua Wood **6.** 102 237
Josiah **4.** 19 33
5. 31 69
5. 33 74
5. 42 91
6. 73 74 153
7. 210
7. 213 266
Carey **8.** 409 610
Edwin **7.** 210
Snell **6.** 90 210
Judith **5.** 32 73
Washburn (Kingman) **6.** 191
Julia **6.** 110 257
7. 220
A. **7.** 148
A. (North) **7.** 482
Abbie **8.** 422 618
Alice **8.** 500
Ann (Greene) **8.** 573
Ann (Pettingill) **7.** 552
Anna **7.** 197 394
Beckwith **7.** 166
Blanchard (Ellison) **7.** 443
(Burchard) **8.** 585
Ellen **7.** 240 462
Elvira (Townsend) **7.** 500
Esther **8.** 552
Fellows (Ruggles) **7.** 499
(Lawrence) **7.** 437
M. **8.** 364 590
(Martin) **7.** 365
(Porter) **7.** 473
(Richardson) **7.** 503
Ruggles **8.** 499 644
S. (Cook) **6.** 219
Sabey **8.** 362
Juliannah (Jones) **6.** 166
Justin Harvey **7.** 240

Kaltie Irene **9.** 634
Kate **9.** 640
9. 676
E. (Katee) **8.** 547 675
Hall **8.** 487
Macdonald **8.** 335 569
(Spencer) **8.** 586
Katie **8.** 536
May **8.** 480 644
Katherine (Bartram) **8.** 611
E. (Fuller) **7.** 353
Godman **9.** 610
Leonard (Guild) **6.** 210
Leonard **7.** 210 409
Leonard **8.** 407
Leonard **9.** 606
Kenneth Bayard **9.** 601
Kezia (Clark) **7.** 360
Kizzie R. **8.** 475

Laura **6.** 79 179
7. 408 608

Laura—*Continued*
8. 461
9. 530
A. **8.** 397 601
Ann **6.** 126
Ann (Sturges) **6.** 281
Belinda **6.** 129 283 496
Grace **10.** 690 694
Hebard **8.** 416 615
J. (Brainard) **8.** 643
Lewis (Howard *née* Nevins) **6.** 238
Townsend **8.** 487
Laurel Hayes **8.** 437
Laurena Myra **8.** 344 578
Lavinia A. (Shumway) **7.** 397
Lawrence **1.** 9
5. 67 140
6. 101 233
(Rev.) **7.** 287 498
Appleby **10.** 689
Bird **8.** 428 622
Gibbon **9.** 610
Parkhurst **9.** 634
Reed **8.** 447
Leander W. **9.** 672 689
Lecta (Angell) **7.** 341
Lee Hampton **8.** 457
Leila Norton **8.** 408 609
Leland Stanford **8.** 483
Lemuel **5.** 62
Lemuel **7.** 285 495
Standish **7.** 249 476
Lena **8.** 541 671
B. (Stone) **8.** 564
Etta **9.** 653
Leonel Roy **8.** 438 629
Leonor Maria **7.** 235 451
Leonora A. **8.** 336
H. **8.** 481
Leroy (Lieut.) **6.** 255
(Lieut.) **7.** 245 469
8. 463
9. 572
Hall **7.** 282 494
Hayden **8.** 357
Mendon **8.** 327 564
Newton **9.** 585
Leslie **8.** 475
Crawford **9.** 665
Lester **8.** 445 625
9. 580
Lestina Meora **8.** 386 599
Letitia (Wood) **7.** 478
Levi (?) **8.** 480
G. **8.** 474
Hill (Rev.) **7.** 255 480
Lewis **6.** 138 311
7. 254
Alvin **8.** 338 573
Charles **9.** 679
Clarke **8.** 404
Clifford **7.** 310
Palmer **7.** 216
Voleyn **9.** 636
Lida Wade **8.** 387
Lidorianna (Wade) **5.** 128
Life W. **6.** 109 252
Lilla **8.** 518
Lillian A. **7.** 285 495
R. (Fish) **8.** 577
Lillie (Rochman) **7.** 480
Lilly Blackburn (Jones) **8.** 666
Lina **7.** 241
Linwood Leslie **9.** 637
Lizette **8.** 475
Lizzie **7.** 241
8. 458 633
8. 470
8. 508
8. 541 670
8. 457
A. (Stackpole) **6.** 252
Atwood **8.** 533 666
Austin **8.** 321 562
G. **9.** 589 685
Jackson **7.** 317
M. **7.** 256 482
M. **8.** 474
Rebecca M. **8.** 534 668

Livonia **6.** 122
Eveline **7.** 263
Llewellyn **8.** 516 653
Lloyd Valentine **8.** 429
Loetta Harriet **8.** 512 653
Lois **7.** 254
T. (Gilpatrick) **7.** 546
(Wyllie) **6.** 246
Lora Adelaide **7.** 258 482
Lorenzo **7.** 221 429 445
Loring **5.** 54 114
Allen **6.** 115 258 482
Lottie A. (Schenck) **8.** 584
Conant (Willard) **9.** 687
Loucynia P. **8.** 480 644
Louis Benjamin **8.** 484
K. **8.** 361
Walter **8.** 550
Louisa **8.** 499
Carter **9.** 619
Catherine (Oliver) **8.** 668
Elizabeth **6.** 89
Jane **7.** 148 331
Pickens (Bassett) **6.** 288
Sophia (Packard) **7.** 373
(Watkins) **6.** 224
Louise **8.** 462
F. (Hartwell) **7.** 398
Frances **8.** 373 593
F. (Pittsley) **8.** 603
Morton **9.** 598
Lovira **8.** 340 573
Lowell **9.** 647
Lucette Maria (Rogers) **7.** 496
Lucie A. (Field) **7.** 399
Lucien Blake **8.** 420 616
Hezekiah **7.** 206 401
Hezekiah, Jr. **8.** 401
Langdon **7.** 296 511
Lucilda Hodges **6.** 97
Hodges **6.** 97 226
Lucinda **5.** 54
Bancroft **7.** 294 505
Barnard **7.** 217 418
(Blake) **6.** 217
(Lowe) **7.** 470
(Safford) **6.** 299
Safford **7.** 298
Slader **6.** 88 203
(Winchester) **6.** 244
Lucius (Hon.) **6.** 121 261
7. 221
Day **7.** 268 486
Turner **8.** 432 697
W. **7.** 190
Lucretia **6.** 79 178
Lucy **5.** 41 90
6. 71 146
6. 72 150
6. 74 155
6. 83 200
6. 135 301
7. 148 325
7. 157 342
7. 190
7. 245 469
7. 249 476
9. 590
Ann **7.** 156 338
Ann **8.** 336
Ann **8.** 337 572
Ann (Keith) **6.** 235
Cobb **8.** 396 601
(Cook) **6.** 155
(Cowing) **6.** 95
(Fassett) **5.** 79
(Ford) **5.** 116
(Hall) **6.** 249
Hannah (Robinson) **7.** 474
Harrington Brigham **8.** 429 623
Jane **7.** 252 477
(Keith) **5.** 83
(Lermond) **5.** 109
(Malcolm) **6.** 246
Maria (Allen) **8.** 634
Maria (Wales) **7.** 400
Marjorie **8.** 482

Lucy—*Continued*
(Mead) **7.** 506
(Moore) **5.** 89
Moore **6.** 89 208
Moore **7.** 207
(Procter) **5.** 135
Luen **5.** 61
Lulu Alice (Smith) **8.** 612
Hazel **9.** 668
Lura (Brower) **7.** 498
Lurana **6.** 83 191
6. 122 214 266
(Copeland) **6.** 214 266
Hodges **6.** 126 280
Luther **5.** 42
6. 135 299
7. 298
Jefferson **7.** 298 522
Lee **9.** 239 457
Luthera Matilda **7.** 244
Lydia **2.** 9 15
3. 15 27
4. 20 33
4. 24
4. 25 63
5. 44 102
5. 55
5. 67 139
5. 67 141
6. 105 243
6. 140 319
A. (Lowe) **7.** 471
Amanda (Baker) **7.** 410
Ann (Snow) **6.** 287
D. **6.** 108 250
Eliza **7.** 240
Eliza **8.** 462
Frances **8.** 517
(Hathaway) **6.** 156
J. (Sweetland) **7.** 466
Jane (Robbins) **6.** 256
(Kingman) **4.** 68
Lyon (Mrs.) **7.** 364
M. **8.** 458 632
(Rice) **6.** 161
Rice **7.** 161 351
(Thayer) **4.** 66
(Thompson) **7.** 239
(Townsend) **1.** 9
Townsend **6.** 102 236
Weston **7.** 297 518
Williams **7.** 237 455
Lyman **6.** 85 201
7. 293 503
9. 569
Elmer **8.** 201 214 398
Francis **8.** 399
Prince **7.** 156 336

Mabel **8.** 475
9. 607
Avis **10.** 690 694
Cecilia **8.** 357 582
F. (Rainsbeck) **8.** 681
Gertrude **9.** 672 690
Howard (Wilber) **7.** 447
Imildia **9.** 634
Nelson **8.** 383 597
Ray (Starkweather) **8.** 607
Sumner **8.** 544
Thornton **9.** 564
Mabelle **9.** 640
F. (Lawton) **8.** 567
Macaiah **5.** 54 112
Mae E. (Collins) **8.** 658
Frances **8.** 534
Mahala (Dinsmore) **7.** 554
F. **7.** 242 464
Potter **7.** 156 338
Malcolm Edward **8.** 443
James **8.** 534
Malissa Catherine **7.** 239 457
Mandana **7.** 239 457
Mandley **8.** 537 669
Manton **8.** 544 673
Marcellus **7.** 314
7. 315 555
Marcus **6.** 83 197
Alvin **8.** 346
Davis **7.** 158 345

Marcus—*Continued*
Morton **7.** 197 393
Morton **8.** 392 600
Margaret **8.** 455
Barnett **7.** 237 454
Barnett Orr (McFarlane) **6.** 237
Bird (Cross) **7.** 396
D. **6.** 108 251
(Delano) **5.** 108
E. (Webb) **7.** 321
Eloise **9.** 612
J. (Deroza) **8.** 667
(Kirk) **8.** 559
M. (Pickering) **7.** 352
Olive **9.** 639
(Reamer) **6.** 179
(Schaeffer) **4.** 48
Margora A. **9.** 600
Maria **7.** 199 396
7. 246 470
7. 295 509
7. 316 556
A. **8.** 456 631
Bell **9.** 570
Berry **8.** 337 570
Bridget (Gill) **7.** 324
(Fletcher) **8.** 561
Fogg **7.** 285 496
H. **7.** 149
Jane **8.** 343 576
Jane (Beard) **8.** 650
(Kingman) **6.** 189
(Leach) **6.** 176
Louisa **8.** 485
Louise **8.** 546
Melinda (Vaughan) **7.** 429 445
(Stowell) **6.** 177
(Thompson) **7.** 361
Weller **6.** 70
Marietta **9.** 575
(Cowles) **7.** 420
Mariette Eliza **7.** 416 614
Marilla (Andrews) **7.** 481
Marion **9.** 619
9. 645 686
Augusta **8.** 414 612
Elmer **6.** 398
Goddard (Hardy) **9.** 697
Kingman **8.** 385
Margueret **9.** 634
Perkins **9.** 679
Reed **8.** 445 625
Ruth (Davis) **8.** 571
(Winship) **9.** 564
Marjorie **9.** 630
Marjory Bremner **9.** 606
Mark Morton **8.** 392
Martha **5.** 40
5. 49 109
6. 100 231
6. 116 260
7. 172
7. 188 380
7. 193 389
7. 221 424
7. 281
8. 542
A. (Bruce) **8.** 674
A. (Peabody) **8.** 561
A. (Warner *née* Cooley) **6.** 232
Alice (Newell) **8.** 567
Amanda (Parkman) **7.** 512
Ann (Fletcher) **7.** 517
Anna **8.** 427 621
(Babbitt) **6.** 314
(Brackett) **6.** 314
Cleora **9.** 588 684
Cordelia **8.** 388
Eliza **7.** 165
Emma **8.** 360
Emmons **7.** 311
Esther **8.** 549
Frances **9.** 561
(Harvey) **4.** 36
Hoge **9.** 606
Hoge (Thomas) **8.** 606
Jane (Green) **7.** 554
Louisa **7.** 288 943

Martha—*Continued*
Maria **6.** 124
Maria **7.** 148 330
Maria **7.** 314 552
Maria (Wells) **8.** 639
(M'Cracken) **6.** 151
(Munro) **6.** 220
(Putnam) **4.** 47
(Shepard) **6.** 172
(White) **4.** 61
Marthina **7.** 240
Martin **5.** 42 92
5. 43 95
6. 121
Mary **3.** 13 18
3. 14 25
4. 19 32
4. 20 34
4. 21 38
4. 22 40
4. 23 45
4. 24 53
4. 26 64
5. 64 132
5. 67 140
5. 40 84
5. 54
6. 72
6. 79 180
6. 102 236
6. 130 288
6. 132 289
6. 138 311
6. 138
6. 139 318
7. 151
7. 151 335
7. 172
7. 189
7. 189 383
7. 217 419
7. 281
8. 331
8. 352 580
8. 508
(——) **3.** 26
A. **8.** 321
A. H. (Church) **6.** 261
Adelaide **7.** 212 412 413
Adelaide **8.** 374 594
Alice B. **8.** 425
Amelia **6.** 97
Amy (Hurlburt) **7.** 386
Ann **6.** 89 209
7. 176 369
7. 190 384
7. 248 473
(Archer) **7.** 361
(Cushman) **7.** 392
(Farrer) **7.** 547
(Gladding) **6.** 243
(Green) **6.** 263
(Hall) **7.** 385
(Jones) **7.** 462 637
(Kittredge) **6.** 268
(Leach) **7.** 382
(Tinkham) **7.** 382
(Touret) **8.** 558
Watts **6.** 110
Watts **6.** 110 255
Anne **7.** 186
Annette (Davis) **8.** 654
Archer **9.** 587
Augusta **8.** 385
Augusta (Noyes) **7.** 372
Bachelder **8.** 654
Baylies **8.** 436
Beal (Howard) **6.** 188
(Bolen) **8.** 611
C. **7.** 300 537
Caroline **8.** 385
Chipman (Young) **7.** 432
(Church) **4.** 54
(Cobb) **6.** 254
(Corbit) **6.** 240
D. **7.** 291 502
(Daniels) **5.** 133
Delisha **6.** 149
DePriest (Ryan) **8.** 664
(Divoll) **6.** 148

Mary—*Continued*
Dunbar **6.** 83 199
E. **8.** 474
E. (Kenrick) **7.** 545
E. (Kinney) **6.** 182
E. T. (Gibb) **8.** 675
E. (Whitaker) **7.** 331
Eliza Dennis (Kimball) **7.** 320
Eliza (Roop) 369
Elizabeth **7.** 148 325
Elizabeth **7.** 182
Elizabeth **7.** 207 404
Elizabeth **7.** 268
Elizabeth **7.** 285 496
Elizabeth **7.** 298
Elizabeth **7.** 315 554
Elizabeth **8.** 476 643
Elizabeth **9.** 595
Elizabeth (Boss) **8.** 571
Elizabeth (Hayden) **7.** 378
Elizabeth (Powers) **8.** 560
Ellen **8.** 364
Ellen **8.** 549
Emma **7.** 421 616
Estelle **8.** 487
Esther **7.** 310 543
Etta (Whiting) **8.** 571
Eva **8.** 457
Evelina **9.** 660
(Farwell) **6.** 292
Foust **6.** 70 145
Frances **7.** 297 519
Frances (Foster) **7.** 534
Frost (Osborne) **7.** 516
(Fuller) **5.** 138
Genevieve **7.** 237
Gertrude **8.** 332 565
H. (Griggs) **8.** 590
(Hampton) **7.** 457
(Hartley) **7.** 485
Hodges **6.** 101
(Holbrook) **3.** 29
(Holman) **5.** 69
(Houghton) **6.** 158
Howard **6.** 100 230
Ida **8.** 393 601
Ida (Cook) **8.** 650
J. (King) **8.** 575
J. (Sewell) **8.** 642
Jane **7.** 147 325
Jane **7.** 172 362
Jane **7.** 234 451
Jane **7.** 244 465
Jane **7.** 246 470
Jane **7.** 309
Jane **7.** 314
Jane **8.** 361
Jane **8.** 397 602
Jane (Banghart) **7.** 541
Jane (Coburn) **8.** 679
Jane (Taylor) **7.** 530 662
Jane (Williams) **6.** 223
Jane (Wilson) **7.** 522 660
Jones **6.** 116 259
Katherine **8.** 410
(Kimball) **7.** 384
Leonard **8.** 449
Lizzie **7.** 253 479
Lizzie **7.** 255 481
Louisa **7.** 230 445
Louisa **8.** 484
Louisa (Louise) **7.** 224 439
Louisa (Ross) **7.** 452
Louisa (Stinchfield) **7.** 498
Louise **8.** 547
Louise **9.** 574
Louise F. (Hartwell) **7.** 398
Louise (Robinson) **7.** 546
M. **7.** 247 472
McCleary **6.** 69 142
(McIntyre *née* Fuller) **5.** 111
May **7.** 172
Melissa **7.** 158 347
(Minnie) Kezia **8.** 360 585
Nancy (Ryanson) **6.** 147
Otis **7.** 188 380
(Owen) **4.** 63
P. **7.** 247
P. (Simmonds) **8.** 649

Mary—*Continued*
(Page) **6.** 289
(Pitcher) **6.** 293
R. (Baylies) **7.** 436
Rebecca **8.** 536
Semple **7.** 180
Susan **8.** 554
Susannah Holman **7.** 143
(Taylor *née* Miner) **6.** 306
(Thayer) **3.** 20
Townsend **8.** 500 647
Wales **7.** 187 378
Wales (Sampson) **6.** 187
(Williams) **5.** 97
Williams **6.** 97 225
(Williams) **6.** 189
Mathilda (DeSallos) **8.** 628
Matilda **5.** 43 96
7. 292 502
(Lawrence) **6.** 235
Mattie **9.** 590
Maud C. (Mortimer) **8.** 619
Elizabeth **9.** 634
Maude Elouise (Elouisa) **8.** 332 566
Maxine **9.** 638
May **8.** 408 608
9. 589 685
Alice (Hartwell) **7.** 398
Eleanor **9.** 588 685
Louisa **9.** 668
Miletred **8.** 458 632
Putnam (Brierly) **8.** 591
Maynard Bassett **8.** 288 498
Mehitable **5.** 40 81
6. 80 183
6. 100 231
6. 137 308
(Atwood) **2.** 13
(Dunbar) **4.** 40
(Howard) **6.** 186
(Snell) **5.** 100
Melancy **6.** 97
W. (Barney) **7.** 446
Melinda Amelia **7.** 175 367
(Mascroft) **6.** 174
Melissa (Grant) **7.** 495
Jane **7.** 206 401
Melville Parsons **8.** 529
Melvin **6.** 94 217
Blake **7.** 217 419
Thomas **8.** 495
Melvina **7.** 294 505
Mercy **3.** 15 30
(——) **2.** 13
Chapman **7.** 171 358
Rich (Titus) **5.** 127
Verien **3.** 20
Merton Fisher **8.** 400 603
M. Mildred (Rollins) **9.** 689
Mildred **9.** 648
Alice (McQuinn) **9.** 697
(Fry) **8.** 582
Fry **9.** 582
Howard **8.** 444
Miles Cobb **6.** 108 249
Milton James **7.** 299
James **7.** 299 534
Minerva Ann (Detchon) **7.** 344
(Skinner) **6.** 261
Minnie Adelaide **6.** 370 592
Bell (Shaw) **8.** 559
Clair **8.** 656
H. (Bremner) **8.** 606
Irene **8.** 357 582
(Palmer) **8.** 628
R. (Sherman) **8.** 627
(Sly) **8.** 580
Miranda E. (Tarbell) **8.** 649
Molly **5.** 44
5. 47 105
Morillo **8.** 364 590
Morris Albert **9.** 588
Morton **9.** 601
Moses **3.** 14 25
4. 23 47
4. 25 60
5. 48 107
5. 49
5. 60 121

Moses—*Continued*
6. 71 147
6. 106 247
6. 110
8. 458
Winship **6.** 71 147
Myra B. **8.** 472 641
(Comey) **5.** 92
Dyer **8.** 432
Myron Homer **8.** 390
Myrta Luella (Waid) **8.** 636
Myrtle **8.** 463 638
Louisa **8.** 398
Tryphena Newell **7.** 416

Nabby **5.** 57
(Wade) **5.** 140
Nahum **7.** 197
Nancy **5.** 49
5. 60 122
6. 74 153
6. 139 317
6. 103
(Binney) **5.** 73
Binney **6.** 72 152
(Bryant) **6.** 228
(Campbell) **7.** 548
E. **8.** 340 574
Ellen **7.** 255 479
F. **7.** 241
(Hodges) **5.** 125
Jane (Safford) **7.** 517
King **6.** 129 286
L. **6.** 109 253
L. (Watts) **6.** 252
(Libbey) **5.** 110 469
M. (Hall) **7.** 486
Morrill **8.** 537 670
Miller (Cobb) **6.** 308
(Perkins) **6.** 309
Rhodes **7.** 156 339
Nathan **6.** 85 202
Nathaniel **3.** 13
5. 48 106
5. 64 134
6. 132 289
(Rev.) **6.** 106 247
7. 290
Jr. **7.** 247 471
8. 474
Ned Hartley **8.** 485
Nellie **7.** 235 453
9. 590
9. 635
Angelina **9.** 583
Boyd **8.** 465
Bracey **9.** 558
Clarkson (Millspaugh) **8.** 630
E. (Hunter) **8.** 637
Gertrude (Paxson) **8.** 631
Gray **9.** 670
Mabel **7.** 520 659
Maria **7.** 158 346
(Shriver) **7.** 457
Nelson W. **7.** 179 371
Nettie **8.** 437
9. 590
Belle (Young) **8.** 663
Boyd **8.** 465
Elizabeth **8.** 438
Newcomb **4.** 23
Nina Lizzie **8.** 536 669

Oakes **5.** 44 102
8. 453
Olie Penola **8.** 463 636
Olive C. **8.** 474
Catherine **8.** 408
E. **8.** 471
Medora **8.** 463
Princess Henrietta (Norton) **7.** 408
(Porter) **6.** 193
Porter **7.** 193 388
S. (Nichols) **6.** 206
Urania **8.** 404
Oliver **7.** 245 466
(Capt.) **6.** 106 246
E. **7.** 247 472

Oliver—*Continued*
F. **7.** 252 477
Smith **7.** 177
Oramandel **8.** 516 654
Orin **6.** 105 242
B. **7.** 241 464
Orlando **8.** 471
William Parkman **8.** 516
Orleans Wilbur **9.** 588
Ornan Cole **7.** 194
Orphelia Bohanon **9.** 666
Orra **7.** 239 459
Orren **7.** 241
Orrick Bennett **10.** 690 694
Orsa **6.** 79
Osbert D. **8.** 372
J. **7.** 181 372
Oscar A. **8.** 475
Sellew **9.** 637
Otis **6.** 102
6. 104
7. 240
Allen **7.** 279
Loring **7.** 222
Theodore **9.** 637
Watson **8.** 321 562

P. William **7.** 297
Pamelia **7.** 295 506
Graham **6.** 89 209
Parcus **7.** 239 458
A. **7.** 241
Pardon **6.** 85 202
Parke **8.** 407
Parker **6.** 135 299
Parkhurst Tilley **6.** 104 241
Patience **6.** 108 251
(Sweet) **4.** 48
Paul La-Verne **9.** 584
Pearl E. **8.** 463 638
Raymond **8.** 518 658
Perley C. **9.** 506
Permelia Graves (Hibbard) **6.** 175
Perry Washington **9.** 634
Persia **7.** 190
(Howard) **5.** 82
Persis **7.** 190 385
(Whiting) **6.** 242
Phebe **5.** 34 74
5. 49 112
6. 74 155
Adelaide (Briggs) **6.** 258 482
Alger **7.** 222 435
Amelia **7.** 175 366
Clara **9.** 636
Cummings (Jumper) **6.** 298
Cushman (Alger) **6.** 220
(Fitts) **6.** 285
Jane **7.** 212
Pauline **8.** 337
Terry (Brightman) **7.** 422
Wright (Groce) **8.** 633
Philander (M.D.) **6.** 97 224
Ralph **8.** 438 628
Watkins **7.** 224 438
Philena **6.** 104
Phineas **5.** 34 75
7. 157 341
Phoebe (Thompson) **7.** 337
Phylis Pearl **9.** 637
Pleasants **6.** 103
Polly **5.** 41 87
5. 42 93
5. 60 123
6. 93
6. 105
6. 133 293
(Chase) **6.** 300
(Felk) **6.** 179
(Harwood) **5.** 105
(Hayward) **6.** 189
(Jones) **5.** 115
(Mary) **6.** 105 244
(Pettee) **5.** 102
(Southworth) **6.** 193
(Vesey) **6.** 242
(Weatherbe) **5.** 78
Prentice Isaac **7.** 296
Prentis Valentine **8.** 461

Preston Hodges **7.** 287
Priscilla **6.** 110 257
Alden **9.** 626
(Smally) **6.** 277
Prudence (Cook) **5.** 79

R. M. (Dodge) **7.** 488
Rachel **4.** 23
4. 23 49
5. 35 80
5. 44
5. 48 107
5. 49 111
5. 62 130
6. 75
6. 101
6. 110 255 469
6. 133 291
7. 157 343
(Adams) **5.** 133
(Allen *née* Wood) **6.** 221
(Briggs) **4.** 62
(Copeland) **7.** 469
(Flemming) **7.** 240
Isabel **7.** 241
(Prince) **5.** 75
Sophronia **7.** 158
Sophronia **8.** 343 576
U. (Burton) **7.** 474
W. (Heman) **6.** 249
Ralph **5.** 43 100 271
Jr. **6.** 100 228
8. 496 644
Albion **8.** 444
Grant **8.** 372 593
Heber **9.** 679
Lincoln **7.** 287 497
Warren **9.** 626 697
Raymond **6.** 135 297
Norman **9.** 658
Reamer **7.** 179
Rebecca **4.** 20 33
4. 24 55
5. 41 84
6. 74 154
6. 133 291
6. 137
7. 150 334
7. 171 359
(——) **7.** 522
(Bearse) **6.** 222
(Cobb) **6.** 245
D. (Wood) **7.** 340
Elizabeth **7.** 311 545
(Fulmer) **7.** 472
(Hooper) **4.** 41
J. (Loansberg) **7.** 352
(Joslyn *née* Tirrill) **3.** 29
L. **8.** 533
(Leavitt) **6.** 260 482
7. 260 482
(Leighton) **6.** 299
Leighton **8.** 533 666
(Pierce) **5.** 137
(Porter) **6.** 197
Porter **7.** 197 394
(Town) **6.** 157
Rebekah (Weld) **6.** 171
Relief **6.** 121 263
Reuben Hardy Ober **8.** 506 650
Rhoda **4.** 24 53
5. 42 91
7. 239 460
7. 241
7. 291 501
Brightman **8.** 422 617
(Cruff) **7.** 336
(Jones) **6.** 291
(Snell) **4.** 42
Richard **2.** 9
Bearse **7.** 222 433
Gridley **7.** 308
Hall **8.** 385 598
Watson **7.** 281 490
Robena Bernice **8.** 520 658
Robert **9.** 637
Archer **8.** 362 587
C. (M.) ? **9.** 601
James **9.** 646
Mc. **10.** 684

Robert—*Continued*
McCleary **6.** 69 143
7. 142 320
Jr. **8.** 320 559
9. 559 683
Morris **8.** 500 646
9. 646
Oakes **8.** 456
Roland E. **8.** 405
Flagg **6.** 89 307
Saunders **9.** 643
Rosa **7.** 253 479
8. 517
Anna (Abbott) **7.** 406
Rosabel Amanda **8.** 512 652
Rosalie **8.** 341 574
Rosanna (Haynes) **5.** 129
Rosepha Bown **7.** 224 441
Roscoe Pulaski **7.** 299 529 531
T. **9.** 653
Roswell E. **8.** 494
Fitts **7.** 285 494
Royal **6.** 135 298 509
(Dea.) **6.** 77 172
9. 590
Franklin **7.** 298 529
Samuel **8.** 531 664
Timothy **8.** 529
Rufus **5.** 48 106
6. 107
7. 199 396
Boyce **5.** 48 106
Boyce 2nd **7.** 249 474
Ira **7.** 240 462 637
Russell **6.** 94
7. 295
Ruth **3.** 15 27
4. 24 52
4. 26 66
5. 44
5. 64 132
6. 101 232
9. 611
9. 630
B. (Mead) **7.** 506
Irving **9.** 589
M. **9.** 591
M. (Putnam) **8.** 562
Maria (Davenport *née* Farrington) **7.** 546
(Newcomb) **2.** 14
Richmond **8.** 491
(Whitmarsh) **5.** 139
Ruthy **6.** 139

Sabra (Paul) **6.** 262
Salem **7.** 157 342
D. **7.** 285 495
Sallie **6.** 75 156
Elliott **7.** 158 345
Elliott (Upham *née* Copeland) **7.** 337
Sally **5.** 35
5. 61 126
6. 77 173
6. 83 194
6. 105 243
6. 134 294
6. 135 296
6. 139 318
Bowers (Leonard) **6.** 274
(Byram) **5.** 82
(Collar) **5.** 77
Richards **7.** 295 509
Salmon **5.** 41 85
Salome **7.** 150 334
Samantha M. **7.** 160
Samuel **3.** 15 26 29
4. 25 61
Jr. **4.** 26 29 63
5. 47 105
5. 67 139
Jr. **5.** 61 127
(Capt.) **5.** 64 134 135
6. 134 295
6. 135 297
6. 139 317
7. 297 517
7. 298 528 531
7. 316

Samuel—*Continued*
B. **7.** 281 489
Baxter **7.** 317
Clapp **6.** 105 241
Danforth **6.** 127 280
Dunbar **6.** 81
Godfrey **7.** 232 449
Herbert **7.** 281 491
M. **7.** 252 478
Sandford Y. **7.** 249 474
Sarah **3.** 13 19
4. 22 43
4. 24 56
4. 25 58
5. 34 75
5. 40 82
5. 41
5. 48
5. 49 111
5. 55 117
5. 60 120
5. 62 131
5. 64
5. 64 134
6. 74 154
6. 103
6. 107 248
6. 110 257
6. 132 291
7. 188
7. 290 499
7. 293 503
7. 295
7. 313 548
(——) **5.** 103
A. **7.** 161
A. **7.** 246
A. (Frink) **7.** 507
A. (Shelton) **8.** 676
Abbie (Hall) **7.** 443
Adula **8.** 465
Alice (Holmes) **8.** 600
(Allen) **3.** 24
Alma (Hudson) **7.** 346
(Andrews) **6.** 247
Ann **7.** 239 458 462
Ann **7.** 308 541
Ann **7.** 314 553
Ann **7.** 315
Ann (Akers) **5.** 103
Aroline Huse **6.** 110 256
Bangs (Snow) **6.** 186
Caroline Blake **8.** 548 677
Catherine Holmes (Darlinton) **7.** 408
(Cook) **6.** 307
(Dunbar) **6.** 151
E. (Ireland) **7.** 517
E. (Vaupell) **8.** 627
Eliza **8.** 547
Elizabeth **7.** 300 535
Elizabeth **8.** 517 655
Elizabeth **8.** 549 678
Elizabeth (Foss) **7.** 533
Elizabeth (Gilman) **7.** 323
Elizabeth (Patterson) **7.** 480
Ford **7.** 197
Foster **8.** 407 607
Frances **7.** 212
Frances **7.** 310 543
Frances **8.** 374 593
Frances **8.** 532 665
(Fuller) **7.** 337
Henrietta **7.** 417
Hook (Burrill) **7.** 539
Hudson **8.** 346
(Ingalls) **4.** 34
(J.?) **6.** 76 166
Jane (Paine) **7.** 379
Katherine **9.** 647
Kinsley **8.** 542 671
Knapp (Leach) **6.** 207
L. (Hastings) **7.** 332
L. (Williams) **7.** 336
(Lowell) **8.** 647
M. (Heath *née* Howard) **7.** 979
(Melony) **4.** 49
(Ormsby *née* Hall) **4.** 35

Sarah—*Continued*
Palmer (Horton) **8.** 579
Pamelia **7.** 208 405
Payson **7.** 314 552
Pickering (Conant) **7.** 532
Reed **7.** 185 375
S. (Bartlett) **6.** 311
(Salisbury) **8.** 569
Samantha (Wade) **7.** 387
(Smith) **4.** 34
Smith **6.** 80 182
Swift (Huxford *née* Roby) **5.** 85
T. (Freeman) **10.** 694
(Warden) **5.** 70
(Wheelock) **7.** 465
Wilkins **7.** 142 322
Williams **6.** 126
Winslow (Ingraham) **6.** 143
Winslow Ingraham **7.** 143
(Waterman *née* Winslow) **4.** 55
(Wood) **6.** 309
Seraphina **7.** 150 334
Seth **3.** 15, 29
4. 26 29 68
4. 29
5. 49 115
5. 67 138
5. 68 141
6. 83 196
6. 108
Jr. **6.** 138 313
7. 313 548
Augustus **7.** 314
Sibyl (Fletcher) **6.** 297
Sidney **8.** 506
Eugene **9.** 591
Fred **8.** 481
Moore **6.** 89 208
Silence **5.** 64 135
(Lane) **5.** 124
Lane **6.** 124 271
Simeon Williams **6.** 97
Simon Pettee **6.** 102 237
Sloy Granham **8.** 462
Smith **5.** 35 78
Sophia **6.** 74 155
6. 90 210
(Babbitt) **6.** 234
(Brook) **7.** 510
(Cooley) **7.** 551
Ella (Walker) **8.** 648
P. (Willard) **6.** 148
Sophronia **6.** 124 274
Gray **8.** 429 445 625
Southworth **7.** 194
Stanley **8.** 529
8. 541 671
E. **9.** 566
Louis **8.** 357 583
Sheldon **8.** 443
Stanton Edgerly **9.** 559
Stella Irene (Canfield) **8.** 635
Maria **6.** 126 280
Stephen Fletcher **7.** 297 516
G. **7.** 158
Otis **6.** 81 188
Stuart Brown **9.** 581
Sue Darlinton **9.** 610
Sumner Horace **8.** 407 605
Witherell **8.** 447
Susan **5.** 57
6. 73 74 154
6. 135 306
7. 295 507
Ames **6.** 97 225
Ann (Barnes) **7.** 345
Arvilla **8.** 437
Brown **7.** 316 557
Chase (Fuller) **6.** 181
Delano **8.** 517 656
Delano (Ellis *née* Hilton) **6.** 300
E. (Thayer) **6.** 316
Elizabeth **7.** 153 335
Elizabeth (Baxter *née* Morris) **7.** 427
Ella (Dulon) **6.** 188
(French) **6.** 153

Susan—*Continued*
Gowdey **7.** 165 355
(Hayward) **6.** 197
Hayward **7.** 197 391
Henrietta **7.** 278 487
Howard **7.** 186 377
L. **7.** 315 553
Lakeman **7.** 314 552
Lincoln **7.** 230 446
(Lowe) **7.** 520
Mabel **8.** 487
Noyes (Wilson) **5.** 116
(Richardson) **6.** 295
Rogers (Sprague) **7.** 501
S. **8.** 501 648
(Shaw *née* Trefethen) **7.** 517
(Waters) **6.** 278
Susanna Lowell (Webster) **6.** 315
Susannah **4.** 19 31
4. 25 58
4. 26
5. 32 70
5. 61
5. 43
(Ames) **4.** 43
Ames **6.** 93
H. **6.** 91
(Hayward) **5.** 91 266
(Holmes) **6.** 201
Susie A. **8.** 494
Delano **8.** 517 656
Howard **8.** 425 620
M. Grant **8.** 655
Sylvester **8.** 340 573
Ward **7.** 220 422
Ward **9.** 697
Sylvia **7.** 293 503

Tamison Phillips **7.** 200
Tamison (Phillips *née* Tucker) **5.** 83
Temperance **6.** 83 193
Thankful **5.** 35 77
6. 75
6. 75 158
(Younglove) **7.** 160
Theodore **7.** 151
Theophilus **6.** 79 178
Theresa Florilla May (Williams) **8.** 668
Thomas **2.** 9
2. 9 10 13
3. 13 18
4. 19
3rd **4.** 19 33
(Capt.) **5.** 62 129
6. 102 238
6. 138 310
6. 139 316
7. 150 334
7. 316
8. 364
F. **7.** 285
F. **7.** 316
Hodges **6.** 130 287
Jefferson **7.** 290 500
L. **8.** 466
Liscomb **6.** 74 155
P. **7.** 253 479
Russell **6.** 129 284
Warren **7.** 310 544
Whittemore **6.** 102
Williams **7.** 223
Winter **8.** 344
Tiphena (Liscomb) **5.** 74
Truxton Talbot **9.** 660

Uriah **6.** 103
Sampson **7.** 187
Urma Carleton (Alden) **8.** 600

Valentine **7.** 221 428
Vera **9.** 590
Vesta **6.** 83 195
Edgerly (Stanton) **7.** 321
Victoria (Gawn) **8.** 587
Viola Julia (Fullam) **7.** 401

Walter Bradford **9.** 679
Edson **7.** 162 352
Emerson **9.** 600
Erskine **7.** 209 406
Gray **8.** 547
Hill **8.** 324 564
Irwin **9.** 589
Martin **9.** 653
Ward Cotton **6.** 94 220
Warren Brown **8.** 550
Denslow **7.** 158 344
Denslow **8.** 343 576
E. **9.** 566
Turner **7.** 221 432 697
Turner 2nd **9.** 626
Weeks **6.** 76 160
Wilbur F. **9.** 654
Fisk **8.** 516
Fisk Detchon **8.** 344 578
Wilhelmena F. (Smith) **8.** 649
Willard **8.** 549
Moore **6.** 89 307
William **2.** 9 14
3. 14 20
3. 15
4. 20
4. 20 34
4. 24 54
4. 25 60
5. 34 75
Jr. **5.** 54 115
(Esq.) **5.** 61 124
6. 69
6. 71
6. 72 151
6. 72 73 152
6. 100
6. 107
(Capt.) **6.** 81 187
Jr. **6.** 124 273
7. 151
7. 230 445 625
7. 249 474
7. 315 554
7. 316 556
9. 619
A. **7.** 176 368
A. **7.** 252 477
Adams **9.** 676 691
Albert **7.** 148 331
Almon **7.** 279 488
Alonzo **8.** 340 573
Armstrong **7.** 180
Augustus **7.** 301 538
B. **8.** 351 580
(Billy) **6.** 71
Bradford **9.** 672 690
Cleaver **7.** 165
Clinton **8.** 346 579
E. **8.** 324 563
Eaton **7.** 172 361
Eaton **7.** 308 542
Edward **7.** 181 372
Edwards **7.** 278
Edwards **8.** 358 583
Ellery **8.** 500 646
Ellery **9.** 646
Everett **11.** 694
Farnsworth **8.** 356 582
Francis **8.** 445 625 630
H. B. (Rev.) **7.** 247 470
Henry **7.** 151 334
Henry **7.** 158
Henry **7.** 187 378
Henry **7.** 268
Henry **7.** 219
Henry **8.** 360 585
Henry **8.** 534 667
Henry **8.** 542
Henry Croswell **7.** 143 322
Henry Ellis **7.** 177
J. **8.** 466
J. **8.** 471 640
L. **9.** 633
Leighton **7.** 299 533
Leighton **9.** 666
Leonard **7.** 274
Louis **8.** 361
M. **8.** 476 642
Malcolm **7.** 249 475

William—*Continued*
Manly **8.** 463 636
McCleary Holman **6.** 69 142
McCleary Holman **7.** 142 320
Munro **8.** 422 618
N. **7.** 182
Norton **7.** 161
Rogers **9.** 646 687
Smith **6.** 76 161
Spaulding **8.** 357
Wallace **7.** 312 546
Warren **8.** 335 569
Warren **8.** 542
Wason **7.** 207 405
Williamette Evelyn **8.** 320 558
Willie **8.** 474
9. 635
E. **9.** 654
H. **7.** 285 495
H. **8.** 338
James **8.** 461
Willis Emerson **8.** 532 665
Eugene **7.** 268 486
Irving **8.** 364 589
Martin **8.** 518 658
Pratt **9.** 653
Wilma Mildred **9.** 634
Wilton **7.** 201 399
8. 398
Winfield Odlin **8.** 437
Winslow **5.** 41 87
Irving **7.** 206 403
Trowbridge **8.** 404
Winston **9.** 631
Winthrop Jewett **8.** 435

Zeviah Cornish **6.** 69
Zillah **6.** 103 239
Zion **5.** 47 104
Zoradia **6.** 122 265

Index of Other Names

Abbot
Blanche Edna **8.** 560
Abbott
Bethiah (Russell) **6.** 406
Ellen **6.** 228
Rosa Anna **7.** 406
William **6.** 406
Ackerman
Adeline (Storms) **6.** 483
Henry I. **6.** 483
Josephine **7.** 483
Adams
Frances (Lockwood) **7.** 604
Genevieve (Lockwood) **8.** 450
George **7.** 317
Hannah (Adams) **6.** 548
Harvey **6.** 172
Henry **7.** 604
Hezekiah **6.** 139 317
Isaac **6.** 548
Mary **7.** 317
Rachel **5.** 133
Roswell Harris **9.** 604
Ruth **7.** 317
Sally **7.** 317
Sumner **7.** 548
William Francis **8.** 604
Ades
Arthur **7.** 225
Akers
Sarah Ann **5.** 103
Alden
Anna M. **8.** 687
Bethiah (Carver) **4.** 96
Daniel **6.** 81
Daniel H. 293
Elijah **7.** 184
Elizabeth Brown **6.** 96
Frank W. **8.** 393
Frederick S. **8.** 393
Frederick Hart **7.** 200
Hannah **6.** 197
Hannah **7.** 397
Hannah (Bassett) **6.** 184
Hannah (Streeter) **6.** 397
Herman L. **8.** 393
Hosea **6.** 393
John **6.** 397
John **6.** 200
John **7.** 200
Joseph (Capt.) **4.** 96
Joseph H. **8.** 687
Lucy (Hartwell) **6.** 81
Luther E. **7.** 393
Matilda (Copeland) **5.** 96
Matilda Copeland **6.** 96
Mary **7.** 200
Milly (Edson) **6.** 393
Rachel (French) **5.** 200
Russell C. **9.** 687
Sally (Ford) **5.** 197
Samuel **5.** 197
Simeon **5.** 200
Thalia **7.** 183
Thomas **5.** 96
Thomas **6.** 96
Urma (Carleton) **8.** 600
Aldrich
Alfred **8.** 338
Stephen A. **7.** 338
Stephen A. Jr. **8.** 338
Alger
Fred B. **9.** 601
Hannah (Bassett) **5.** 220
Israel **5.** 39
James (Dea.) **5.** 220
L. W. (Dr.) 268

Alger—*Continued*
Phebe (Cushman) **6.** 220
Rodolphus (Mrs.) **9.** 601
Allamby
Alice S. Hammond **8.** 269
Annie Beecher **8.** 269
George Henry **8.** 269
George Thomas **7.** 269
Joseph **6.** 269
Kate Martha **8.** 269
Mary (Nichols) **6.** 269
Mary Rebecca **8.** 269
Allen
Anette A. **7.** 87
Benjamin 24
Carlos **7.** 86
Catherine (Everett) **4.** 122
Chauncey L. **7.** 86
Ebenezer G. **7.** 86
Elizabeth **6.** 279
Emily H. **7.** 86
Emily H. (——) **7.** 673
Fanny **5.** 122
Fred **8.** 328
Freeman P. **7.** 86
Galen **5.** 86
Galen **6.** 87
Galen **7.** 86
George W. **7.** 86
H. Augusta **7.** 87
Hannah **6.** 86
Hannah **7.** 397
Hannah (Copeland) **5.** 86
Hannah (Streeter) **6.** 397
Harlan P. **7.** 86
Harriet **7.** 86
Isaac **6.** 327
Israel **7.** 673
James Jr. (Maj.) 86
James O. **7.** 86
John **6.** 397
John G. **7.** 87
Jonas M. **7.** 87
Julia **7.** 86
Lavinia M. **7.** 87
Lavinia (Monroe) **6.** 87
Lewis L. **7.** 86
Lucy Maria **8.** 634
Lyman G. **7.** 86
Marla **7.** 86
Martha (Hayward) **4.** 86
Mary **7.** 86
Mary Louisa **8.** 327
Micah **4.** 122
Nancy G. **7.** 86
Nancy (Grout) **6.** 86
Oliver, Jr. **6.** 222
Otis **5.** 279
Perley **6.** 86
Polly C. **6.** 86
Rufus **7.** 330
Rufus K. **7.** 327
Russell C. (Mrs.) **9.** 646
Sally **6.** 327
Sarah **3.** 24
Stephen A. **8.** 673
Susannah (Deane) **5.** 279
Winslow **6.** 86
Ames
Abiel **5.** 202
Alice White **6.** 202
Alice (Witherell) **5.** 202
Eveline (Gilmore) **6.** 415
Frank Morton (Hon.) **7.** 415
Job **5.** 194
Lavinia **7.** 194
Mary **7.** 194
Mary (Dike) **5.** 194
Nathaniel **6.** 194
Oakes **6.** 415
Sally (Copeland) **6.** 194
Susannah **4.** 43
Timothy **5.** 39
Anderson
Elizabeth **5.** 107
Hannah (Nutting) **4.** 107
James **4.** 107
André
Major 75

Andrews
Arthur **6.** 481
Elizabeth (Howard) **6.** 481
Esther J. **7.** 481
Esther (Wyllie) **5.** 247
J. Rufus **6.** 255
Marilla **7.** 481
Sarah **5.** 49
Sarah **6.** 247
Seth **5.** 247
Angell
Lecta **7.** 341
Annable
E. Augustus **8.** 559
Ephraim **7.** 559
Ephraim Augustus **9.** 559
Sarah (Neal) **7.** 559
Annis
Harry L. **9.** 685
Appleby
Addie May **9.** 688
Charles A. **8.** 688
Susie M. (Brocklebank) **8.** 688
Archer
Elizabeth (——) **6.** 361
John **6.** 361
Mary Ann **7.** 361
Arms
Marcia A. **9.** 423
Arnold
Mary **2.** 13
Rebecca 29
William **4.** 29
Asher
John A. **7.** 167
Alice Octavia **8.** 167
Atherton
Charles Henry **7.** 312
Ellen Elizabeth **7.** 312
Horatio Nelson **7.** 312
Isaac Warren **7.** 311
Josephine Wingate **7.** 312
Martha Robb **7.** 312
Mary Copeland **7.** 311
Peter **6.** 311
Rufus Nourse **7.** 311
William Peter **7.** 312
Atwood
Amelia **7.** 530
Calvin Copeland **8.** 535
Charles **6.** 346
David **6.** 530
David **6.** 535
David Godfrey **8.** 536
Edwin Bowen **7.** 346
Elizabeth Bea **8.** 535
Esther R. (Brown) **6.** 530
Isaac Bea **7.** 535
Maud May **8.** 346
Mehitable **2.** 13
Rebecca (Godfrey) **6.** 535
Ruth (——) **6.** 346
Austin
Mrs. Annie L. (Fernald) **8.** 511
Elizabeth **7.** 321
Elizabeth (Palfrey) **6.** 321
Richard **6.** 321
Ayling
Charles **7.** 307
Henry **6.** 307 308 543
Isaac **7.** 307
Maria Rebecca **7.** 308
Mehitable (Copeland) **6.** 307 308
William **7.** 307
B——
Henry **9.** 349
Babbitt
Martha (Cushman) **6.** 314
Sophia **6.** 234
Sophia (Morey) **5.** 234
Willard **5.** 234
Babcock
Charles A. **8.** 373
Frances Louise **9.** 373
Howard Garfield **9.** 373
John Reed **9.** 373
Philip Washburn **9.** 374

Bachelder
Joanna Elizabeth (Coffin) **7.** 654
Mark **7.** 654
Mary **8.** 654
Bacon
Nancy **6.** 92
Badger
Georgianna Oakes **8.** 551
Oliver Hubbard **7.** 551
Oliver Hubbard Jr. **8.** 551
Bailey
Carrie E. **8.** 267
Frank H. **8.** 267
George E. **7.** 267
George P. **8.** 267
Harriet **8.** 569
Harriet S. **8.** 267
Hiram **8.** 569
Marion A. **8.** 267
Baily
Pere Emily **7.** 276
Baine
Edward M. **7.** 598
Ellen Thompson **8.** 598
Sarah B. (Thompson) **7.** 598
Baker
Augusta **7.** 433
Bethiah **4.** 36
Charles **6.** 410
Daniel **5.** 181
Israel Nickerson, Jr. **8.** 450
John **6.** 434
Lydia Amanda **7.** 410
Mary (Anderson) **6.** 410
Melinda (——) **6.** 434
Rachel (——) **5.** 181
Balch
Agnes L. (Greene) **8.** 692
Joseph **9.** 692
Joseph W. **8.** 692
Bale
Annie May **8.** 352
Bertha Bernice **8.** 352
Christy Frank **8.** 352
Clara Ellen **8.** 352
Fred Grover **9.** 351
Jennie L. **8.** 352
John **7.** 351
Mary Crystal **9.** 351
Ora Lita **9.** 351
Sarah Aldora **8.** 352
Walter Sherman **9.** 351
William Copeland **8.** 351
Ball
Amelia Rosella **7.** 385
Elisha **6.** 386
Lydia (——) **6.** 386
Bancroft
Elizabeth Ann **7.** 168
Hannah Weeks (Copeland) **6.** 168
Julia Abigail **7.** 169
Levi Edwin **6.** 168
Lucy Wright **7.** 169
Martha Sarah **7.** 169
Mary Melissa **7.** 169
Banghart
Jacob **6.** 541
Mary Jane **7.** 541
Sarah (Brinklehuff) **6.** 541
Bank
Everett W. **8.** 643
Maria (Foster) **7.** 643
Saunders **7.** 643
Barker
Barnabas S. 53
Betsey Copeland (Sprague) **6.** 99
Clarence **7.** 99
Joshua **4.** 53
Mary (Neal) 53
Warren White **6.** 99
Barnard
Elizabeth Ellen **7.** 528
Olive Marsh (Lougie) **6.** 528
Timothy **6.** 528
Barnes
Jerome K. **7.** 367

Barnes—*Continued*
Nancy J. (Mrs.) **6.** 244
Phebe Elizabeth **6.** 165
Susan Ann **7.** 345
Barney
Mark Fernald **6.** 446
Melancy W. **7.** 446
Sarah Ann (Smith) **6.** 446
Barr
Charles **11.** 348
Earl **11.** 348
S. **10.** 348
Barrell
George W. **6.** 92
Barrows
Cornelia Maria **8.** 418
Daniel Copeland **8.** 418
Freeman Wilson **8.** 418
Helen Eliza **8.** 418
Samuel Freeman **7.** 418
Barstow
Elijah (Dea.) **5.** 53
J. B. (Col.) 52
Bartlett
Freeman 311
Hannah **6.** 295
Mary Delisha (Copeland) **6.** 149
—— (Mr.) **6.** 149
Sarah (——) **5.** 311
Sarah S. **6.** 311
Bartram
—— **7.** 611
Katherine **8.** 611
Samuel H. **7.** 611
Bascom
Eric Wilbra **9.** 401
Glenn Nelson **9.** 401
James Wallace **8.** 401
Bass
Alpheus **6.** 243
Benjamin **4.** 52
John 14
Mary (Webb) **2.** 14
Mercy **4.** 52
Nabby Huldah **5.** 52
Ruth (Alden) 14
Samuel 10
Sarah **5.** 53
Bassett
Bethia (Keith) **5.** 220
Caleb **5.** 220
Church **5.** 288
Eunice **6.** 220
Louisa (Pickens) **5.** 288
Louise Pickens **6.** 288
Batchelder
Albert G. **9.** 511
Walter D. **10.** 511
Batchellor
Albert (Hon.) **7.** 486
Bertha **8.** 486
Fred Copeland **8.** 486
Stillman **8.** 486
Bates
Elkanah **5.** 125
Baxter
Joseph B. **7.** 427
Lewis **6.** 139
Lewis **6.** 318
Lewis Jr. **7.** 318
Myrtie May **8.** 427
Baylies
Elizabeth P. (——) **6.** 436
John F. **6.** 436
Mary R. **7.** 436
Beach
Jennie Remington **9.** 615
Theodore **8.** 615
Beal
Emma Parker **7.** 304
Lydia Stetson **7.** 305
Perez **6.** 304
Rosilla **7.** 304
Beals
George C. **7.** 630
Grace H. **8.** 630
Bean
Calvin **7.** 520
Christina Harriet **8.** 520

Bean—*Continued*
George W. **8.** 302
Hannah (Trefethen) **7.** 520
John **6.** 274
Rachel Alice Ellen **7.** 274
Beard
Maria (——) **7.** 650
Maria Jane **8.** 650
William H. **7.** 650
Bearse
Isaac **5.** 222
Rebecca **6.** 222
Sally (——) **5.** 222
Beckwith
Jeanette S. **8.** 616
Sarah A. **7.** 616
Thomas S. **7.** 616
Beecher
Harriet **9.** 348
Belcher
Betty **5.** 45
Betty (Copeland) **4.** 45
Clifford **3.** 45
Clifford **4.** 45
Clifford **5.** 45
Fannie E. **8.** 381
Hannah (Holbrook) **3.** 38
Mary 21
Mary (Copeland) **4.** 38
Mehitable (Bird) **3.** 45
Nathaniel **3.** 38
Sarah (Brackett) **4.** 38
Samuel **5.** 45
Thomas 21
Thomas Holbrook **4.** 38
Belknap
Viney **8.** 527
Bell
Alexander **8.** 440
Bellows
—— (Col.) 137
Bennett
Agnes L. **9.** 349
Alma S. **9.** 597
Asa C. **8.** 597
Azel W. **10.** 349
Charles Grant **9.** 349
Charlotte (Copeland) **5.** 96
Emma L. **10.** 349
Esther F. **10.** 349
Franklin W. **9.** 350
Harriet A. (Pierce) **7.** 597
Julia A. **8.** 348
Lollie E. **9.** 350
Matilda M. **8.** 347
Michael **7.** 597
Olive S. **10.** 349
Philip Russell **5.** 96
Philip Russell Jr. **6.** 96
Rosie M. **9.** 349
Wesley W. **10.** 349
Willard A. **7.** 347
Willard Franklin V. **8.** 349
Zilpah C. **9.** 597
Bent
Elizabeth **3.** 22
Elizabeth (Babcock) **3.** 46
John **3.** 46
Joseph **2.** 22
Rachel (Fuller) **2.** 22
Susannah **4.** 46
Bentley
Fannie L. Willis **6.** 254
Berry
Grace **9.** 431
Zebina (Dea.) **6.** 244
Bigelow
Abbie (Smith) **7.** 511
Anna L. **8.** 424
Benjamin Rich **8.** 216
Carroll H. **8.** 216
Charles **7.** 424
Emma **8.** 511
Emyra Annette **7.** 421
Florence **8.** 216
Hannah B. (Thwing) **7.** 424
Hayden **7.** 216
Henry Earl **6.** 421
John **7.** 511
John W. **6.** 216

Bigelow—*Continued*
Osca (Bradford) **6.** 216
Sally (Wilcox) **6.** 421
Biggs
Bertha **9.** 583
Eve Myrtle **9.** 583
Homer Copeland **9.** 583
Mabel Gertrude **9.** 583
Samuel Martin **8.** 583
Billing
Adella M. **8.** 585
Bilyea
James Olland **8.** 538
Bingham
Alice Marietta **8.** 662
Elizabeth Churchill **7.** 662
John **7.** 662
Binney
Amos **4.** 73
Mary (Prentice) **4.** 73
Nancy **5.** 73
Bird
Adeline Augusta **7.** 428
Isabel **8.** 595
Lemuel G. **6.** 428
Sylvia W. (——) **6.** 428
Blackington
Barbara **5.** 106
Chloe **4.** 106
Blades
John Thomas (Rev.) 194
Sarah C. (Reed) **8.** 329
Blake
Baily **8.** 276
Charles **6.** 274
Charles Arthur **8.** 275
Christopher Columbus **7.** 274
Eliza Ann **7.** 275
Estella Ann **8.** 274
Francis Drake **7.** 276
Fred H. **8.** 276
Frederick Columbus **8.** 275
Frederick Horace **7.** 276
George Clarence **8.** 275
George Washington **7.** 275
Gilbert Edward **8.** 275
Harriet **8.** 276
Harriet Farward **8.** 275
Harriet Newell **7.** 274
Helen **8.** 276
Henry Harrison **7.** 275
James Otis **7.** 276
John Charles **8.** 275
—— (Gen.) **5.** 274
Lala Etta **8.** 275
Lemira H. **8.** 389
Lucinda **6.** 217
Lucinda (Barnard) **5.** 217
Mary (Dupee) **5.** 274
Minnie Ellen **8.** 275
Myrtle Alice **8.** 275
Nathaniel **5.** 217
Nellie **8.** 275
Rosalia Ella **8.** 275
Solomon —— (Capt.) 125
Blanchard
Arthur **9.** 508
Emma Elizabeth **7.** 484
Grace **9.** 508
Louis **6.** 484
Mary Ann (McIver) **6.** 484
William **8.** 508
Bliss
Henrietta **8.** 380
Blodgett
Abner **5.** 94
Esther (Morris) **5.** 94
Hannah Elizabeth **7.** 374
Laban **6.** 374
Rebecca (Blodgett) **6.** 374
Blossom
Edwin **6.** 120
Joseph, Jr. **5.** 120
Levi **6.** 120
Bolen
Luther **7.** 611
Lydia A. (McWhorter) **7.** 611
Mary **8.** 611

Bonney
Thomas **5.** 112
Boone
Margaretta **7.** 227
Booth
Ida May **8.** 366
Lilian M. **8.** 366
Lucy M. **8.** 366
Mary Emily **8.** 366
Melvin **7.** 365
Miner Biard **8.** 366
Olin Royal **8.** 366
Borden
Ada Clifton **9.** 617
Adelbert L. **10.** 617
Amizella **9.** 617
Amizella **10.** 617
Clarence Merton **9.** 617
Ernest Elwin **9.** 617
Frederick Norman **9.** 617
Isaac **7.** 617
James Clarence **8.** 617
Joseph Clarence **10.** 617
Laura Ethel **8.** 617
Martha (——) **7.** 617
—— Raymond S. **10.** 617
Boss
Mary Elizabeth **8.** 571
Boswell
George C. **8.** 490
J. I. **7.** 490
Bosworth
Abbie Lilian **8.** 413
Arthur Norman **8.** 412
Clarence Cyrus **8.** 413
Irene Ellen **8.** 412
John **7.** 412 413
John Henry **8.** 412
Julia Sophia **8.** 412
Maurice Copeland **8.** 413
Botts
George C. (Rev.) **7.** 263
Bowden
Daniel **6.** 304
Fannie (Stuart) **6.** 304
Mary Ann **7.** 304
Bowen
Chauncey **9.** 526
Harry Alexander **10.** 526
Henry **6.** 152
Henry W. **7.** 153
Nancy 73
Rebecca 73
Rebecca (Copeland) **6.** 154
William **6.** 154
Bowers
Copeland **9.** 639
Garvey Bruce **9.** 639
John Alden **9.** 639
John Hue **8.** 638
Pearl E. (Copeland) **8.** 638
Boyd
Charles E. **8.** 352
Eliza A. **7.** 296
Frances Lena **9.** 352
Lois Christine **9.** 352
Boyer
Elizabeth **6.** 149
Boyle
Charles Leigh **8.** 356
Boynton
Eva **9.** 659
Maggie **9.** 659
Nelson C. **8.** 659
Brackett
Ebenezer **5.** 314
Jane (Randall) **5.** 314
Martha **6.** 314
Bradford
Herbert Loring **7.** 258
Roscoe S. **6.** 258
Susie Jane **7.** 258
Bradley
Alice **9.** 671
Bertha **9.** 671
David **9.** 671
Eddie **9.** 671
Frank **8.** 671
Frank, Jr. **9.** 671
Jessie **9.** 671

Bradley—*Continued*
Lena **9.** 671
Brady
—— Mr. **6.** 150
Lucy (Copeland) **6.** 150
Bragg
Abbie Rebecca **8.** 435
Cyrene (——) **6.** 435
Ellen A. (Mrs.) **7.** 469
Emily Copeland **8.** 435
Frank Allen **8.** 435
James Dunbar, M.D. **7.** 222 435
John **6.** 435
Brainard
Laura J. **8.** 643
Joseph **7.** 643
Sophronia (Cawkins) **7.** 643
Braley
Carrie Pearl **8.** 605
Charles A. **7.** 605
Brann
George **7.** 277
Henry Harding **8.** 277
Mary Bennett **7.** 277
Breed
Betsey **5.** 140
Breisler
Abigail **6.** 317
John, Jr. **6.** 318
Bremner
Benjamin **7.** 606
Minnie H. **8.** 606
Sophia (Gilleton) **9.** 606
Brett
Ellis **7.** 233
Ephraim **6.** 232
Hannah K. **7.** 232
Joseph **5.** 232
Olive (Beals) **5.** 232
Rebecca (Packard) **6.** 396
Roger Ellis **8.** 232
Ruth Augusta **7.** 232
William French **6.** 396
William Henry **7.** 396
Brettun
Betsey **5.** 128
Channing **7.** 289
Harriet Maria **7.** 289
Nathaniel **4.** 128
Peddy (——) **5.** 288
Robert **7.** 289
Ruth **7.** 289
Seth **5.** 288
Seth Henry **6.** 288
Wealthy (Field) **4.** 128
William **7.** 289
Brewster
Chloe (Palmer) **5.** 224
Hannah **6.** 224
James **5.** 224
Elder 224 536
Bridges
John 50
Sarah 50
Sarah (Eastman) 50
Brierly
John T. **7.** 591
Julia E. (Pierce) **7.** 591
May Putnam **8.** 591
Briggs
—— Mr. 213
Annie E. (Meek) **7.** 613
Barbara Smith **9.** 215
Blanche Elizabeth **9.** 613
Charles **5.** 52
Cornelius **5.** 52
Dwight Gilbert **9.** 215
Elijah **5.** 52
Elizabeth **5.** 52
Elizabeth (Copeland) **4.** 51 62
George H. **8.** 613
George N. **8.** 413
Hannah (Stowell) **3.** 51
Harold Copeland **9.** 613
Hart **5.** 258
Huldah **5.** 52
James **3.** 51
John **5.** 52

Briggs—*Continued*
Lawrence Thomas **8.** 214
Lemuel **5.** 52
Marshall **6.** 260
Phebe Adelaide **6.** 258
Rachel **4.** 62
Rachel **5.** 52
Roger Copeland **9.** 215
Ruth **5.** 52 131
Susan (——) **5.** 258
Seth Prescott **7.** 260
William **4.** 51 62
William **5.** 52
William **7.** 613
Brigham
Arthur **9.** 199
Charles Durfee **7.** 199
David (Rev.) **6.** 429
David Foster **8.** 198
Elizabeth (Durfee) **6.** 429
Elizabeth Durfee **7.** 429
Helen **9.** 199
Josephine (Gibbs) **7.** 199
Brightman
Hannah (Elabree) **6.** 422
Nathan **6.** 422
Phebe (Terry) **7.** 422
Britton
Cynthia **6.** 212
Cynthia (White) **5.** 212
Edward Forrest **8.** 413
James Dean **7.** 413
Joshua **5.** 212
Nellie Sophia **8.** 413
Broadhurst
Chloe (Copeland) **5.** 99
Elizabeth Steel **6.** 99
Ellen **6.** 99
Mary (Sears *née* Porter) **5.** 99
Roger **4.** 99
Thomas **5.** 99
Thomas Rogers **6.** 99
Brockway
Jonathan (Capt.) 136
Brook
Noah **5.** 56
Sophia **7.** 510
Brooks
John 125
Broughton
—— **9.** 593
Eliza **6.** 179
Brower
Lura **7.** 498
Brown
—— **8.** 664
Abbie E. **7.** 368
Anna B. (Atwood) **7.** 612
Charles A. **7.** 612
Charles Henry **9.** 303
Clifton G. (Dr.) **8.** 612
Eliza Augusta **7.** 550
Eliza Mae **8.** 581
Helen M. **8.** 614
Maria Claire **10.** 303
Ross LaForrest **10.** 303
William **9.** 367
Brownell
Daisy Huntington **9.** 192
Evelyn Keith **9.** 192
Mary Alice **9.** 192
Rebecca (Child) **7.** 192
Walter Keith **9.** 192
William **7.** 192
William F. **8.** 192
William Martin **9.** 192
Browning
Abbie Lois **8.** 328
Asaph **6.** 328
Asaph, Jr. **7.** 328
Charles Herbert **8.** 329
Clarence Leland **9.** 329
Elizabeth Barrett **8.** 329
Elizabeth Barrett **9.** 329
Emma Eliza **8.** 328
George Asaph **8.** 329
George Asaph, Jr. **9.** 329
Hattie Louisa **8.** 329
Lois (Hastings) **5.** 328

Browning—*Continued*
Mary Alice **8.** 328
Bruce
Daniel **7.** 674
Martha A. **8.** 674
Mary I. S. **7.** 674
Robert 661
Bryam
Sally **5.** 82
Bryant
George Washington **6.** 394
Henry Shelton **8.** 395
Henry Lyman **7.** 394
John **5.** 228
Lucy (Washburn) **6.** 394
Mary (——) **5.** 228
Mildred Copeland **9.** 395
Nancy **6.** 228
Seth Herbert **7.** 378
Waldo Robinson **9.** 395
Walter Copeland **8.** 395
Bucher
Adelaide **9.** 348
Buck
Lillian **8.** 451
Stella **7.** 302
Buckley
—— **8.** 617
Isadora Geneva (Jennings) **8.** 617
Joseph **8.** 617
Bucklin
Cynthia E. **7.** 251
George W. **7.** 251
Mary A. **7.** 251
Mary (Denny) **5.** 251
Nathan (Capt.) **5.** 251
Oliver C. **7.** 251
Sarah J. **7.** 251
William **6.** 251
William E. **7.** 251
Budd
Abbie Lorena **9.** 349
Blanche Lena **10.** 349
Carrie M. **9.** 349
Cassius M. **9.** 348
Charles S. **9.** 349
Claude F. **10.** 347
Dora M. **10.** 348
Eddie L. **10.** 348
Edward C. **9.** 348
Ella Augusta **9.** 348
Emma Adell **9.** 349
Emeline **6.** 280
Ernest **10.** 349
Fern **10.** 348
Franklin I. **9.** 347
Fred W. **10.** 348
Gertie **10.** 349
Harry **10.** 347
Henry D. **9.** 348
Inman C. **9.** 348
James **8.** 348
Joseph **5.** 280
Lester Ernest **10.** 349
Lewis H. **9.** 349
Madge Maria **10.** 348
Matilda M. **10.** 348
Mordecai H. **10.** 348
Nellie **10.** 349
Nettie M. **9.** 349
Nora **10.** 348
Rebecca (Squire) **5.** 280
Verner Harrison **10.** 349
Ward B. **10.** 348
Willard D. **10.** 348
William **8.** 347
William **10.** 349
Bulkley
Alfred Williams **7.** 226
Calvin Fletcher **7.** 226
Charles G. **7.** 226
Charles Grandison (Capt.) **6.** 226
Charles Henry **7.** 226
Lavina Ellen **7.** 226
Luzern B. **7.** 226
Margaret Orris **7.** 226
Mary Lucilda **7.** 226
Philander **7.** 226

Bulkley—*Continued*
Susan Williams **7.** 226
William Henry Harrison **7.** 226
Winfield Scott **7.** 226
Burbeck
Anna Leora **8.** 598
Anna Maria (Bigelow) **7.** 598
Benjamin Allen **7.** 598
Burchard
Julia **8.** 585
Burgess
Helen B. **7.** 395
Warren **7.** 368
Burnett
Otis **8.** 455
Richard Otis **9.** 455
Burnham
Bernice Lillian **10.** 685
Charles **8.** 574
Clara Grace **9.** 574
Fred **9.** 685
George Edward **9.** 574
Helen Margaret **10.** 685
Margery **10.** 685
Burns
Donald Copeland **9.** 596
Dorothy Mary **9.** 596
Eleanor **9.** 596
Marion Elizabeth **9.** 596
George H. **8.** 595
Burr
Alfred Tennyson **7.** 286
Betsey **6.** 84
Charles **6.** 286
Charles Douglas **7.** 286
Elma Cushing **7.** 286
John **5.** 84
John Jay **6.** 84
Jonathan **4.** 84
Joseph Bates **6.** 270
Julia Alice **8.** 270
Lucy (Jones) **6.** 270
Lucy Louise **8.** 270
Martha (Cudworth) **4.** 84
Martin Cudworth **6.** 84
Mary **6.** 84
Mary (Copeland) **5.** 84
Persis King **7.** 286
Thomas Stone **8.** 270
Thomas Warren **7.** 270
Burrill
Benoni **6.** 539
Charles O. **7.** 159
Dormond **6.** 159
Hancie Maria **7.** 159
Hannah Prince (Copeland) **6.** 159
Lucinda (——) **6.** 385
Melissa Marcelia **7.** 160
Sally (Clark) **6.** 539
Sarah Hook **7.** 538
Thomas **6.** 385
Webber **7.** 385
Burton
Abra Bartlett (Copeland) **7.** 510 514
Addie Maria **9.** 511
Alice Augusta **8.** 524
Bessie **9.** 524
Caroline Anna **8.** 526
Charles Henry **8.** 510
Cora E. **9.** 511
Darroll Earl **9.** 512
David **7.** 509 524
David Copeland **9.** 527
Edwin Nelson **8.** 524
Ella Jane **9.** 511
Emeline Lucinda **8.** 524
Everett George **8.** 512
Forest Chauncy **9.** 511
Frances Ellen **8.** 525
Frank Edwin **9.** 524
Frank Sylvester **8.** 527
Frederick Manson **8.** 527
George Howard **8.** 511
George Randall **9.** 511
Hannah Copeland **8.** 509
Henry **10.** 524

Burton—*Continued*
Isaac Lucien **8.** 510
John **6.** 509 510 524
John Edmund **9.** 511
Lillian Agnes **9.** 527
Lucy Jane **8.** 511 514
Lydia **8.** 509
Maria Ann **8.** 510
Mary Bell **9.** 527
Maud **10.** 524
Normie **9.** 524
Olive Ann **8.** 511
Peace (Bowman) **6.** 509 510 524
Rachel U. **7.** 474
Rosa B. **9.** 511
Silas **7.** 510 514
Stephen L. **9.** 527
Walter **8.** 510
Walter C. **9.** 511
Willis A. **9.** 524
Bussell
Dorothea May **9.** 659
Marion Stephen **9.** 659
Stephen J. **8.** 659
Stephen Reginald **9.** 659
Walter Gardner **9.** 659
Butler
Edith G. **8.** 478
Lizzie M. **8.** 478
Mortimer Leland **7.** 478
Rosa L. **8.** 478
Waita C. **8.** 478
Butman
Clarence Pierce **9.** 688
Mary A. (Andrews) **8.** 688
Thomas F. **8.** 688
Butters
Elbridge G. **6.** 208
George C. **7.** 208
Hattie A. **7.** 208
Louisa M. **7.** 208
Byram
Sally **5.** 82
Sarah (Vinal) **4.** 82
Seth **4.** 82

Cabot
Arthur Tracy (Dr.) **9.** 648
Cadwell
Adin **7.** 164
Adin L. **8.** 164
Anna D. **8.** 164
Anna Holland (Copeland) **6.** 163
Charles **6.** 163
Charles Buckley **7.** 164
Charles Henry **7.** 164
Clarence L. **8.** 164
Clarence W. **8.** 164
Eleazer Copeland **7.** 164
Eliza Ann **7.** 164
Frank W. **8.** 164
Henry William Wallace **7.** 164
Jennie **8.** 165
Jennie H. (Torsey) **7.** 165
Linus Monroe **7.** 165
Marietta W. (Elliott) **7.** 164
Mary Ann **7.** 164
Mary A. (Riley) **7.** 164
Orvilla (Locklin) **7.** 164
Cain
Joseph **5.** 73
Judith (Copeland) **5.** 73
Calhoun
John J. **8.** 682
Campbell
Edward H. **6.** 456
Eva Florence **7.** 456
Janet H. (——) **7.** 563
Mary (Cooper) **6.** 456
Michael (Capt.) **6.** 548
Nancy (——) **6.** 548
Nancy **7.** 548
William **7.** 563
Wilson **8.** 563
Canfield
Mary Ann (Frantz) **7.** 635
Stella Irene **8.** 635

Canfield—*Continued*
William 7. 635
Capen
Elsie 8. 623
Lillie 8. 411
Wallace P. 7. 623
Carleton
Dudley A. 7. 600
Estell Blanch 8. 625
Lucy (Moors) 7. 625
Urma 8. 600
Urma (Bruler) 7. 600
Zimri 7. 625
Carpenter
Alice Gertrude 8. 167
Carrie L. 8. 589
Charles Henry 8. 167
Cora (Owens) 8. 167
Elizabeth (Ratcliff) 7. 167
Ella Almina 8. 588
Henry Monroe 8. 167
Hubbard Monroe 7. 167
Hubbard S. 6. 166
Julia (Houston) 8. 167
Leora 8. 167
Maria Braidfoot 7. 167
Sarah J. (Copeland) 6. 166
Susan Amelia (Yontz) 7. 167
William D'Orsey 8. 167
William Wallace 7. 167
Carter
Abbie M. 5. 619
Augustus C. 7. 619
Charles Hickling 8. 556
Elizabeth (White) 6. 556
Ellen M. (Low) 7. 619
Fannie Coolidge 8. 556
George Edward 8. 556
George Putnam 7. 556
Herman White 8. 556
Martha 8. 688
Nellie Marie 8. 556
Percy Niles 9. 688
Solomon (Major) 6. 556
William 8. 688
William S. 8. 669
Caruthers
Agnes Copeland 9. 652
James Osgood 8. 652
James Osgood, Jr. 9. 652
Walter Foster 9. 652
Carver
Caleb (Col.) 6. 216
Everett 7. 216
Nancy J. 7. 216
Cary
Barzillai 5. 232
Betsey 6. 232
Georgianna 8. 505
Vashti (Snell) 5. 232
Caswell
Alfred Warren 9. 412
Almond Royce 8. 412
Esther Strickland 9. 412
Irene Copeland 9. 412
Catlin
Edward L. 7. 204
George Adams 7. 402
George Edward 8. 402
Cazneau
Anna 36
Chace
Abigail (Brown) 5. 207
Anna T. 6. 207
Chevy 5. 207
Chamberlain
Harry 8. 604
Susan Adeline (Frost) 7. 604
William Henry 7. 604
Chapin
Alonzo 7. 178
Chapman
Amaziah 4. 76
Esther 5. 76
William W. 7. 359
Chase
—— 5. 147
—— (Col.) 136

Chase—*Continued*
James **5.** 300
Jennette A. (Drew) **8.** 511
Mary (Lewis) **5.** 300
Mary Nancy **6.** 147
Melvin **8.** 511
Polly **6.** 300
Winnie Edwina **9.** 511
Cheever
Elizabeth **7.** 555
Joseph **6.** 555
Phebe (Cromwell) **6.** 555
Cheney
John 10
Cherrington
Clement 664
Chesmore
Elethea **9.** 526
Henry **8.** 526
Mary (Dehaunt) **8.** 526
Chickering
Tamar Arabella **7.** 275
Child
Benjamin F. **9.** 694
Ida D. (Richardson) **9.** 694
Lawrence Dean **11.** 694
Lester Earl **11.** 694
Myrtis Athelda **11.** 694
Nomas Lester **10.** 694
Childs
Francis H. **8.** 164
George Francis **9.** 164
Gladys Henry **9.** 164
Choggshall
Abbie Miller **9.** 618
Ellen Frances (Ingraham) **8.** 618
James Nelson **8.** 618
Church
Benjamin (Col.) 55
Cornelius Briggs **4.** 131
Huldah **5.** 131
Huldah (Magoun) **4.** 131
Ida M. (——) **7.** 363
James F. **5.** 261
Linnie L. **8.** 363
Luther **7.** 363
Mary (Faunce *née* Curtis) **3.** 54
Mary **4.** 54
Mary A. H. **6.** 261
Nathaniel **3.** 54
Sarah (Sherman) **5.** 261
Clair
Margaret (——) **7.** 656
Minnie **8.** 656
Peter **7.** 656
Clapp
Alexander Huntington (Rev.) 552
(——) Bullard **5.** 145
Charles Guild **7.** 145
Ebenezer **5.** 145
Elizabeth **4.** 46
Ellen Maria **7.** 145
Jarvis **6.** 145
Levi **6.** 552
Mary Elizabeth **7.** 272
Mary Foust (Copeland) **6.** 145
Mary (Pomeroy) **3.** 46
Samuel **3.** 46
Sarah (Huntington) **6.** 552
Sophia Dexter (Athern) **6.** 272
William **6.** 272
Clapper
Henry **6.** 239
Clark
Adoniram Judson **7.** 277
Angelina **6.** 244
Ardelia Moriah **7.** 277
Catherine **6.** 242
Charles Fisk **7.** 277
Charles C. **8.** 556
Charlotte **7.** 680
Cynthia **4.** 57
Damaris (Francis) **2.** 27
David **3.** 15 27

Clark—*Continued*
Eliza Ann **7.** 277
Elmer **7.** 277
Emma **7.** 277
Harvey Dexter **6.** 276
Helen M. **7.** 556
Herbert Arthur **8.** 169
Hugo **8.** 276
Isabella (Mrs.) **7.** 192
J. Fred **8.** 276
John **6.** 360
Joseph **2.** 27
Joseph Eddy (Dr.) **8.** 680
Joseph H. **7.** 680
Kezia **7.** 360
Kezia (Faling) **6.** 360
Mary **4.** 27
Miriam Pearl **9.** 680
Nancy (Hart) **5.** 276
Nathan **5.** 276
Ruth (Copeland) **3.** 15
Ruth **4.** 27
Seth **4.** 27
W. C. 131
Walter **8.** 276
William **4.** 27
William Copeland **7.** 276
Clay
Henry **7.** 644
Jennie M. **8.** 644
Melvina (Wasson) **7.** 644
Cleaver
Amelia Bennett **6.** 282
Sylvia (Adams) **5.** 165
Tobias **5.** 165
Clement
Alice **9.** 671
Arthur **8.** 670
Arthur, Jr. **9.** 671
Horace **9.** 671
Clements
Flora Bell **7.** 265
Henry Clay **7.** 265
Isaac **6.** 264
Levantia Francila **7.** 265
Clifford
Fred **8.** 325
Iantha S. **8.** 468
William J. (Rev.) **7.** 468
Clink
Archie D. **9.** 664
Elisha N. **8.** 664
Lelia M. **9.** 664
Ray I. **9.** 664
Closson
Clayton D. **9.** 350
Cora Bell **9.** 350
Eva Dell **9.** 350
James W. **8.** 350
Robert **7.** 350
Thankful **8.** 350
Winifred **9.** 350
Cluett
Walter H. **9.** 414
Clyde
George W. **8.** 508
Elizabeth Copeland **7.** 475
Hannah (Prescott) **5.** 107
Jerusha (Bartlett) **5.** 247
Jonathan, Esq. **5.** 308
Lurana **6.** 123
Mary L. (Delano) **5.** 254
Mary **6.** 254
Myles **5.** 107
Nancy Miller **6.** 308
Nathaniel **5.** 254
Nathaniel, Jr. **4.** 107
Penelope (Standish) **4.** 107
Rachel (Copeland) **5.** 107
Rebecca **6.** 247
Roland **5.** 247
Sarah **7.** 196
Sibbel (Holmes) **5.** 308
Coburn
Adaline (Heath) **7.** 679
Lewis George **7.** 679
Mary Jane **8.** 679
Colburn
Hannah Eliza **7.** 547
Lemuel **6.** 547

Colby
Charles J. **8.** 581
Cole
Alice May **8.** 303
Andrew **7.** 302
Ansel O. **7.** 499
Carrie **8.** 303
Charles Andrew **8.** 302
Donna Rachel **9.** 303
Ellen **9.** 303
Frank Allison **9.** 303
Florence Edith **8.** 303
Fred Maurice **8.** 303
George **6.** 499
George Albert **8.** 680
Lester Philip **9.** 303
Mary A. (——) **6.** 499
Maynard Copeland **8.** 499
Percy **9.** 303
Coleman
Alice Virginia **8.** 540
Carrie S. (Mrs.) **8.** 270
John **7.** 540
Collar
Sally **5.** 77
Coller
Claire Frank **9.** 415
Frank Claire **8.** 415
Collier
Betsey **4.** 32
Jonathan **3.** 32
Judith **3.** 32
Susannah **3.** 18
Collins
Charles James **8.** 418
Edwin Heisler **8.** 418
Franklin Copeland **8.** 418
Henry Clay **7.** 658
James Clark **7.** 418
Laura Ann (Grant) **7.** 658
Mae E. **8.** 658
Philip Sheriden **8.** 418
Comer
J. H. **7.** 226
Comey
Elizabeth (Belcher) **4.** 92
Myra **5.** 92
Oliver **4.** 92
Conant
Abbott Francis **8.** 431
Albion L. **7.** 113
Alonzo J. **7.** 113
Andrew (Capt.) **6.** 532
Annie M. **7.** 114
Calvin **6.** 112
Charles H. **7.** 114
Charles S. **7.** 113
Elsie E. **8.** 113
Everett Winslow **9.** 431
Frank **7.** 114
Frederick L. **7.** 113
Galen, Jr. **7.** 431
George C. **7.** 113
George H. **8.** 113
Hannah A. **7.** 113
Harry W. **8.** 113
Henry F. **7.** 113
Hezekiah H. **7.** 114
Ida May **9.** 431
James A. **7.** 113
Joseph H. **7.** 114
Lizzie E. **7.** 113
Lois D. **7.** 113
Lot **6.** 114
Louis D. **8.** 113
Martha **5.** 90
Mary E. (Palmer) **7.** 113
Olivia C. **7.** 113
Phebe A. **7.** 113
Sally (Emerson) **6.** 532
Sarah C. (Ridlington) **7.** 431
Sarah E. (Emerson) **7.** 112
Sarah Pickering **7.** 532
Wilfred L. **7.** 114
Winslow H. **7.** 112
Connelly
Augusta **7.** 355
Connor
(Rev.) **6.** 124

Converse
Effie I. **9.** 367
Esther M. **9.** 367
Freeman **8.** 367
Hazel B. **9.** 367
Conway
Jessie George **9.** 540
John Lynn **8.** 540
Cook
Ann E. **7.** 323
Asa M. **7.** 650
Bridget (——) **6.** 324
John **5.** 219
Julia S. **6.** 219
Lucy **6.** 155
Mary Ida **8.** 650
Mary W. (——) **7.** 650
Michael **6.** 324
Nancy (——) **5.** 219
Nema J. **10.** 349
Prudence **5.** 79
Sarah **6.** 307
William **9.** 349
Cooley
Sophia **7.** 551
Coolidge
Cornelius 136
Flavel B. **7.** 266
Coombs
Helen **9.** 568
Stephen E. **8.** 568
Cooper
Harriette **6.** 175
Hazael **7.** 338
Joseph Howland **8.** 338
Corbin
Adeline **7.** 170
Daniel **6.** 170
Daniel, Jr. **7.** 170
David C. **7.** 170
Elijah **5.** 170
Elizabeth (Prince) **5.** 170
Esther **7.** 170
Harriet **7.** 170
Jonathan **7.** 170
Julia Ann **7.** 170
Marcia **7.** 170
Marcia E. **7.** 170
Mary **7.** 170
Corbit
Mary **6.** 240
Corlis
Alfred C. **8.** 604
Counce
John H. **7.** 474
Courrier
Elsina **6.** 518
Henry **6.** 518
Huldah (Padelford) **6.** 518
Covell
Anna **7.** 403
Lewis Trowbridge **6.** 403
Lucy C. (Williams) **6.** 403
Cowell
William Wescott **6.** 288
Cowing
Abigail (Fobes) **4.** 95
Joseph **4.** 95
Lucy **5.** 95
Cowles
Alfred Leroy **9.** 627
Chloe (Dickinson) **6.** 420
Harvey L. **8.** 627
Jessie A. **8.** 376
Marietta **7.** 420
Moses **6.** 420
Crabtree
Marietta **8.** 514
Cram
Carrie E. **7.** 204
Edith A. **8.** 204
Elijah **6.** 203
Eugene L. **7.** 204
Guleilma H. **7.** 204
Hattie B. **8.** 204
Helen S. **7.** 204
Marietta A. **7.** 204
Oscar J. **7.** 204
Solon H. **7.** 204
Summie F. **7.** 204

Crane
Abigail **5.** 45
Abigail (Houghton) **3.** 45 46
Benjamin **3.** 45 46
Blanche Effie **9.** 515
Calvin **5.** 46
Calvin **5.** 50
David **5.** 45
Elizabeth **5.** 45
Ethel Edna **9.** 515
Francis **6.** 277
Frank Bither **7.** 277
Hannah **5.** 46
Hannah **5.** 46 107
Hannah (Copeland) **4.** 46 50 107
Hannah (Daniels) **4.** 46
Irene Hall (Bither) **6.** 277
Joseph **4.** 45
Joseph **5.** 46
Lemuel **5.** 46
Mary (Copeland) **4.** 45
Mary (Vose) **6.** 50
Melvin Cox **8.** 515
Rufus **5.** 46
Samuel **5.** 46
Seth **4.** 46 50 107
Susannah (Bent) **4.** 46
Ziba **5.** 46
Crary
Annie (——) **6.** 425
Charles N. **6.** 425
Esther Amanda **7.** 425
Crawford
Aaron S. **7.** 562
Elizabeth P. (Locke) **7.** 562
Marion Francis **8.** 562
Croaker
Margaret E. **9.** 414
Crocker
Charles S. **8.** 540
Florence **9.** 541
Crockett
Alice Bernice **8.** 305
Emma Rozella **8.** 305
John Warren **8.** 305
Silas, Jr. **7.** 305
Warren Stetson **8.** 305
Crosier
Carry E. **8.** 641
Emerson S. **7.** 641
Susan (Hannum) **7.** 641
Cross
Lucy (Vose) **6.** 396
Margaret Bird **7.** 396
Mary **8.** 510
Nathaniel Henry **6.** 396
Croswell
Caleb **5.** 163
Georgianna **6.** 163
Polly (Phelps) **5.** 163
S. S. (Hon.) **5.** 163
Crowell
Betsey Frances **8.** 655
Braddock **7.** 655
Celia Ann 651
Hannah (——) **6.** 543
Hannah Emerson **7.** 655
Hannah Maria **7.** 543
Mary Elizabeth (Bonney) **7.** 651
Obed **6.** 543
William M. **7.** 651
Cruff
Rhoda **7.** 336
Cunard
Cynthia Maria **6.** 238
Cunningham
Catherine **7.** 667
John **7.** 667
Margaret J. **8.** 667
Curtis
Alfred **7.** 527
Ashley **4.** 19
Cerepta **7.** 358
Elizabeth (Copeland) **4.** 32
—— (Finney) **6.** 358
Nathaniel **4.** 32
Nathaniel **6.** 358
Sarah (Hayden) **4.** 19

Cushing
Edwin **6.** 51
Greenwood **6.** 184
Hannah Elizabeth **6.** 51
Isaiah (Dr.) **5.** 51
James Otis **6.** 51
Lucy Reed **7.** 184
Maggie Holmes (Reed) **6.** 184
Robert Thaxter **6.** 51
Cushman
Adoniram Judson **6.** 392
Annie Strowbridge (Reed) **6.** 392
Hannah **5.** 314
Kenelm **5.** 314
Martha **6.** 314
Mary Ann **7.** 392
Custer
Carrie Eugenia **8.** 610
James B. **7.** 610
Susannah M. **7.** 610
Cutter
Abbie Ann **7.** 322
Artemas **6.** 551
George **6.** 322
Hannah H. Horn **7.** 551
Harriet (Adams) **6.** 322
Mary P. **6.** 551
Cutts
Frances Ann **7.** 515
Robert **6.** 515

Da Lee
Whiting Justus **8.** 586
Danforth
Anna **5.** 58
Asa **5.** 58
Benjamin **5.** 58
Charles **5.** 58
Elijah **4.** 58
Elijah **5.** 58
Eunice **4.** 61
Eunice **5.** 58
Margaret **5.** 58
Samuel **5.** 58
Samuel (Rev.) **3.** 61
Sarah **5.** 58
Susannah **5.** 58
Susannah (Copeland) **4.** 58
Thomas **5.** 58
Daniels
Hannah **4.** 46
Hannah (Miller) **3.** 46 133
John **3.** 46 133
Mary **5.** 133
Darlinton
Carey Allen **6.** 408
Eliza (Holmes) **6.** 408
Sarah Catherine Holmes **7.** 408
Davis
Alden **7.** 623
Alice **6.** 298
Allen Brigham **9.** 624
Amelia Ann **8.** 394
Barney **7.** 571
Charles Henry **7.** 302
Charles Henry **7.** 511
David Cady **9.** 623
Edgar Byram **8.** 394
Eunice F. C. **7.** 623
Evelyn S. **8.** 394
Franklin Chapin (Dea.) **8.** 623
Franklin Chapin **10.** 624
George **7.** 477
George **7.** 654
George W. **9.** 349
John Alden **9.** 623
John Alden **9.** 394
Laurence Copeland **9.** 623
Lettie **8.** 511
Lincoln Kingsbury **9.** 394
Mabel Eunice **9.** 623
Mabel Warner **8.** 394
Margaret Alice **9.** 623
Marion Ruth **8.** 571
Marion Wheeler **10.** 623
Mary Annette **8.** 654

Davis—*Continued*
Oscar Copeland **8.** 394
Philena Carl **7.** 654
Rachel Allen **10.** 623
Ronald Cady **10.** 624
Ruth Margaret **10.** 624
Sarah (Gordon) **7.** 511
Stephen **7.** 394
Day
Charles (Capt.) **6.** 267
Charles Crocker **7.** 267
Eliza (Copeland) **6.** 267
Elizabeth Copeland **7.** 267
Frederick A. **7.** 267
Harriet Louisa **9.** 267
Henry F. **7.** 267
Malvina Maud **8.** 272
Russell **7.** 272
Dealhuisen
Allen **9.** 635
Dean
Andrew G. **7.** 493
Caroline (——) **6.** 493
Elbridge G. **6.** 493
Eliza W. (——) **6.** 493
Eliza W. **8.** 493
Eveline L. **8.** 493
Isabelle Kinsley **9.** 673
John **6.** 156
John Jacob Astor **8.** 673
Nathan D. **6.** 493
Nathan J. **8.** 493
Orin S. **7.** 673
Sallie (Copeland) **6.** 156
Sarah **6.** 673
William N. T. (Rev.) **7.** 493
Deane
Abbie Carver **7.** 544
Juliette (——) **6.** 544
Marshall S. **6.** 544
Dearborn
Altezena **8.** 561
Harriet N. (——) **7.** 561
Thomas B. **7.** 561
DeCamp
James **7.** 602
James **8.** 602
Nancy (——) **7.** 602
Decker
Elva Cordelia **8.** 461
Dedric
Peter **7.** 170
Dehaunt
Bertha Dora (Cuba) **8.** 526
Hobert William **8.** 526
Minda **9.** 526
Delano
Elizabeth (Cushman) **3.** 57
Elizabeth **6.** 245
Ephraim (Capt.) **3.** 57
Ephraim **5.** 119
Ephraim **6.** 119
Hannah **4.** 57
Lydia **5.** 50
Margaret **5.** 108
Reuben F. **7.** 673
Reuben **8.** 673
Sarah **7.** 673
Thomas R. **6.** 119
Warren 57
Demuth
Ezekiel D. **7.** 466
Denton
Joseph **7.** 472
DeOrance
Edward **9.** 671
DeSallos
Charles **7.** 628
Louise (Jay) **7.** 628
Mathilda **8.** 628
Deshon
Emma A. (Jones) **7.** 621
George Durfee (Col.) **8.** 620
George P. **7.** 621
Marjorie **9.** 621
Percy **9.** 621
Detchon
Anna Diantha (McKey) **6.** 344
Minerva Ann **7.** 344

Dever
Alfred Copeland 7. 225
Henry 6. 225
Henry Williams 7. 225
Martha Lora 7. 225
Mary Amelia 7. 225
Melancy Ames 7. 225
Sarah Louisa 7. 225
Susan Amanda 7. 225
Dewey
Clayton O. 9. 691
Dennison D. 8. 691
Sarah (——) 8. 691
Dickey
Huldah 6. 250
Dill
Bernice E. 8. 113
Celia M. 8. 113
William R. 7. 113
Dinsmore
Abbie 8. 301
Addie Eloise 8. 302
Albert 7. 304
Annie Mabel 9. 303
Austin C. 9. 504
Calvin Copeland 7. 302
Clarissa Melissa 8. 504
Cordelia 7. 302
Delia Etta 8. 302
Edward 6. 554
Edward Llewellyn 8. 302
Edward Marcellus 8. 301
Edwin Ruthven 7. 304
Ernest Linwood 8. 301
Fannie Rozilla 8. 302
Fostina Mabel 8. 304
Frank Allison 9. 304
Frank Willie 8. 303
Fred 8. 301
Frank Leslie 9. 302
Frank Walter 8. 302
George A. 6. 330
George B. 7. 330
George Franklin 8. 304
Gladys Jennette 9. 304
Isabel Danforth 8. 301
Jacob Copeland 8. 504
James 6. 301
Jennie Beatrice 9. 302
Lewis Marcellus 8. 302
Lucy (Copeland) 6. 301
Mahala 7. 554
Margaret (——) 6. 330
Martin 7. 304
Martin Clifton 8. 301
Rose Genevieve 8. 304
Silas 7. 504
Silas Murray 8. 505
Sarah Augusta 7. 304
Susan Parker 7. 302
Sylvanus 7. 301 303
Warren Eugene 8. 302
William 7. 303
Divoll
Abigail (Hill) 5. 148
Mary 6. 148
Oliver 5. 148
Dixon
Carrie Mercy 7. 536
John Milton 6. 536
Mary (Sutphen) 6. 536
Doane
Amy Susan 7. 271
Caroline (Eldridge) 6. 271
John 6. 271
Dodd
Enoch 8. 591
Florence 9. 591
Gertrude 9. 591
Harry 9. 591
Llewelyn 9. 591
Dodge
Burton R. 8. 205
Clara 8. 545
Emily 7. 277
Florence E. 8. 205
Hosea W. 7. 292
R. M. 7. 488
Royal 7. 205
William 6. 277

Doggett
Abigail **4.** 31
Abigail (Allin) **3.** 31
Isaac **3.** 31
Dole
Charles Edmund **8.** 270
Cyrus Rufus **7.** 270
Dorcas Fernald **6.** 270
Elisha **6.** 270
Frank Brewer **8.** 270
George Addison **8.** 270
Dolly
Lucy Ella **8.** 276
Dooley
Charles Frederick **8.** 539
Edna **9.** 539
George **7.** 539
Harold Taylor **9.** 540
John Edgar **9.** 539
Margaret (Young) **7.** 539
Ora Mercy **9.** 539
Doty
Clayton **9.** 525
Lee **10.** 525
Winifred **10.** 525
Doughty
Cornelia Elizabeth **7.** 438
Hannah **7.** 438
Hannah (Wright) **6.** 438
John **6.** 438
Douglass
Jennie **8.** 303
John **7.** 303
Mary **7.** 303
Dow
Daniel **6.** 219
Mary **7.** 219
(Rev.) **5.** 219
Drake
Abbie (——) **7.** 492
Abbott L. **7.** 492
John R. **6.** 123
Lelia Frances **8.** 492
Draper
James Sumner **8.** 603
Jonathan **5.** 135
Olivia Ames **9.** 603
Sarah D. T. (Sumner) **7.** 603
Thomas B. **7.** 603
Dresser
Ella Josephine **8.** 302
Martha (Curtis) **7.** 302
Thomas **7.** 302
Dudley
Wilber I. **8.** 267
Duke
Margaret (——) **6.** 452
Michael **6.** 452
Ormsby J. **7.** 452
Dulin
Charles B. **9.** 350
Eda **9.** 350
Emma Pearl **9.** 350
Ernest Closson **9.** 350
Gratia **9.** 350
Lillie May **9.** 350
Nellie **9.** 350
S. A. **8.** 350
Dulon
Michael **5.** 188
Sarah (——) **5.** 188
Susan Ella **6.** 188
Dunbar
Alexander C. **7.** 254
Anna **6.** 84
Anna Lowell **9.** 645
Anne **5.** 100
Asa **5.** 254
Asaph **7.** 644
Barnabas **4.** 100
Benjamin **5.** 152
Betsey (Bray) **6.** 84
Charles **7.** 254
Charles Emanuel **6.** 84
Charles Franklin **8.** 644
Ebenezer **5.** 84
Ebenezer **6.** 84
Frank **7.** 254
Franklin Asaph **9.** 645

Dunbar—*Continued*
George **8.** 383
George Bradford **9.** 645
Hannah (Dodge) **5.** 152
Hannah (Randall) **4.** 84
Helen W. **7.** 254
Henry K. **5.** 50
Jacob **4.** 84
Jane (Butler) **5.** 254
Joseph **7.** 254
Julia **9.** 645
Lemuel **5.** 93
Lucy (Chipman) **6.** 84
Martin **6.** 84
Mary (Chipman) **6.** 84
Mehitable **4.** 40
Molly (Hayward) **4.** 100
Mortimer **6.** 85
Mulatiah (Hayward) **3.** 40
Nahum **6.** 85
Nancy **7.** 254
Nancy (——) **7.** 644
Oliver **7.** 254
Polly (Copeland) **5.** 93
Richard **6.** 254
Roxana (Davis) **6.** 85
Sally (Alger) **6.** 84
Salmon **6.** 84
Samuel **3.** 40
Sarah **6.** 152
Sarah (Bridges) 50
Vesta **6.** 85
William Harrison **9.** 645
Dunham
Anna **6.** 124
Caleb **4.** 64
Caleb **5.** 64
Chloe Anna **6.** 123
Elizabeth **5.** 64
Ellen M. **7.** 547
George **6.** 547
Isaac **5.** 65
Lydia **5.** 65
Mary **5.** 64
Mary (Copeland) **4.** 64
Susannah **5.** 65
Durant
Ephraim **5.** 36
Hannah (Copeland) **4.** 36
Jonathan **4.** 36
Durfee
Gilroy **7.** 640
Lucy (——) **7.** 640
William H. **8.** 640
Dustin
Elizabeth **7.** 327
Dyer
Abigail **5.** 94
Arthur R. **8.** 643
Arthur R. C. **7.** 643
Christopher **4.** 94
Jane (——) **7.** 643
Sarah (Bassett) **4.** 94

Eager
Edna (Jones) **7.** 675
Ernest **7.** 675
James H. **8.** 675
Ralph Huntington **9.** 675
Eastman
Alice L. **5.** 50
Eaton
Horace **8.** 507
Howard **9.** 507
Joseph **9.** 507
Eddy
Louise Pratt **10.** 426
Richmond Seabury **10.** 427
Shirley Elizabeth **10.** 427
Edes
Edwin **6.** 405
Effie M. **7.** 405
Mary Elizabeth (Fullerton) **6.** 405
Ray Derwood **9.** 521
William **8.** 521
Edwards
Benjamin Irving **9.** 688
Clara L. (Colcord) **8.** 688
Ephraim A. **8.** 688

Edwards—*Continued*
John, Jr. **5.** 171
Jonathan 171
Rebeka **6.** 171
Sabra (Curtis) **5.** 171
Edyinton
Caroline **7.** 275
Caroline (Farward) **6.** 275
Edward T. **6.** 275
Eells
Anne Lenthal **5.** 52
Betty **5.** 52
Edward **5.** 53
Edward **5.** 72
Hannah **6.** 246
Hannah (Wetherell) **3.** 52
Huldah Copeland **5.** 52
John **5.** 52
Joseph **5.** 53
Lucy **5.** 52
Nathaniel **5.** 52
Robert **5.** 52
Robert Lenthal **4.** 52
Ruth **5.** 52
Ruth (Copeland) **4.** 52
Samuel **3.** 52
Eggleston
Myrma **9.** 596
Eli
Ezra Stiles D.D. 151
Elliott
Marietta W. **7.** 164
Richard **7.** 466
Ellis
Albert H. **7.** 642
Ann Maria **7.** 390
Ardra (West) **6.** 390
Avis H. **8.** 642
Benjamin **7.** 289
Charles **7.** 645
Cyrus **6.** 390
Edward Sawyer **8.** 623
Elizabeth Marion **8.** 645
Elizabeth Serilla **9.** 623
Emeline Harrison (Knapp) **8.** 623
Grace (Ogelsby) **8.** 621
Harriet **9.** 621
Jane (——) **7.** 642
John **7.** 170
Maria (Mayo) **7.** 645
Micah **6.** 289
Sarah Delano (Hilton) **6.** 300
Tryphenia **7.** 289
Ellison
Edward Payson **6.** 443
Julia Blanchard **7.** 443
Watie (Seagrave) **6.** 443
Ells
Julia **8.** 507
Elwell
P. S. **7.** 268
Emerson
Abigail Hays **7.** 502
Joseph **6.** 502
Phebe (Wright) **6.** 502
Engel
Philip **7.** 304
Esgate
Abigail **3.** 17
Abigail (Copeland) **2.** 16
Caleb **3.** 17
Eleazer **2.** 16
Eleazer **3.** 17
Gersham **3.** 17
Joice (Goodwin) **2.** 17
Martha **3.** 17
Rachel **3.** 17
"Rachill" (Puffer) **2.** 17
Steeven **3.** 17
Evans
Evan **6.** 238
Evens
Nathaniel **7.** 501

Fairbanks
Emma E. (Day) **6.** 488

Fairbanks—*Continued*
Henry H. **6.** 488
Lucy S. **7.** 488
Fairman
Bianca **7.** 351
Fales
Abiathar **6.** 231
Ebenezer Copeland **7.** 231
James H. **7.** 370
Farmer
Abigail (Parsons) **7.** 510
Amanda R. **8.** 510
Bertha Gertrude **10.** 511
Earl Stanley **10.** 511
Gardner **7.** 510
Herbert Lucien **9.** 511
John G. **8.** 511
Farnham
Arthur **9.** 621
Fally T. (——) **7.** 621
George **7.** 621
Leander Lee **8.** 621
Farrer
Elizabeth (——) **6.** 547
Ervin W. **9.** 305
James **6.** 547
John Melzar **8.** 305
Mary Ann **7.** 547
Mertima **9.** 305
Farrington
Albert H. **7.** 484
Nathaniel **6.** 546
Ruth Maria **7.** 546
Ruth Thayer (Hunt) **6.** 546
Farris
Russell D. **7.** 434
Farwell
Almira (——) **6.** 454
George W. **6.** 454
George Richmond **7.** 454
Mary **6.** 292
Fassett
Adonijah **4.** 34
Benjamin **4.** 33
Lucy **5.** 79
Faxon
Susannah **6.** 198
Feeney
Sarah **8.** 367
Felk
Polly **6.** 179
Fernald
Annie L. **8.** 511
Frank Freeman **7.** 159
Freeman **7.** 159
Flora Elvira **8.** 159
George W. **8.** 159
Laura E. (Shepardson) **7.** 511
Mark **7.** 511
Walter Dormond Lafayette **8.** 159
Fetteman
Maud **8.** 460
Field
Edward Francis **6.** 399
Georgia Baldwin **8.** 227
Jackson **5.** 139
Lucie A. **7.** 399
Margaret **8.** 442
Rebecca Copeland (Dunbar) **6.** 399
Fifield
Abigail (——) **6.** 375
Catherine Reed **8.** 375
Catherine Sarah **9.** 375
Charles Thomas **8.** 375
Elbridge Gerry **7.** 375
Elbridge Gerry **9.** 375
Elizabeth **9.** 376
Ethel Frances **9.** 375
Frank Edward **8.** 375
Helen Copeland **8.** 375
Helen Copeland **9.** 375
James Sampson **8.** 376
Marguerite **9.** 376
Robert Gilchrist **9.** 375
Ruth **9.** 376
Samuel **6.** 375
Sarah Frances **8.** 375

Fifield—*Continued*
Winnifred **9.** 375
Filley
Corintha (——) **6.** 418
Henry Dwight **7.** 418
Lester **6.** 418
Fillmore
Millard 150
Findley
Hannah **6.** 206
Margueretta (Wallace) **5.** 206
Robert **5.** 206
Samuel **6.** 203
Finney
Charles G. 358
Fish
Lillian R. **8.** 577
Norman B. **7.** 577
Rosetta (Marsh) **7.** 577
Fisher
Edwin Eliphalet **7.** 451
Eliphalet **6.** 451
Ellen Brooks **8.** 355
George **7.** 355
George William **8.** 355
Grace Maria **8.** 452
Henry **7.** 501
Isaac **7.** 502
Jennie Howard **8.** 452
John Copeland **8.** 355
Selden **8.** 355
Susan Elizabeth (Farrington) 451
Willard Babbitt **8.** 451
Fitts
Phebe **6.** 284
Roswell (Capt.) **5.** 285
(Ward) **5.** 285
Flemming
Rachel **6.** 240
Fletcher
Abigail (Taylor) **6.** 517
Benjamin **6.** 293
Laura (——) **7.** 561
Maria **8.** 561
Martha Ann **7.** 517
Rebecca (Adams) **5.** 297
Sibyl **6.** 297
Thomas **7.** 561
William **5.** 297
William **6.** 517
Flint
Leon N. **8.** 329
Flora
Corra G. (Mrs.) **7.** 410
Fobes
Albert W. **7.** 446
Elizabeth Ann Warren (Dunham) **6.** 446
Willard Williams **6.** 446
Fogerty
Harriet N. **6.** 252
Samuel **5.** 252
Fogg
Caroline Copeland **7.** 286
Charles **6.** 286
Elizabeth (Bradbury) **5.** 285
Hannah Marston **6.** 285
James **5.** 285
Ford
Benjamin **6.** 243
Betsey B. **5.** 56
Charles R. **7.** 185
Helen R. **8.** 185
James **5.** 53
Lucy **5.** 53 115
Lydia **5.** 53
Michael **4.** 53 116
Michael, Jr. **5.** 53
Rhoda **5.** 53
Rhoda (Copeland) **4.** 53 116
Sarah **5.** 53
Sarah Jones **7.** 185
Foren
Andrew Jackson **8.** 602
Mary (——) **7.** 602
Mitchell **7.** 602

Foss
Dorothy (——) **6.** 391
Eli Hayward **8.** 391
Eunice Copeland **8.** 391
George Nelson **8.** 391
Judson Burr **8.** 391
Lucinda (Conant) **6.** 533
Mary Bonney **8.** 391
Nelson Junkins **7.** 391
Phineas **6.** 391
Sarah Elizabeth **7.** 533
Seth Edward **8.** 391
Simon **6.** 533
Susan Nelson **8.** 391
Walter Nelson **8.** 391
Foster
Eleanor (Johnson) **6.** 407
Eliza Jane **7.** 407
Isaac **6.** 534
Jerusha (Sargent) **6.** 534
John **4.** 24
Mary Frances **7.** 534
Matthew Watson Judge **6.** 407
Olive P. **7.** 194
Foust
Dolly **5.** 69
Peter **4.** 69
Fox
Jared Ware (Rev.) **7.** 358
Francis
Eleanor **10.** 431
Marion **10.** 431
Robert **10.** 431
Thomas **9.** 431
Franklin
George Cary **8.** 669
Frazier
Elizabeth (Clark) **7.** 514
Gustavus **7.** 514
Lucie Eldora **8.** 514
Freeman
Abbie Jane **6.** 279
Charles **9.** 694
Chester **9.** 305
Cordelia **7.** 183
Harry **9.** 350
Mehitable C. (——) 694
Paul N. **7.** 304
Phebe Young (Brown) **7.** 304
Rose Anna **8.** 304
Sarah T. **10.** 694
Soloman **6.** 183
French
David **5.** 153
Esther (Simpson) **7.** 492
Hiram Franklin **7.** 492
Moses **6.** 198
Ruth **8.** 492
Ruth (White) **5.** 198
Seba 136
Susan **6.** 153
Susan **7.** 292
Susan E. **7.** 198
Susan (Rice) **5.** 153
Zenas **6.** 198
Frink
Sarah A. **7.** 507
Frost
—— **7.** 213
Albert Wing **7.** 512
Eva May **8.** 512
Martha Ann (Smith) **7.** 512
Fry
Mildred **8.** 582
Frye
Joseph (Gen.) 656
Lydia (Purington) **7.** 656
Thomas **7.** 656
William Alfred **8.** 656
Fullam
Julia (Edson) **6.** 401
Levi **6.** 401
Viola Julia **7.** 401
Fuller
Amos **6.** 337
Eliza (Copeland *née* Broughton) **6.** 179
Katherine E. **7.** 353

Fuller—*Continued*
Kezia (Bunn) **6.** 337
Mary **5.** 138
Mary (McIntyre) **5.** 110
Oliver (Capt.) **5.** 110
Sarah **7.** 337
Sarah (Copeland) **5.** 82
Stephen **5.** 82
Susan Chase **6.** 181
Fulmer
Rebecca **7.** 472
Furness
Arthur **9.** 349

Galbraith
Jennie **8.** 634
Gammons
George Newell **7.** 445
Gannett
Benjamin **4.** 41
Hannah (Hayward) **3.** 41
Joseph **3.** 41
Mary (Copeland) **4.** 40
Gardner
Charles William **6.** 117
Fannie (Copeland) **6.** 265
Freeland Barney **6.** 265
Freeland Barney **8.** 265
Hattie **7.** 265
Horatio Copeland **7.** 265
Horatio Hobart **7.** 265
Nettie **7.** 265
Garfield
Adelaide M. **7.** 375
Agnes Harris **8.** 373
Betsey (Hemphill) **6.** 375
Eri (Rev.) **7.** 373
Mabel Frances **8.** 374
Mary Helen **8.** 374
Gates
—— (Gen.) 137
Artemas **6.** 326
Artemas Frank **7.** 326
Lorinda (Wilder) **6.** 326
Gault
James Francis **7.** 557
Susan Elizabeth **8.** 557
Gawn
Victoria **8.** 587
Gay
—— **5.** 91
Rhoda (Copeland) **5.** 91
George
Thomas (Maj.) 125
Gerould
Jerusha **6.** 294
Gesberg
Hattie A. **8.** 402
Getty
Daniel Herbert **9.** 638
John F. **8.** 638
John Harold **9.** 638
May Genevieve **9.** 638
Myrtle (Copeland) **8.** 638
Gibb
James **7.** 675
Mary A. (Farrell) **7.** 675
Mary E. T. **8.** 675
Gibbon
Anna **8.** 610
Laura R. **7.** 610
W. H. (Dr.) **7.** 610
Gilbert
Emily Matilda **7.** 435
Herbert Loring **8.** 304
Horace **6.** 435
John Henry (Dr.) 420
John Henry, Jr. **8.** 420
Sally (——) **6.** 435
Gilchrist
Kate **8.** 375
Gile
David Herrick **7.** 154
David Simpson **6.** 154
Emily (Gage) **6.** 154
Louisa Payne (Worster) **7.** 154
Gill
Maria Bridget **7.** 324
Maria E. **6.** 324

Gill—*Continued*
William **6.** 324
Gillis
—— **7.** 333
Gilman
Luther **6.** 323
Luther **7.** 674
Samuel W. **7.** 674
Sarah (——) **7.** 674
Sarah Elizabeth **7.** 323
Sarah (Moses) **6.** 323
Gilmore
Emily (Campbell) **6.** 204
Hattie L. **7.** 204
Lewis **6.** 204
Madge **9.** 272
Mary W. (Pearl) **7.** 272
Pascal Pearl **8.** 272
Tirrill **7.** 272
Gilpatrick
Lois T. **7.** 546
Gilson
Josiah Esq. **7.** 292
Oscar M. **9.** 649
Ginn
Minnie W. **9.** 348
Given
Mrs. Frances Ann (Cutts) **7.** 515
Gladding
Mary Ann **6.** 243
Glover
Winslow Brigham **7.** 322
Godfrey
Abby **4.** 44
Annie S. (Hall) **8.** 643
Hannah **5.** 100
James **3.** 44
Mary **3.** 44
Mary (Hodges) **4.** 100
Samuel **4.** 100
Godman
Alice **8.** 409
Anna Katherine **8.** 409
Henry Clay **7.** 409
James (Copeland) **8.** 409
James H. **6.** 409
May (Gould *née* Thrift) **8.** 409
Willie Guild **8.** 409
Goldthwait
David Alden **6.** 415
Emerson **7.** 415
Gladys V. **8.** 416
Jerusha Billings (Sumner) **6.** 415
Gooch
Addie Lavinia **6.** 215
Hannah J. (——) **5.** 215
Samuel H. **5.** 215
Goodnow
Henry **8.** 330
Gordon
Gideon Haines **7.** 509
Goss
Elmer Henry **8.** 273
Henry **7.** 273
Lucy Evelyn **9.** 273
Marion Frances **9.** 273
Gould
George Fred **7.** 269
Goward
Zephaniah **6.** 123
Graham
Alexander G. **7.** 205
Bertha M. **8.** 205
Cora **8.** 638
Fred S. **8.** 205
Hiram E. **8.** 205
Homer R. **8.** 205
Grandson
Elizabeth Pamare **8.** 527
Thomas **7.** 527
Grant
Melissa **7.** 494
Susie M. **8.** 655
Graves
Alice Copeland **7.** 280
Almira H. **7.** 86
Daniel **6.** 86

Graves—*Continued*
Galen **7.** 86
Henry Salon **7.** 280
Laura (Munson) **7.** 86
Polly C. (Allen) **6.** 86
Sarah C. **7.** 86
William **7.** 86
William B. (Prof.) **6.** 280
William Phillips **7.** 280
Gray
Arthur **7.** 234
Emily (White) **6.** 204
Henry **6.** 204
Sarah E. **7.** 204
William H. **8.** 669
Gregg
William **7.** 267
Greeley
Ellen M. **7.** 547
Jonathan **5.** 70
Martha Ann **8.** 302
Mary (Emery) **7.** 302
Rufus **7.** 302
Susannah (Copeland) **5.** 70
Green
Abraham **5.** 157
Andrew **8.** 515
Ann E. (——) **6.** 557
Anna (Ross) **5.** 157
Asahel **6.** 554
Cyrene **6.** 157
Dorothy **9.** 367
Ebenezer **5.** 317
Edith May **9.** 367
Elizabeth **9.** 367
Francis **5.** 263
Harriet M. **6.** 317
James H. **6.** 557
James H., Jr. **7.** 557
—— (Hooker) **5.** 263
Martha Jane **7.** 554
Mary Ann **6.** 263
Mary Ann (Adams) **5.** 317
Paul Franklin **8.** 196
Pauline Frances **9.** 196
Phebe (——) **6.** 554
Roswell **8.** 367
Willie Roswell **9.** 367
Greene
Ann O. 573
John G. **7.** 573
Julia Ann **8.** 573
Greenleaf
Hattie **8.** 213
Luke S. **7.** 213
Griffin
Mrs. (——) **7.** 512
Griffiths
Emma Annette **8.** 167
Samuel **7.** 167
Griggs
Mary H. **8.** 590
Groce
Henry **7.** 633
Phebe (Henry) **7.** 633
Phebe Wright **8.** 633
Grout
Abigail **6.** 200
Annette A. **7.** 87
Austin **7.** 87
Coltha **7.** 87
Emily A. (Putnam) **7.** 87
Galen A. **7.** 87
Hannah (Allen) **6.** 87
Harriet E. **7.** 87
Harrison E. **7.** 87
Hulda **7.** 87
John **6.** 87
Jonathan **5.** 200
L. Emma **7.** 87
Lauriston **7.** 87
Linda **7.** 87
M. Angelina (Twichell) **7.** 87
Milon **7.** 87
Olive (Jones) **5.** 200
Patty W. **7.** 87
Sally **7.** 87
Grover
Archelaus **7.** 554

Grover—*Continued*
Dorcas Ann (——) **6.** 554
Joshua **6.** 554
Rowena (Perry) **6.** 237
Thomas **6.** 237
Thomas E. **7.** 237
Guido
Andrew **8.** 515
Clarence Andrew **9.** 515
Guild
Abigail (Copeland) **5.** 91
Almira **6.** 92
Betsey E. (Williams) **5.** 92
Charlotte **6.** 92
Elizabeth (Ferguson) **4.** 91
James **5.** 91
Katherine (Leonard) **5.** 210
Katherine Leonard **6.** 210
Martin **6.** 92
Samuel **4.** 91
Samuel (Dr.) **5.** 210
Gushee
Clarence Herbert **7.** 230
Edward Graham **7.** 230
Edwin **6.** 230
Elijah **5.** 230
Mahala (——) **5.** 230

Haddock
Harriet **7.** 426
Hattie **8.** 426
William **7.** 426
Haight
Zilda **7.** 263
Hale
Enoch 137
Hall
Alfred Winslow **9.** 513
Angenette M. **7.** 268
Annie S. **8.** 643
Benjamin F. **6.** 443
Cordelia E. **7.** 268
Edgar H. **7.** 268
Edward Copeland **8.** 377
Edwin Baxter **6.** 231
Elijah **6.** 424
Elijah D. **7.** 424
Elizabeth (——) **5.** 231
Ellen A. **7.** 267
Ellen B. (Allen) **6.** 443
Emma E. **8.** 424
Fannie (Copeland) **6.** 267
Fannie M. **7.** 267
Florilla Miranda **8.** 424
Frank M. **8.** 424
Hermon **6.** 267
Ida T. **8.** 424
Isaac **6.** 377
John (Capt.) 138
John **7.** 643
John L. **6.** 385
John R. **6.** 486
Joseph **5.** 87
Josephine M. **8.** 424
Lomine B. **7.** 268
Lucinda (——) 424
Lucy **6.** 249
Mabel Parshley **10.** 513
Mary Ann (——) **6.** 486
Mary Ann **7.** 385
Mary Ann (Leach) **6.** 385
Mary Brownell **8.** 377
Nancy M. **7.** 486
Nathaniel **5.** 231
Oliver Wendell **7.** 377
Polly (Copeland) **5.** 87
Ruth Heny **10.** 513
Sarah (——) **7.** 643
Sarah Abbie **7.** 443
Sarah (Ormsby) 35
Susan E. **7.** 267
Susanna **3.** 23
Hallett
Dorcas L. (——) **6.** 434
Georgianna W. **7.** 434
Samuel W. **6.** 434
Halley
Frances Virgil **7.** 456
Halliday
Kate B. **7.** 376

Hamblett
Aaron Luther **9.** 326
Amos B. **7.** 326
Everett March **9.** 326
Joseph M. **8.** 326
Mercy (March) **7.** 326
Olive Louisa **9.** 326
Hamilton
Annie **7.** 672
Annie M. **8.** 672
David **7.** 672
Edwin Sample **8.** 305
John **7.** 304
Lydia Flora **7.** 270
Wilson Perez **8.** 304
Hammond
Irving W. **8.** 363
John Irving **9.** 363
Marion **9.** 363
Hampton
Mary **7.** 457
Handy
Alden **7.** 457
Angeline **8.** 458
Arden **8.** 458
Artemas **8.** 458
James **8.** 458
Lyman **8.** 458
William Albro **8.** 458
Hank
John 665
Margaret 665
Hanson
Charlotte M. **6.** 281
Harding
Betsey (Ball) **7.** 658
Elijah G. **7.** 658
Ella Louise **8.** 657
Harnden
Caroline E. (Safford) **7.** 651
Charles E. **7.** 651
Hattie Safford **8.** 651
Hardy
Maria Louise (Goddard) **8.** 697
Marion Goddard **9.** 626 697
Walter Leon **8.** 697
Harlow
Abner **5.** 119
Harriet Newell **8.** 521
Obed, Jr. **7.** 210
Rufus **7.** 521
Vesta (Martin) 521
Harmon
Annie Loring **8.** 676
Clarissa **7.** 340
George W. **7.** 676
Isabella K. **7.** 676
Harrington
Anna Lenia **7.** 357
Harris
Samuel H. **6.** 209
Harrison
Henrietta (Noble) **5.** 147
James **5.** 147
Jane **6.** 147
Hart
Achsah **5.** 129
Adeline Eliza **7.** 283
Alice Lauretta **8.** 272
Alma Maria **8.** 272
Ellen Victoria **7.** 283
George Lafayette **7.** 283
Henry Thomas **6.** 131 272
Jacob **4.** 129 131
Jacob (Capt.) **5.** 282
Jerusha (King) **4.** 129 131
Jerusha (King) **5.** 282
John Walter **9.** 273
Laurètta Sophia (Wiswell) **6.** 131 272
Lelia Copeland **8.** 273
Nelson Jarvis **7.** 283
Samuel King **6.** 131 272
Sarah Allen (Copeland) **5.** 131 272
Walter Lincoln **8.** 272
William Anson **7.** 283
William Jarvis **6.** 282

Hartley
Mary **7.** 485
Hartshorn
Emily J. **7.** 204
Hartwell
Abigail L. (Williams) **7.** 214 398
Abigail W. (Eaton) **6.** 81
Betty **6.** 81
Cordelia Fenno **7.** 388
Daniel (Maj.) **5.** 81
Daniel **6.** 81
Ephraim **6.** 81
George **6.** 81
Irene (Willis) **6.** 81
John **7.** 214 398
Jonas **6.** 388
Lentha **6.** 81
Louisa F. **8.** 214 398
Lucy **6.** 81
Marcus **6.** 81
Mary (Soper) **6.** 81
May Alice **8.** 214 398
Mehitable (Copeland) **5.** 81
Nathan **4.** 81
Polly **6.** 81
Sally (Howard) **6.** 388
Susannah (Field) **4.** 81
Udotia **6.** 81
Harvey
Adelaide Copeland **9.** 595
Charles Copeland **9.** 595
Joseph E. **8.** 595
Katherine **9.** 595
Martha **4.** 36
William Riley **9.** 595
Harwood
Polly **5.** 105
Samuel **4.** 105
Haskell
Ella **9.** 538
Joseph **8.** 538
Lewis **9.** 538
Hastings
Francis **6.** 332
Mary W. (Cooley) **6.** 332
Sarah L. **7.** 332
Hatch
Alice **9.** 594
Andrew **7.** 336
Elizabeth **9.** 594
Eugene **8.** 594
Ezra **6.** 336
Harriet (Hall) **6.** 336
Helen **9.** 594
Kenneth Delos **9.** 594
Lewis **9.** 594
Orin **9.** 594
Philip Copeland **9.** 594
Hathaway
Jonah **5.** 156
Lydia **6.** 156
Nancy (Rhodes) **5.** 156
Hathorn
Hannah F. **7.** 473
Haupt
Sarah **5.** 111
Haven
Frank **9.** 292
Hawes
Newell B. **6.** 258
Hawkins
Mack **9.** 513
Hawley
J. R. **8.** 586
Katherine Alice **9.** 586
Haycook
Ida **9.** 349
Hayden
Hannah **4.** 19
Hannah (Neale) **2.** 19
James **6.** 378
Jonathan **3.** 19
Jonathan **4.** 19
Lucy (Pratt) **6.** 378
Mary Elizabeth **7.** 378
Nehemiah **2.** 19
Sarah **4.** 19
Sarah (Copeland) **3.** 19

Hayes
Clorul **8.** 462
Estella E. **7.** 437
J. A. **6.** 437
Wesley **7.** 462
Haynes
Charlotte (Farley) **8.** 691
Daniel Welsby **8.** 691
Ida May **9.** 691
Rosanna **5.** 129
Hayward
Alford J. **7.** 564
Asenath Walden **8.** 564
Bela Balies **7.** 388
Charlotte Alden **9.** 392
Edward Byram **8.** 388
Edward (Capt.) **4.** 91
Elijah **5.** 189
Elijah, 4th **5.** 197
Elmer Balies **8.** 388
Fred R. **8.** 392
Luther **6.** 223
Nellie (Lovell) **8.** 392
Nellie S. (May) **7.** 564
Olive Augusta **8.** 388
Otho Allen **8.** 199
Polly **6.** 189
Polly (——) **5.** 189
Polly (Hayden) **5.** 197
Solomon **5.** 223
Solomon **7.** 223
Susan **6.** 196
Susannah **5.** 91
Zeruiah (Washburn) **5.** 223
Healey
Calista **5.** 110
Hannah S. **5.** 51
Jemima (Blackington) **4.** 51 110
Welcome **4.** 51 110
Healy
Aaron A. **6.** 405
Cora F. **7.** 405
Eliza J. (——) **6.** 405
Joseph **6.** 294
Langdon **7.** 296
Heath
Sarah M. (Howard) **7.** 515
Heman
Rachel W. **6.** 249
Hemphill
Hannah W. **7.** 506
Joseph **6.** 506
Susannah B. (Rogers) **6.** 506
Herrick
—— 262
Annie H. **8.** 616
Charles E. **7.** 616
Emma W. (Hubbard) **7.** 616
Ezra **7.** 512
Lena S. **8.** 262
Nancy (Hall) **7.** 512
Sophia (Mrs.) **6.** 262
Herring
David **9.** 459
Edgar **9.** 459
Edgar Leroy **8.** 460
Edna **9.** 459
Ellis Elwin **8.** 460
Elmer **9.** 460
Elven **9.** 460
Fanny **9.** 459
George Elmer Ellsworth **8.** 459
Howard **9.** 460
Jerry Hibert **8.** 459
Kay **9.** 460
Leora **9.** 459
Lewis Ira **8.** 459
Louisa **9.** 460
Marjorie **9.** 459
Mary Ellen **8.** 459
Mildred **9.** 460
Olive Mermetta **8.** 459
Peter **7.** 459
Ruth **9.** 460
Walter **9.** 459
Willie **9.** 460

Herring—*Continued*
William Hampson **8.** 460
Hersey
Delia **7.** 544
Hervey
Ada **7.** 414
Hewitt
Herman **7.** 380
Joseph **6.** 380
Joseph **8.** 380
Sarah (Baker) **6.** 380
Hibbard
Adelia Graves **6.** 176
Clarissa (Cortis) **5.** 175 176
Ebenezer **5.** 175 176
Permelia Graves **6.** 175
Hibbins
(Rev.) 9
Higgins
(Mrs.) **6.** 73
Hill
Asenath G. **8.** 292
Belinda (——) **7.** 607
Gertrude Caroline **8.** 271
Henry F. **8.** 509
Jennie S. **8.** 607
Lydia Burton **8.** 509
Melinda (Barker) **6.** 271
Minnie Frances **9.** 431
P. C. **8.** 632
Robert **7.** 607
Thomas Jefferson **6.** 271
Thomas Jefferson **7.** 271
William Ellis **9.** 432
Hilton
Aaron **5.** 300
Lydia (Smith) **5.** 300
Susan Delano **6.** 300
Hinckley
Fred **8.** 605
Hoag
Joseph **9.** 525
Hoar
Lucinda **8.** 504
Hobart
—— **6.** 231
Benjamin **3.** 65
Benjamin **5.** 65
Daniel **5.** 65
Elisha **5.** 65
Esther (Thayer) **3.** 26
Josiah **2.** 30
Josiah **4.** 30
Josiah, Jr. **3.** 15 30
Mary **4.** 30
Mary (Cleverly) **2.** 30
Mercy **4.** 30
Mercy **5.** 65
Mercy (Copeland) **3.** 15 30
Nathaniel **4.** 30
Peter **4.** 65
Samuel **5.** 141
Susannah (Newcomb) **3.** 65
Hodges
Chloe (Bishop) **4.** 129
Eliza **5.** 129
Isaac **4.** 129
Joseph (Capt.) **4.** 125
Lurana (Williams) **4.** 125
Nancy **5.** 125
Hodgkins
Alice Ardella **8.** 160
Francis Delbert **8.** 160
N. D., M.D. **7.** 160
Holbrook
Arthur H. **8.** 381
Edith E. **8.** 381
Eliza (——) **6.** 381
Florence G. **8.** 381
George W. **7.** 381
Leroy C. **8.** 381
Lester S. **8.** 381
Lillian **9.** 381
Mary **3.** 29
Mary Emma **8.** 381
Mary (White) **2.** 29
Peter **6.** 381
Thomas **2.** 29
Hollis
Abigail **5.** 140

Hollis—*Continued*
Charles **6.** 319
Clarence Herbert **9.** 605
Elizabeth (Hammond) **7.** 605
John F. **7.** 605
Lawrence Copeland **9.** 605
Mary **5.** 141
Ruth Mildred **9.** 605
William Franklin **8.** 605
Holloway
Harry K. **8.** 609
Margaret (Carlisle) **7.** 609
Richard **7.** 609
Holly
Alma Kezia **9.** 585
Frank **8.** 585
Ralph Copeland **9.** 585
Holman
Mary **5.** 69
Holmes
Abilene (Richmond) **5.** 78
Augustus S. **7.** 678
Augustus S., Jr. **8.** 678
Calvin **6.** 89
Content (Chipman) **4.** 88 90
Edwin Donald **10.** 431
Ellis **4.** 88 90
Ellis **5.** 90
Frances Cornelia (Peters) **6.** 531
Frances Jane **7.** 531
Hannah O. **6.** 89
Hannah (Oldham) **5.** 89
Howland **5.** 88 201
Howland **6.** 88
Huldah C. 88
Huldah (Copeland) **5.** 88 201
John **6.** 89
John **7.** 600
Joseph **6.** 88
Joseph **6.** 89
Lucy (Copeland) **5.** 90
Lydia **6.** 88
Mary D. **7.** 678
Minerva A. **6.** 89
Norman Whiting **10.** 431
Rebecca Hooper **6.** 88
Roger **10.** 620
Samuel W. **6.** 531
Sarah Alice **8.** 600
Sarah (Bird) **7.** 600
Susannah **6.** 88 201
Thomas Frederick **9.** 431
Wealthy **6.** 88
William **8.** 620
William Bradford **9.** 620
Holway
Abram **7.** 290
Barnabas **6.** 290
Daniel **7.** 290
Eliza **7.** 290
Harvey **7.** 290
Jane **7.** 290
Joseph **7.** 290
Lois **7.** 290
Mary **7.** 290
Nathaniel **7.** 290
Newell **7.** 290
Sally **7.** 290
Homan
Howard Everett **9.** 683
Joseph **8.** 683
Joseph Everett **10.** 683
Mary A. (Roundy) **8.** 683
Vesta Edgerly **10.** 683
Hooper
Elizabeth (Packard) **3.** 41
John **3.** 41
Rebecca **4.** 41
Hopewell
Alice (Copeland) **7.** 456
Hopp
Augusta **9.** 540
Horn
Hannah H. **7.** 551
Horr
Elizabeth May **8.** 271

Horton
John S. **7.** 579
Maria (——) **7.** 579
Sarah Palmer **8.** 579
Hosmer
Leonard M. **7.** 146
Hough
Hannah **6.** 161
Houghton
Mary **6.** 158
Sarah (Plummer) **5.** 158
William **5.** 158
How
Chambers Marero **9.** 632
Elona Lucile **10.** 632
Flora Louise **10.** 632
Joseph William **10.** 632
Naomi **10.** 632
Robert Monroe **10.** 632
Howard
Abigail **5.** 39
Abigail (Copeland) **4.** 39
Abigail (Tisdale) **3.** 39
Arthur Frederick **8.** 411
Asaph **5.** 40
Bettie **5.** 39
Caleb **5.** 39
Caroline **7.** 449
Charles **6.** 397
Charles, Jr. **7.** 397
Charles **7.** 503
Charles F. **6.** 236
Charles H. **9.** 510
Cyrus **6.** 377
Dana Hyde **9.** 411
Darius **6.** 99
Edgar Percival **7.** 99
Edgar Rodney **9.** 510
Elijah, Esq. **4.** 90
Elijah, Jr. (Hon.) **6.** 411
Elizabeth (Babbitt *née* ——) **5.** 82
Ellen (Broadhurst) **6.** 99
Ephraim **3.** 39
Fanny Bixby **7.** 99
Forest Lindley **9.** 510
Frank Stead (Gillet) **8.** 661
Frederick William **7.** 411
George **4.** 39
George **5.** 39
George F. **9.** 510
George H. **8.** 510
Hannah **5.** 39
Irene **5.** 90
James, Jr. **4.** 82
Jennet (Dunbar) **5.** 215
Job **5.** 39
John **5.** 236
Jonathan **5.** 188
Jonathan **6.** 449
Josephine Augusta **9.** 510
Keziah (Hayward) **5.** 90
Lansing B. **8.** 374
Lavinia (Rounds) **6.** 397
Leonard A. **9.** 510
Lewis Gibbon **6.** 215
Lillie **9.** 411
Lydia (Copeland) **5.** 102
Mabel **9.** 411
Mabel Copeland **7.** 236
Margaret Elizabeth **9.** 661
Mary Beal **6.** 188
Mary Carleton **8.** 397
Mary Ellen **7.** 99
Mary Genevieve **7.** 236
Mary L. (——) **6.** 449
Mary (Seaver) **5.** 236
May N. **7.** 213
Mehitable **6.** 186
Milton H. **7.** 215
Mollie (Howard) **5.** 188
Nathan, Jr. **4.** 102
Nathan, 3rd **5.** 102
Nehemiah **5.** 40
Oliver **5.** 39
Oliver **5.** 186
Ora Josephine **7.** 236
Oren **8.** 661
Patty **5.** 40
Persia **5.** 82

Howard—*Continued*
Polly **5.** 40
Rachel **5.** 39
Sarah Maria **9.** 510
Silas Winfield **9.** 510
Somers **7.** 215
Susan **7.** 377
Susan P. **7.** 213
Susannah (Guild) **6.** 411
Susannah (Howard) **4.** 102
Susannah (Reynolds) **5.** 186
Theodore Norman **8.** 411
Thomas **6.** 291
Thomas **6.** 212
William Taylor **6.** 238
Willis A. **9.** 510
Zephaniah **5.** 215
Howbert
Alice May **9.** 667
Irving **8.** 667
William Irving **9.** 667
Howd
Emma Augusta **6.** 218
Patty (Dudley) **5.** 218
Whitehead **5.** 218
Howes
Elizabeth Florence **7.** 233
Jennie **8.** 592
Lucy Hartwell (Alden) **6.** 233
Richard **6.** 233
Howland
Mildred **9.** 624
Hoxie
Arza Morrill **9.** 538
Frank Edwin **8.** 538
Hubbard
Desire (Copeland) **4.** 27
Joanna **6.** 242
Hubble
Charles **9.** 348
Glenn **10.** 348
Maud D. **10.** 348
Hudson
Sarah Alma **7.** 346
Huffman
Walter B. **8.** 356
Hughes
Gordon Munroe **9.** 426
Madelyn Taylor **10.** 426
Hull
Curtis J. **6.** 99
Elizabeth Steel (Broadhurst) **6.** 99
Humphrey
Albert F. **7.** 330
Albertus P. **9.** 366
Benjamin Augustine **7.** 545
Edith **8.** 556
Elizabeth D. **6.** 330
Elliot Ware **8.** 545
Erzela **6.** 306
Gracie E. **9.** 367
John **6.** 545
John W. **8.** 366
Lewis Copeland **8.** 545
Lucy (——) **5.** 306
Maria B. (Green) **6.** 545
Martha Homans **9.** 545
Nathaniel **5.** 306
Simeon P. **6.** 330
Hunt
Edith M. **9.** 468
Eunice **5.** 59
Hannah **5.** 59
Inez **9.** 468
Joseph **4.** 59
Joseph **5.** 59
Laura S. **9.** 468
Lydia **5.** 60
Moses **5.** 60
Oliver **5.** 59
Sally **5.** 60
Samuel **5.** 60
Selden D. **8.** 468
Hunter
Andrus **8.** 692
Elizabeth (Connor) **8.** 692
Ernest Elman **9.** 692
Nellie E. **8.** 637

Huntington
F. D. (Rev.) **6.** 117 145
Jenette **8.** 589
Huntley
Erastus **8.** 589
Lillian E. **9.** 596
Huntoon
Edna May **8.** 403
Ella **9.** 402
Gardner Appleton **8.** 402
Harold Vincent **8.** 403
Herman M. **7.** 402
Mason Joseph **8.** 403
Meda Gertrude **8.** 403
Raymond Copeland **8.** 403
Hurlburt
David **6.** 386
Laura (Storrs) **6.** 386
Mary Amy **7.** 386
Hussey
Ethel Morrill **9.** 622
Lois Munro **9.** 622
Marion Bird **9.** 622
Ulysses Grant **8.** 622
Hutchings
Ellen (Abbott) **6.** 228
John **5.** 228
Sarah (——) **5.** 228
Hutchinson
Betsey **8.** 639
Huxford
Sarah Swift (Roby) **5.** 85
Thomas **5.** 85
Hyde
Abner **5.** 172
Eliza **6.** 172
Harriet **6.** 173
Sally (Eaton) **5.** 172
Hylton
A. E. **8.** 329
Albert Ellis **9.** 329
John Browning **9.** 329

Ingalls
Sarah **4.** 34
Ingraham
Joseph **5.** 143
Sarah (——) **5.** 143
Sarah Winslow **6.** 143
Ingram
Amarilla **7.** 518
Betsey (Beede) **6.** 518
Martin **6.** 518
Ireland
Addison Osborne **7.** 519
Daniel **6.** 517
Elmer C. **9.** 518
Ernest A. **9.** 518
George W. **8.** 518
Hannah (Carr) **6.** 517
Mary 21
Sarah **7.** 517
Sheldon C. **8.** 518
Iron
Charles **7.** 159
Irving
Elizabeth M. **7.** 549
Joseph **6.** 549
Martha (——) **6.** 549
Ives
Eddie **9.** 459
Eugene **8.** 459
Frank **9.** 459
Mabel Gretta **9.** 459
Martha **9.** 459
Nellie **9.** 459
Nina **9.** 459
Ora **9.** 459

Jackson
Andrew **8.** 196
Benjamin Franklin **6.** 451
Caleb **5.** 190
Claudine Virginia **8.** 629
Effie **8.** 590
Eliza Frances **7.** 316
Francis **6.** 139 316
Francis, Jr. **7.** 316
Hannah **6.** 190
Harriet Martineau **7.** 316

Jackson—*Continued*
James **7.** 316
Rebecca (Snell) **6.** 451
Sarah (Winchester) **5.** 316
Susan Gardner **7.** 316
Timothy **5.** 316
Willard Everett **7.** 451
Willard Franklin **8.** 451
Zeruiah (Keith) **5.** 190
Jacob
Celinda **6.** 56
Hannah (Eells) **4.** 56
James Harvey **5.** 56
Joseph **4.** 56
Jacobs
George **8.** 524
Jefferson
Almer Taylor **8.** 620
Jenney
Andrew **5.** 119
Wellington **6.** 119
Jerald
Harriet **8.** 569
Johnson
Adeline R. (Kenison) **9.** 693
Angelina (——) **7.** 642
Calvin **7.** 642
Charles **7.** 303
Charles F. **8.** 642
Cortes A. **9.** 693
Warren A. **10.** 693
Johnston
Arthur William **7.** 227
Augustus Toplady **6.** 226
Cecil Adel **9.** 541
Charles Watson **9.** 541
Daniel **5.** 227
Edna Dean **7.** 228
Elmer Mahlon **7.** 227
Frederick Daniel **7.** 227
George **8.** 541
Jessie Martha **8.** 227
Marion Augusta **9.** 541
Martha Scott **7.** 228
Mary Williams **7.** 227
Melva Augusta **7.** 228
Orlo Norton **8.** 227
Rachel (Scott) **5.** 227
Roderick Elmer **8.** 227
Jones
Abner **4.** 116
Abraham **1.** 16
Abraham **4.** 26
Aldana E. **7.** 254
Betty **4.** 26
Charles **8.** 377
Charles Edward **7.** 284
Clara **9.** 467
Clifford **9.** 467
Edwin **9.** 467
Eliza **7.** 531
Ephraim **2.** 16
Ephraim **3.** 25
Ephraim **4.** 26
Fannie Maria **7.** 284
Galen **6.** 377
Geneva M. **6.** 551
Genevieve **8.** 228
George E. **7.** 228
Hannah **4.** 26
Helen Palmer **7.** 284
Henry **8.** 329
Herbert Howard **8.** 377
Humphrey (Col.) **7.** 666
James **7.** 329
Jane Elizabeth **7.** 551
John **4.** 26
John **8.** 467
John H. **6.** 551
Joseph **4.** 26
Julianah **6.** 166
Kisbah (——) **6.** 377
Leonard **7.** 377
Leslie **9.** 381
Leslie Francis **8.** 381
Lilly Blackburn **8.** 666
Lizzie **9.** 467
Luther N. **6.** 284
Martin Luther **7.** 284
Mary **4.** 26

Jones—*Continued*
Mary Ann **7.** 462
Mary (Copeland) **3.** 20
Mary Jane **8.** 228
Mary Spear **2.** 25
Moses **4.** 266
Nellie M. **9.** 467
Orphelia (Munzies) **7.** 666
Polly **5.** 116
Polly (——) **4.** 116
Preston Briggs **7.** 284
Rebecca **7.** 461
Rhoda **6.** 291
Robert Hathaway **9.** 381
Smith **7.** 345
Jordan
Albert **8.** 507
Almira **8.** 507
Betsey (Nutting) **5.** 248
Charles **8.** 507
Dedric **7.** 507
Eddie **9.** 507
Elvira **8.** 507
Emma **8.** 507
Ephraim **6.** 248
Hubbard **8.** 507
Joseph **8.** 507
Maria **8.** 507
Robert **5.** 248
Theodore **8.** 507
Wallace **8.** 507
Joslyn
Abraham **3.** 29
Joseph **4.** 29
Rebecca (Tirrill) **3.** 29
Rebecca **4.** 29 65
Judge
Addie Adelia **10.** 525
Daniel **8.** 525
Emma Viola **10.** 525
Frances **10.** 525
Rose Minerva **10.** 525
Walter Francis **9.** 525
Jumper
Edward **5.** 297
Elizabeth (Noyes) **5.** 297
Phebe Cummings **6.** 297

Kallock
Emily **7.** 254
Niven C. **7.** 479
Kaye
Cecil Frank **9.** 581
James Ross, D.D. **8.** 581
Marjorie **9.** 582
Keene
Elvira Jane **6.** 208
Elvira (Tubbs) **5.** 208
John A. **5.** 208
Keith
—— **10.** 184
Abigail (Wild) **6.** 195
Albert **7.** 184
Allie Vesta **8.** 196
Annie **8.** 196
Annie Gertrude **9.** 194
Arthur MacArthur **9.** 192
Arthur M. **8.** 192
Austin **6.** 183 448
Austin **8.** 183
Barzillai **6.** 193
Betsey (Keith) **5.** 193
Bezer **5.** 43
Caleb **5.** 235
Carolyn (Hastings) **9.** 184
Charles Austin **7.** 184 448
Charles Henry **8.** 183
Charles Herbert **8.** 195
Charlotte (Pierce) **7.** 184
Clara May **9.** 195
Clayton Edward **9.** 195
Cordelia (Freeman) **7.** 183
David **4.** 43
Donald MacLeod **9.** 184
Edith Evelyn **9.** 192
Edward Clayton **8.** 194
Edward Nelson **8.** 192
Eleazer **4.** 83
Eleazer **5.** 91
Eleazer **5.** 191

Keith—*Continued*
Elijah Austin **8.** 184
Eliza Copeland **7.** 183
Elizabeth Jane (Packard) **7.** 192
Elizabeth (Mitchell) **4.** 83
Elizabeth (Mitchell) **5.** 191
Emma (Woodruff) **8.** 183
Evelyn Huntington **8.** 192
Evelyn Mary **9.** 192
Francis **5.** 43
Frederick Greenwood **8.** 185
Friend **5.** 44
Gerald **9.** 184
Gilbert Henry **9.** 183
Grace Alton **9.** 194
Hannah (Copeland) **7.** 184 448
Hannah Maria **7.** 215
Harry T. 192
Hazel **9.** 195
Helen R. (Ford) **8.** 185
Henry Snell **7.** 183 187
Horace Alden **8.** 184
Isaac **5.** 193
Isabel **8.** 183
James Copeland **8.** 184 448
Jennie May **8.** 192
Jonathan **7.** 194
Jonathan B. **8.** 184 448
Jonathan Copeland **7.** 184
Jonathan Wales **8.** 185
Josiah **3.** 43
Josiah **5.** 44
Lillian May (Keith) **8.** 184
Louisa **9.** 184
Lucy **5.** 83
Lucy Ann **6.** 235
Lucy Reed (Cushing) **7.** 184
Marion Foster **8.** 195
Martin Luther **7.** 191
Mary Cary **8.** 184 448
Mary Copeland **7.** 191
Mary Elizabeth (Willcutt) **8.** 191
Mary (Stuart) **8.** 183
Mehitable (Copeland) **6.** 183 448
Mertie (Woodard) **8.** 192
Molly (Cary) **8.** 183
Myron Forrest **8.** 191
Nathan **7.** 195
Nellie White (Packard) **8.** 184
Pardon **6.** 195
Rhoda (Gay *née* Copeland) **5.** 91
Roger **9.** 184
Roger, Jr. **10.** 184
Rufus P. **8.** 195
Ruth (Manley) **3.** 43
Sally (Cary) **6.** 191
Sally (Doane) **5.** 235
Samuel Dunbar **7.** 183
Sarah (Copeland) **4.** 54
Sarah Hayward (Manley) **7.** 183
Sarah Josephine **8.** 183
Simeon **5.** 183
Sylvanus **6.** 191
Sylvanus, Jr. **7.** 192
Thalia Alden **8.** 183
Wallace Cushing **8.** 185
Walter Lee **8.** 191
Walter Martin **9.** 191
Wayne **9.** 195
Ziba **6.** 191
Keitzman
Wilhelmina Ottilla **8.** 431
Kelley
Benjamin Franklin **8.** 647
Frank S. **7.** 348
Helen Hathaway **7.** 198
Julia Copeland **9.** 647
Leonard **6.** 198
Mary Alice **9.** 647
Rose **9.** 647
Kemater
Anna (Capen) **7.** 616
Elizabeth **9.** 616

Kemater—*Continued*
George **7.** 616
John C. **8.** 616
Margaret **9.** 616
Kenrick
Mary E. **7.** 545
Kent
Benjamin **7.** 646
Charles Robert **10.** 684
Daisy Ella **10.** 684
Eleanor (Bradford) **7.** 646
George D. **9.** 684
George D. **10.** 684
Josephine Gannett **8.** 646
Neil Hastings **10.** 684
Theodore B. **7.** 491
Ketcham
Alice **7.** 264
Benjamin Franklin **7.** 263
Cleopas **7.** 263
Cuyler **7.** 263
Ellen **7.** 263
Lemuel C. **7.** 264
Livonia E. **7.** 263
Micah **6.** 263
Relief (Copeland) **6.** 263
Wilbur M. **7.** 264
Zadie **7.** 264
Kidder
Harriet Maria Titcomb **7.** 550
Kimball
Harriet Augusta **7.** 413
John **6.** 414
Joseph **6.** 152
Lucy E. (Adams) **6.** 320
Mary **7.** 384
Mary Eliza Dennis **7.** 320
Rufus **6.** 320
Susannah (Williams) **6.** 414
King
Abbie Mae **8.** 442
Anna (Simmons) **6.** 427
Betsey Wilcox **7.** 427
Harry Ross **9.** 375
Hattie E. **7.** 230
John B. **6.** 230
Joseph **6.** 427
Mary **7.** 442
Mary J. **8.** 575
Sarah O. (——) **6.** 230
Kingman
Abigail **5.** 38
Abigail **5.** 66
Abigail (Copeland) **4.** 21 38
Abigail (Copeland) **4.** 65
Anne **5.** 66
Arlene Lorna **9.** 196
Benjamin **5.** 66
Benjamin **5.** 189
Bethiah **5.** 42
Bethiah (Howard) **3.** 65
Carrie Maria **8.** 199
Charles Herbert **8.** 196
Chloe (Smith) **5.** 38
Daniel **4.** 21 38
George Martin **8.** 199
Hannah **5.** 42
Hannah (Copeland) **4.** 42
Henry **3.** 65
Henry **4.** 65
Henry **5.** 66
Huldah **5.** 42
Jane **5.** 66
John **3.** 38
John **3.** 68
Jane Washburn **6.** 198
Jonathan **3.** 41
Jonathan, Jr. **4.** 41
Jonathan **5.** 42
Joseph **5.** 42
Judith (Washburn) **5.** 191 198
Judith Washburn **6.** 191
Lois **7.** 198
Lydia **4.** 68
Maria **6.** 189
Martha **5.** 65
Martha **5.** 66
Martin **7.** 198

Kingman—*Continued*
Mary **5.** 66
Mary (Allen) **4.** 66
Mary (Keith) **3.** 41
Mary (Phillipps) **3.** 68
Matthew **5.** 66
Molly **5.** 42
Nathan **5.** 38
Rebecca (Allen) **3.** 38
Seth **5.** 66
Seth **5.** 191 198
Submit **5.** 66
Susannah (Copeland) **4.** 31
Susie Wales **8.** 199
Thomas **4.** 31
Kingsbury
Harriet **8.** 394
Kinney
Bertha Cary **8.** 450
Charles Edwin **8.** 450
Clara Winifred **8.** 450
Clarence Harold **9.** 450
Gertrude Evelyn **8.** 450
Henry Copeland **8.** 450
Howard Copeland **9.** 450
Marion Frances **9.** 450
Mary E. **6.** 182
Mary Louise **9.** 450
Oliver **6.** 450
Orvis Franklin **8.** 450
Otis Francis **8.** 450
Sarah (Banfill) **6.** 450
Sarah Luella **8.** 450
Warren Clinton **7.** 450
Warren Clinton, Jr. **8.** 450
Kinsley
Adam **8.** 542
Alfred **7.** 541
Alonza **8.** 542
Azel **5.** 40
Sarah **8.** 542
Kirk
Agnes C. (Bell) **7.** 559
Francis **8.** 325
Margaret **8.** 559
Robert **7.** 559
Kittredge
Elizabeth (Gage) **6.** 268
Joseph **5.** 268
Mary Ann **6.** 268
Kize
Elizabeth **7.** 612
Eva Elizabeth **8.** 612
Knapp
George H. **8.** 600
George L. **7.** 600
Jane (——) **7.** 600
Mary Brown **5.** 116
Otis **5.** 116
Susan C. **6.** 116
Knight
Andrew **6.** 306
Andrew Hudson **7.** 306
Andrew Willis **8.** 307
Burton S. **9.** 574
Dorothy (Haskell) **5.** 306
Edmund **5.** 306
Eliza **6.** 305
Elmer E. **9.** 574
Greenwood Houston **8.** 307
Henry H. **8.** 574
Josephine **7.** 306
Susan Ellen **7.** 306
William C. **9.** 574
Knighthinger
Martha **9.** 635
Knowles
Bernice Louise **10.** 423
George Leonard **9.** 423
Irving Pierce **10.** 423
Marietta (Mayo) **8.** 423
Thomas S. **8.** 423
Knowlton
Ellis Augustus **7.** 584
Harriet Genetta **8.** 584
Julia Maria (Simmons) **7.** 584
Knox
General 72

Kyle
Hester May **9.** 615
John Copeland **9.** 615
John J. **8.** 615
Laura **9.** 615
Wilbur **9.** 615

Ladd
Cornelia **6.** 180
Lafayette
General 211
Laing
Margaret (——) **8.** 624
Margaret Elizabeth **9.** 623
William **8.** 624
Laird
Eversleigh Renfrew **8.** 381
George Copeland **9.** 381
Keneth Bradford **9.** 381
Renfrew **9.** 381
Lambert
Bertie **9.** 347
Lane
Allen **5.** 59
Anna **6.** 59
Betty **5.** 59
Calvin **5.** 59
Calvin **5.** 288
Daniel **5.** 59
Daniel **5.** 76
David **5.** 59
Edward Dudley **6.** 288
Elijah **5.** 59
Elizabeth (Copeland) **4.** 59
Ephraim **3.** 59
Ephraim 3rd **4.** 59
Ephraim **5.** 59
Florence **9.** 595
George **5.** 59
George **7.** 682
Henry Howard **8.** 594
Isaac **5.** 59
Joseph **4.** 124
Laura A. (Smith) **7.** 682
Lottie Copeland **7.** 288
Margaret (Dudley) **5.** 288
Marjorie **9.** 595
Mehitable (Stone) **3.** 59
Sarah **5.** 59
Silence **5.** 124
Silence (Witherell) **4.** 124
William **5.** 59
Willis George **8.** 682
Langsdale
"Dick" **7.** 455
Mabelle Ione **8.** 455
Richard Stevens **8.** 455
Lapham
Francis Gilbert **8.** 572
Harriet M. **8.** 194
Pardon **7.** 572
Lara
Daniel **6.** 259
Isaiah M. **7.** 259
Mary A. **7.** 259
Prescott L. **7.** 259
Seth C. **7.** 259
Lash
Inez E. **8.** 519
John **7.** 519
Rebecca (Ganner) **7.** 519
Lauriston
Elizabeth **7.** 475
Lawrence
Adeline (Coffin) **6.** 497
Arthur **9.** 394
Blanche (Friend) **6.** 437
Charles W. **6.** 497
Frank E. **7.** 497
Fred **9.** 394
Herbert A. **8.** 394
Josephine **7.** 266
Julia **7.** 437
Matilda **6.** 235
William Edmund **6.** 437
Lawton
Clarence B. **7.** 567
Mabelle F. **8.** 567
Mary A. (White) **7.** 567

Leach
Ambrose **6.** 382
Ann Maria **8.** 617
Arzilla **8.** 670
Elizabeth N. **7.** 549
Florence Louisa **10.** 617
Hannah (Howard) **6.** 382
Harold Austin **10.** 617
Henry Clarence **7.** 445
Inez Evylyne **10.** 617
James Keith **6.** 445
Jedediah **5.** 207
Justinia Maria **8.** 445
Lydia Ann Eliza (Thayer) **6.** 445
Maria **6.** 176
Mary Ann **7.** 382
Mildred Louise **8.** 445
Mildred Viola **10.** 617
Robert **8.** 617
Robert Kenyon **9.** 617
Sally (Crossman) **5.** 207
Samuel (Capt.) **6.** 549
Sarah Knapp **6.** 207
Sarah (Needham) **6.** 549
Learned
Barbara Copeland **9.** 603
Clyde E. **8.** 602
Leavitt
Aseneth W. (Bryant) **4.** 115
Icabod **4.** 115
Jane **5.** 114
Rebecca **6.** 260
Lee
Alonzo C. **8.** 339
Edward Phineas **8.** 339
Ella **8.** 353
Harry **8.** 353
Lucy Melissa **8.** 339
Lydia **8.** 339
Nancy E. **8.** 339
Philetus **7.** 339
Walter Dwight **8.** 353
William E. **7.** 353
Leeds
Daniel Davenport **7.** 553
Daniel J. **8.** 553
Edwin F. **8.** 553
Fred N. **8.** 553
Nathaniel Colver **8.** 553
Leete
Carlie Frances **8.** 402
Charles **7.** 402
Leighton
Ida May **7.** 453
Joshua W. **6.** 453
Laura Ann (Additon) **6.** 453
Rebecca **6.** 299
Sally (Favor) **5.** 299
William **5.** 299
Lender
Percy Waldo **9.** 515
Lenoir
James **7.** 150 334
Leonard
Abigail **5.** 92
Abigail (Presby) **4.** 92
(Dea.) **4.** 92
Amasa **6.** 378
Ansel **6.** 389
Carrie Andrews **7.** 449
Carrie Andrews **8.** 378
Charles Alton **8.** 389
Cromwell (Hon.) **5.** 126
Deborah (Conant) **6.** 389
Edith Hale **8.** 389
Edwin B. **6.** 280
Edwin Copeland **7.** 280
Elihu **6.** 449
Elihu **7.** 378
Eliza (Clebborn) **8.** 689
Frederick **6.** 126
George **5.** 274
H. D. **8.** 656
Harriet (Morse) **5.** 126
Herbert S. **8.** 689
Jacob **6.** 126
Jonathan **4.** 126
Julia (——) **6.** 378
Lewis **8.** 689

Leonard—*Continued*
Luen **6.** 126
Margaret (King) **5.** 274
Martha Maria **6.** 126
Mary Wales (Copeland) **6.** 449
Nellie M. **7.** 289
Rebecca Smith **4.** 126
Sally Bowers **6.** 274
William Cary **7.** 389
William Elbert **8.** 389
Lermond
Alexander **4.** 50
Eben V. **7.** 468
Elizabeth (Lamb) **4.** 109
Elizabeth (Percy) **4.** 50
John **4.** 109
Lucy **5.** 109
Nancy **5.** 50
Thomas **7.** 469
Lewis
Ada A. (Learned) **8.** 686
Ada L. **8.** 205
Charles Baum **9.** 608
Elijah H. **9.** 608
Elizabeth (Pickard) **7.** 535
Evan **8.** 608
Harry Norton **9.** 608
Herbert John **9.** 686
Hettie Olive **9.** 608
James E. **8.** 686
Joseph W. **7.** 205
Mary Elizabeth **8.** 535
Percy Copeland **9.** 608
Susanna W. (——) **7.** 608
Thomas M. **7.** 608
William **7.** 535
Leyburn
F. I. **7.** 328
Libbey
Alexander **6.** 111
Andrew **6.** 111
Catherine (James) **4.** 110 111
Charles Fred **9.** 514
James **5.** 111
John **4.** 110 111
John **6.** 111
Margaret **6.** 111
Michael **7.** 473
Nancy **5.** 110
Nancy **6.** 111
Nettie Emma **9.** 514
Patrick **6.** 111
Sandford **6.** 111
Sarah (Copeland) **5.** 111
Lilley
Nellie **8.** 442
Lincoln
Abigail (Shaw) **5.** 287
Abraham 145 665
Celia Ann **8.** 651
Charles Ralph **8.** 556
Chloe (Stowell) **5.** 142
Edwina **8.** 665
Elijah **6.** 142
Emma Densie **6.** 287
Israel **5.** 142
Lewis Francis **8.** 652
Simeon **5.** 287
Susan Elizabeth **8.** 556
Volney M. **7.** 555
Lindsay
Stella E. **7.** 326
Liscomb
Tiphena **5.** 74
Littlefield
Hamilton **7.** 265
Henry Martyn **7.** 194
Loansberg
Rebecca J. **7.** 352
Locke
Emma M. **9.** 538
Loisiers
Fannie M. **8.** 654
Long
Anson **7.** 463
Dennis (Capt.) 110
Fletcher **8.** 463
Harriet Adaline **8.** 463

Loring
Celia **4.** 54
Elsie (Cushing) **3.** 54
Francis **6.** 382
Francis **7.** 382
Ruth (——) **6.** 382
Ruth (Dingley) **8.** 382
Solomon **3.** 54
Lothrop
Ann Maria **8.** 196
Barnabas **6.** 196
Caleb H. **7.** 196
Clara (——) **6.** 196
Daniel **5.** 39
Dwight **9.** 599
Edmund **5.** 39
Edwin Howard **7.** 599
Jessie Janet **8.** 599
Lizzie Perkins **8.** 196
Lucy (Planch) **7.** 599
Nahum Perkins **8.** 196
Loughrin
Francis **7.** 655
John Henry **8.** 655
Sarah H. **7.** 655
Lovejoy
Aladin **7.** 653
Carrie Ventura **8.** 653
Lucy Parker (Lampson) **7.** 653
Lovell
Hannah **5.** 72
Jacob **4.** 72
Mary (Tower) **4.** 72
Solomon 33
Lovering
Elizabeth (Cheever) **7.** 555
Lovett
Elizabeth (Lufkins) **5.** 142
Harriet B. **6.** 142
William **5.** 142
Lowe
Elizabeth (Tucker) **6.** 470 471
Isabel (McPheters) **6.** 510
John **6.** 470 471
Lucinda **7.** 470
Lydia A. **7.** 471
Susan **7.** 520
Thomas **6.** 520
Lowell
Reuben **7.** 647
Sarah **8.** 647
Sarah (Smith) **7.** 647
Susanna **6.** 315
Lucas
Abijah **4.** 93
Desire **5.** 93
Desire (——) **4.** 93
Luce
Abra **8.** 513
Alice Nelson **9.** 514
Augusta Ellen **8.** 513
Charles **7.** 252
Elizabeth Clarinda **8.** 513
Frances **7.** 252
Freeman **7.** 512
George **6.** 252
George Manley **8.** 514
Harold Whitney **9.** 514
Henry A. **9.** 514
Lavinia (Pease) **5.** 252
Lucien Allen **8.** 511 514
Maria Jane **8.** 513
Rosa **8.** 513
Thaddeus **5.** 252
William Allen **7.** 512
Willie Carroll **8.** 514
Lufkin
Anna (——) **7.** 657
John Winfield **8.** 657
Richard **7.** 657
Lunar
Buena Ventura **6.** 265
Catherine Sarah (Parker) **6.** 265
Mary A. **7.** 265
Luther
Flora Louisa **8.** 440
Gertrude **8.** 440

Luther—*Continued*
Paul Garfield **8.** 440
William Henry, Jr. **7.** 440
Lyon
Algernon Sidney **8.** 593
Cleora S. **7.** 364
Cora **9.** 350
Eastford **7.** 364
Edmund **6.** 364
Evelyn Louise **9.** 593
Harold Sidney **9.** 593
Henry C. **7.** 593
Lucinda (——) **6.** 364
Lydia (——) **7.** 364
Priscilla W. (——) **7.** 593

Macdonald
Emma Louisa **7.** 335
MacIvor
Josephine **8.** 669
Macoy
Annace Melissa **7.** 406
Hannah (Churbuck) **6.** 406
Uriah (Maj.) **6.** 406
Mair
George Herbert **7.** 322
Rebecca (——) **6.** 322
William **6.** 322
Malcolm
Hannah **6.** 248
Lucy **6.** 246
Mallon
John M. **8.** 682
Manley
Hayward **6.** 183
Sarah (Hayward) **6.** 183
Sarah Hayward **7.** 183
Marchant
Marcus **7.** 434
Marcy
Abigail (Shumway) **6.** 342
Catherine **7.** 342
Joseph **6.** 342
William Learned **7.** 342
Mariner
Frank E. **7.** 441
Frank Sidney **8.** 441
George Clifford **8.** 441
George H. **6.** 441
Mary J. (Coolidge) **6.** 441
Marley
Edith **8.** 629
John **7.** 629
Marr
Laura Elva **8.** 519
Mary (——) **7.** 519
William **7.** 519
Marshall
Elizabeth **8.** 292
Marston
Ada **8.** 424
Annace (——) **7.** 424
Arthur Bourne **7.** 424
Martin
Alonzo **6.** 365
Chloe **7.** 340
Clara **8.** 653
Emma **8.** 363
Hannah (——) **7.** 574
Hannah Maria **8.** 574
Julia **7.** 365
Mason **7.** 574
Sarah (——) **6.** 365
Mascroft
Diantha **6.** 175
Jacob **5.** 174
Melinda **6.** 174
Matteson
Amy Eliza **6.** 229
Clarissa (Wood) **5.** 229
Wanton **5.** 229
Matthews
Clemance Byron **8.** 683
Delia Helen **9.** 683
George M. **8.** 508
Nelson **8.** 683
May
Jessie Blanche **8.** 450
William E. **7.** 450

Mayer
—— 7. 332
McAfee
Larry B. (Lieut.) 9. 621
McCarter
James 6. 248
McCorrison
James F. 7. 651
James O. 8. 651
Mary A. (——) 7. 651
McCoy
Clara Augusta 8. 566
Joseph H. 7. 566
Mary G. (Clark) 566
McCracken
—— 5. 151
Martha 6. 151
Philip 5. 151
McCulley
Charlotte J. 8. 681
Mary M. 7. 681
Ripley T. 7. 681
McCullough
Clement G. 9. 610
Dorothy 9. 610
Henry F. 9. 610
Ralph 8. 610
McDonald
Malcolm 9. 527
McElhinny
John W. 7. 362
McEwen
Benjamin 9. 690
Catherine (Webster) 8. 690
Manuel 8. 690
McFarlane
John 5. 237
Margaret (Barnett) 5. 237
Margaret Barnett Orr 6. 237
McGaughy
Charles 9. 350
Elba D. 10. 350
Sheldon L. D. 10. 350
McGirr
Annie 8. 565
Jane (——) 7. 565
Owen 7. 565
McIntyre
John 4. 50 110
John W. (Capt.) 8. 467
John W., Jr. 9. 467
Mary 5. 110
Mary (Vose) 4. 50 110
McKeever
Alice Laura 9. 524
Emeline 9. 525
Ernest 9. 525
Frederick William 9. 525
George 9. 525
Hugh 8. 525
Ira Alberta 9. 525
Kate Margaret 9. 525
Leonard 9. 524
Margaret (Donohue) 8. 524
Michael 7. 524
Peter 8. 524
Rose (——) 7. 524
Rose Ella 9. 524
Sarah (Hughes) 8. 525
Theresa May 9. 525
William 8. 524
McKinney
Harriet Frances 7. 417
McLeod
Euphemia Hannah 8. 658
Mary E. (Gillis) 7. 658
Norman 7. 658
McNeeland
Ethel May 9. 599
William 8. 599
McQuinn
Charles Henry 8. 697
Henrietta (Forke) 8. 697
Mildred Alice 9. 627 697
Mead
Ellen (——) 8. 686
Franklin 7. 164
George Charles 8. 164
Hattie Ann 8. 164

Mead—*Continued*
Lucy **7.** 506
Ruth B. **7.** 506
Sally (——) **6.** 506
Samuel **8.** 686
Samuel W. **9.** 686
Stephen **6.** 506
Meloney
Sarah **4.** 49
Messenger
Silas **7.** 504
Metcalf
Berthana Irene **9.** 461
Clara May **9.** 461
David **7.** 460
Edith D. **9.** 461
Edna **9.** 461
Flora Elizabeth **9.** 461
Flora Luella **8.** 461
Frank E. **8.** 460
Glady Ethel **9.** 461
Harold I. **9.** 461
John H. **9.** 461
Lee R. C. **9.** 460
Lynn E. **9.** 461
Ralph M. **9.** 461
Wilbur D. **9.** 460
Michelson
Halvor Boone **9.** 227
Margaret C. **9.** 227
Victor F. **8.** 227
Millard
Alfred **8.** 509
Miller
Elsie K. **8.** 367
Emma Jackson **8.** 558
Jane (Holt) **7.** 558
Thomas **7.** 558
Mills
Eda Olive **8.** 639
Harvey (Capt.) **7.** 639
Mary Rhoda (Adams) **7.** 639
Millspaugh
Frank Rosebrook (Bishop) **7.** 630
Nellie Clarkson **8.** 630
Miner
Betsey **5.** 121
Elizabeth (Lewis) **4.** 121
Gideon **4.** 121
Mary **6.** 306
Mary (Irish) **5.** 306 530
Perius **5.** 306 530
Mitchell
Emily Isabel **9.** 657
Harriet Lavinia (Angier) **6.** 400
Horace Y. **7.** 492
James Henry **6.** 400
Jennett Orr **7.** 400
Lillie Alice **9.** 657
Lizzie **9.** 657
Lizzie (Hurst) **7.** 492
Mary Jane **8.** 538
Ruth **8.** 492
William Humphrey **8.** 657
Monfort
Anna **7.** 262
Monro
Elizabeth (Lindsay) **5.** 220
Martha **6.** 220
Sylvester **5.** 220
Monroe
Cyrus, Jr. **6.** 404
George Mitchell **7.** 404
Lavinia **6.** 87
Mary F. **7.** 470
Sarah E. (——) **6.** 404
Moody
David **6.** 104
Hannah (Copeland) **5.** 104
John **5.** 104
Moore
Chauncy Edwin **8.** 169
Clara Elizabeth **8.** 169
Edwin Phillips **9.** 169
Elizabeth (Williams) **6.** 111
Fanny (Roberts) **8.** 169
Flagg **4.** 89

Moore—*Continued*
Frank Copeland **8.** 489
Hannah Bancroft **8.** 169
Hazel **9.** 169
Henrietta Roberts **9.** 169
Ida (Clements) **8.** 169
J. Frank **7.** 489
James **6.** 111
John Lawrence **7.** 169
John Willis **8.** 169
Lucy **5.** 89
Lucy (Davis) **4.** 89
William **8.** 521
Willis Orville **9.** 169
Morey
Belinda Copeland **6.** 63
Ebenezer **4.** 63
George B. **6.** 543
George Washington **5.** 63
Isaac (Lieut.) **4.** 63
Lydia (Copeland) **4.** 63
Mary **5.** 63
Mary (Hodges) **3.** 63
Mary (Leonard) **5.** 63
Samuel **3.** 63
Samuel C. **7.** 543
Morgan
Gladys Browning **9.** 328
H. M. **8.** 328
Mary Lola **9.** 328
Morrill
Addie **8.** 538
Agnes M. **8.** 631
Augustus **9.** 538
Charles Allen **9.** 538
Charles F. **8.** 538
Clarinda Copeland **8.** 538
Elizabeth **7.** 537
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) **6.** 537
Hattie Mabel **8.** 538
Josiah **6.** 537
Lewis Benjamin **7.** 537
Mary Ella **8.** 538
Morris
Aseneth (——) **6.** 427
Charles **6.** 427
Herbert W. **7.** 588
Jane P. (——) **7.** 588
Jennie **8.** 588
Susan Elizabeth **7.** 427
Morrison
Addie A. **8.** 560
Jane (Luke) **7.** 670
John **7.** 670
John Luke **8.** 670
Joseph **7.** 560
Sally (——) **7.** 560
William Benson **8.** 304
Morse
Alice **8.** 250
Amasa C. **7.** 250
Annie L. **8.** 250
Benjamin **7.** 477
Benjamin Wentworth **8.** 469
Caleb, M.D. **4.** 126
Charles Copeland **8.** 469
Eliza R. **7.** 250 256
Franklin **8.** 250
Harriet **5.** 126
Harris S. **7.** 257
Helen Bucklin **8.** 381
John D. **5.** 257
John D. (Capt.) **6.** 257
Josiah **6.** 250
Lucius Kendall **8.** 468
Margaret (Howard) **5.** 257
Mary A. **7.** 250
Newell Austin **8.** 468
Obadiah **7.** 468
Obadiah **8.** 469
Mortimer
Maud C. **8.** 619
Morton
Burton L. **8.** 644
George H. **7.** 644
Nancy A. (Turner) **7.** 644
W. Herbert **8.** 424
Moses
Abby H. **8.** 572

Moses—*Continued*
Abram S. **7.** 572
Margaret P. **7.** 572
Moxon
Burton Weston **11.** 695
Charles Merrill **11.** 695
Jennie (Bryant) **9.** 695
Nathaniel Booth **9.** 695
Nathaniel Charles **10.** 695
Munson
Frank Sylvester **9.** 576
Lillie May **9.** 576
Matthias Hanson **8.** 576
Myers
Joseph H. **7.** 440
Josephine Brockway **8.** 440
Philander Copeland **8.** 440

Naramore
David Copeland **9.** 587
Gordon Childs **9.** 587
Wilbert Augustus **8.** 587
Nash
Celia Ann **8.** 651
Philander **8.** 652
Neal
Abigail (——) **6.** 549
Albert G. **8.** 204
Alice L. **8.** 204
Ann Elizabeth **7.** 549
Annette **7.** 205
Annie G. **8.** 204
Clarence H. **8.** 204
Cora E. **7.** 205
Ellen M. **7.** 205
Elizabeth R. **7.** 205
Eva **8.** 205
George Washington **7.** 205
Guy S. **8.** 205
Hannah Slader **7.** 205
Helen L. **7.** 205
Hiram R. **7.** 205
Josephine L. **7.** 205
Mabel E. **8.** 205
Nathaniel **6.** 549
Solon **6.** 204
Winslow Copeland **7.** 204
Neale
(——) **6.** 553
Daniel A. **7.** 553
Nathaniel **6.** 553
Neer
George **9.** 350
Negus
Ella F. **7.** 204
Nelson
Jesse Alexander **8.** 487
Jesse Francis **9.** 487
Nevins
Beatrice **9.** 596
Betsey (Fuller) **5.** 238
Charles **8.** 596
John **9.** 596
Laura Lewis (Howard) **6.** 238
Veranus **9.** 596
William **5.** 238
Newcomb
Abbie C. **7.** 286
Abigail **4.** 62
Albert **7.** 481
Almira **6.** 123
Betsey (Knowles) **5.** 285
Charles S. **7.** 286
Cyrus **5.** 48
Elizabeth (Copeland) **4.** 48 122
Fanny (Copeland) **5.** 49 123
Isaac **3.** 67
John **2.** 13 14
John Barney **6.** 285
Jonathan **3.** 48
Jonathan, Jr. **4.** 48 122
Jonathan **6.** 123
Marcey (Everett) **3.** 48
Maria **6.** 123
Martha Allen **6.** 123
Mary (——) **3.** 67
Mary (Arnold) **2.** 13
Mary (Barney) **3.** 62

Newcomb—*Continued*
Maynard **7.** 286
Melzar **5.** 48
Miles **6.** 123
Molley **5.** 140
Nancy (Copeland) **6.** 48 122
Rachel **5.** 48
Richard **5.** 285
Rufus **5.** 48
Thomas (Capt.) **4.** 67
Thomas **5.** 48 122 123
William **3.** 62
Newell
Frank S. **7.** 567
Martha Alice **8.** 567
Mary E. Whitman **7.** 567
Myrtle Tryphena **7.** 416
Ralph A. **9.** 664
William **8.** 664
Newhall
Amanda A. (Tucker) **8.** 564
Clara Willard **7.** 494
Elizabeth Angelina (Galucia) **6.** 324
Georgianna **7.** 324
Henry W. **6.** 494
James Brown **6.** 324
Susan H. Lewis **6.** 494
Newman
Agnes E. **7.** 259
Albert K. **7.** 259
C. Alberta **7.** 259
Celia L. **7.** 259
Copeland **7.** 259
Cordelia L. **7.** 259
Daniel L. **7.** 259
Flora R. **7.** 261
Henry W. **7.** 260
Isaiah L. **6.** 259
J. Leavitt **7.** 259
Mary **7.** 259
Oliver **6.** 260
Rebecca **7.** 260
Newton
—— **8.** 581
Corrinne A. **9.** 440
L. Q. **8.** 440
Ralph W. **9.** 440
Nichols
Fannie (Pike) **5.** 206
Olive S. **6.** 206
Stephen **5.** 206
Niles
Adella J. **8.** 667
Annie Elizabeth **7.** 389
Daniel H. **6.** 389
Experience **5.** 133
Experience (——) **4.** 215
John **4.** 133
Margaret (Ayers) **7.** 667
Samuel (Rev.) 18
Sarah A. (Hollis) **6.** 389
W. Frank **7.** 667
North
John **6.** 482
Julia A. **7.** 482
Zerviah (Fillmore) **6.** 482
Norton
Agnes **7.** 96
Almira J. (Carruth *née* Palmer) **6.** 227
Edgar **7.** 96
Ellen Matilda **7.** 96
Frederick Bush **7.** 96
Grace M. **9.** 325
Harriet Margaret **7.** 227
James W. **8.** 325
Joseph C. **6.** 96
Joseph Chamberlain **7.** 96
Olive (Johnson) **6.** 408
Olive Princess Henrietta **7.** 408
Orlo Warren **6.** 227
S. Alson (Dr.) **6.** 408
Sarah Elizabeth **7.** 96
Nourse
Leslie M. **8.** 403
Ruth Catherine **9.** 403
Nowlen
Stephen Henry **7.** 225

Noyes
Annie M. **8.** 641
Ellis P. **7.** 641
Hannah **5.** 31
Jane (Copeland) **4.** 31
Marcia H. **7.** 641
Mary Augusta **7.** 372
Samuel **4.** 31
Sarah **5.** 31
William **5.** 31
Nudd
Benjamin L. **8.** 684
John L. **9.** 684
Mary A. **8.** 684
Nute
Marion Triphosa **8.** 450
Nutt
Etta **9.** 349
Nutter
Ichabod **7.** 499
Nye
Delia Maria (Howard) **6.** 212
Polly (Snow) **5.** 212
Samuel **5.** 212

Oakman
Arethusa H. **7.** 668
Elmer Palmer **8.** 668
Elmer Palmer, Jr. **9.** 668
Henry P. **7.** 668
Roxie Palmer **9.** 668
Oldt
Charles **6.** 442
Charles Franklin **8.** 442
Franklin Theodore, Ph.D. **7.** 442
Franklin Theodore **9.** 442
Jessie Theodore **8.** 442
John Field **9.** 442
Marion Elizabeth **8.** 442
Winifred Emma **8.** 442
Oliver
Albert Wells **7.** 668
Louisa Catherine **8.** 668
Louisa (McKinley) **7.** 668
Ormsby
Sarah (Town *née* Brown) **4.** 35
Sarah (Hall) **4.** 35
Thomas **4.** 35
Osborne
Barak **5.** 207
Elizabeth **6.** 207
George S. 516
Mary Frost **7.** 516
Mary (Parkman) **6.** 516
Polly (Briggs) **5.** 207
Osgood
Charles **7.** 87
Hulda Grout **7.** 87
Osten
Clara Ann **8.** 636
Hazel May **9.** 636
Henry **8.** 636
Henry Leroy **9.** 636
Nathan William **7.** 636
Otis
Deborah **5.** 80
Elizabeth (Wade) **4.** 80
Stephen **4.** 80
Owen
Deborah (Parmenter) **3.** 63
Ebenezer 10
Mary **4.** 63
Nathaniel **3.** 63
Oxton
Eben C. **7.** 254

Packard
Addie Porter **8.** 603
Alden **8.** 691
Alva **6.** 373
Betsey (Howard) **6.** 192
Clarissa (Leonard) **6.** 373
Contentment **5.** 18
Cyrus **5.** 233
Elizabeth Jane **7.** 192
Ephraim **5.** 18
Eunice **6.** 233
Eve **5.** 18

Packard—*Continued*
Helen **9.** 603
Israel **5.** 18
James (Dea.) **3.** 18
James **4.** 18
James **5.** 18
Japhet B. **7.** 377
Jemima (Keith) **3.** 18
Josiah Edson **7.** 603
Louisa (Keith) **7.** 184
Louisa Sophia **7.** 373
Luke **5.** 18
Maria Foster (Stoddard) **7.** 603
Mary **5.** 18
Mary (Achorn) **8.** 691
Mary (Thayer) **4.** 18
Nellie White **8.** 184
Pearl W. **9.** 691
Robert **6.** 192
Sarah **5.** 18
Simeon Franklin **7.** 184
Walter O. **8.** 423
Willie H. **8.** 196
Page
Abigail (Warner) **5.** 289
Arthur Wilson **9.** 528
Benjamin **5.** 289
Catherine Frances (——) **7.** 528
Charles Curtis **7.** 383
Deborah (——) **6.** 383
Frank Copeland **9.** 528
Katherine Alice **9.** 528
Mary **6.** 289
Ralph Walter **9.** 528
Samuel **6.** 383
Walter Hines **8.** 528
William Francis **7.** 528
Paige
Fannie (Fitch) **6.** 370
Israel Clark **6.** 370
Jane Sophia **7.** 370
Paine
Benjamin **3.** 19
Damon W. **9.** 538
Deborah (Neale) **2.** 19
Elizabeth (Copeland) **3.** 19
Frederick **6.** 379
John **2.** 19
Mary **4.** 20
Nathaniel **4.** 19
Phebe **4.** 20
Phineas **4.** 20
Sarah Jane **7.** 379
Palfrey
Anna Gertrude **8.** 663
Cindice (Coffman) **7.** 663
Thomas **7.** 663
Palmer
Charles Albert **9.** 618
Frederick Edson **8.** 618
Frederick Nelson **10.** 618
Gideon **7.** 618
Horace (Dr.) **7.** 267
John 10
Minnie **8.** 628
Phebe Hopkins **8.** 270
Priscilla (Gifford) **7.** 618
Rhoda Emma **9.** 618
W. P. **7.** 628
Parker
Caroline Amanda **7.** 387
Emma **5.** 135
Mary Ann (Dexter) **6.** 387
Nathaniel D. **6.** 387
Parkman
David **6.** 516
Flavilla Curtis **7.** 516
Josephine Augusta **8.** 515
Martha Amanda **7.** 512 514
Mary Isabel **8.** 515
Mary (Lawton) **6.** 512 514
Noah **6.** 512 514
Priscilla Jane **8.** 514
Susana Holt (Taylor) **6.** 516
Thomas Oliver **7.** 514
Parshley
Henry Gilbert **8.** 513
Stella Florence **9.** 513

Parsons
George Eugene **9.** 624
Patterson
Hannah **6.** 264
Sarah Elizabeth **7.** 480
Paul
Eliakim (Dr.) **5.** 262
June (Coleman) **5.** 262
Sabra **6.** 262
Paull
Austin R. **9.** 673
Paxson
Nellie Gertrude **8.** 631
Peabody
Martha A. **8.** 561
Martha A. (——) **9.** 561
William E. **9.** 561
Peaslie
Jacob **7.** 476
Peck
Helen Snow **10.** 693
James N. **9.** 693
Maggie A. (Harndon) **9.** 693
Pelham
Ann (Feeks) **6.** 416
Hester Ann **7.** 416
James **6.** 416
Perkins
Alfred **7.** 678
Anna Reynolds **5.** 195
Betsey (Hastings) **5.** 309
Christina (——) **7.** 678
Christina C. **8.** 678
Elizabeth Copeland **7.** 195
John **5.** 309
Josiah **5.** 195
Nahum **6.** 195
Nancy **6.** 309
Sally **7.** 196
Perrine
Nicholas **7.** 170
Perry
Catherine (Foust) **5.** 144
Clarence Brown **7.** 406
Harriet **6.** 144
John **5.** 144
Nathaniel W. **6.** 406
Ruth Ann (——) **6.** 406
Peters
Corilla A. **7.** 407
Henry **6.** 407
Phebe H. (Anderson) **6.** 407
Pethybridge
Ella C. **7.** 209
Harry H. **7.** 209
William H. **6.** 209
Petit
Anna **7.** 262
Pettee
Abigail (Jenkins) **4.** 102
Polly **5.** 102
Simon **4.** 102
Pettingill
Elizabeth (Gammons) **5.** 133
Hannah **5.** 121
Hannah (Pratt) **4.** 121
Julia Ann **7.** 552
Nathaniel **5.** 133
Samuel **4.** 121
Pettit
Amelia Louise **8.** 607
Pheloon
E. L. **7.** 259
Phelps
Anna Louise **8.** 439
Silas Newcomb **6.** 439
William Richardson **7.** 439
Philbrick
Agnes (Littlefield) **7.** 641
Albert W. **8.** 641
Enoch (Col.) **5.** 247
Eunice **6.** 247
Joseph **7.** 641
Phillips
Ebenezer Morgan **6.** 308
Elijah Brigham **7.** 308
Pickering
Jackson 674

Pickering—*Continued*
Joseph J. **8.** 674
Margaret M. **7.** 352
Mary (Wright) 674
Pickersgill
Florence **8.** 436
Harry J. **7.** 436
Laura L. (——) **6.** 436
William C. **6.** 436
Pierce
Abbie Copeland **8.** 422
Barbara **10.** 423
Charles Sexton **7.** 422
Charles Sexton **8.** 424
Charles Sexton **10.** 423
Edith May **9.** 423
Ethel J. **8.** 598
Fred Merton **9.** 423
George H. **7.** 598
George R. **8.** 423
John Phillip **10.** 423
Marian B. **9.** 424
Martha L. (Morton) **7.** 598
Mattie Copeland **9.** 423
Rebecca **5.** 137
Susan M. **8.** 423
Pike
Robert C. **9.** 596
Pinkham
Bertha Anna **8.** 276
Pirnie
Isabel **7.** 489
Pitcher
Elbridge S. **9.** 467
Horace W. (Capt.) **8.** 467
Mary **6.** 293
Pittsley
Edward B. **7.** 603
Fannie (——) **7.** 603
Louisa F. **8.** 603
Pomeroy
Cynthia (——) **7.** 303
Frances H. **7.** 303
Joseph **6.** 301
Lusana R. **7.** 301 303
Roland **7.** 303
Susanna (Harding) **6.** 301
Pond
Betsey **6.** 231
Poole
Abbie **6.** 323
Emeline (Saunders) **5.** 323
Marion Louise **9.** 625
Stanley W. **9.** 625
William **5.** 323
Poore
—— **7.** 331
Ann (——) **6.** 327
Elizabeth **7.** 327
William **6.** 327
Porter
Almira (——) **7.** 681
Anna (Copeland) **6.** 159
Cyrus (Maj.) **5.** 193 197
Harry G. **8.** 556
Henry K. **8.** 681
Julia **7.** 473
Nathaniel 99
Olive **6.** 193
Rebecca **6.** 197
Rebecca (French) **5.** 193 197
Rufus **6.** 159
Thomas S. **7.** 681
Powers
Charles H. **7.** 560
Mary Elizabeth **8.** 560
Sarah E. (Collins) **7.** 560
Pratt
Adrian Zebulon **8.** 620
Alice Mary **8.** 652
Arthur H. **8.** 376
Benjamin **5.** 313
Benjamin **8.** 394
Betsey **5.** 74
Charles Copeland **6.** 131
Charles Copeland **9.** 620
Charles (King) **7.** 624
Cordelia (Williams) **7.** 624
Edward B. (Lieut.) **8.** 675

Pratt—*Continued*
Edythe **9.** 620
Elias (Maj.) **5.** 131
Eliza **6.** 120
Elizabeth Brigham **9.** 624
Ellis **6.** 120
Emma Adelia **9.** 620
Esther **6.** 313
Esther Matilda **9.** 620
Fanny **6.** 120
Frances R. **8.** 376
George Morey **7.** 376
Hannah O. (——) **5.** 313
Herbert **8.** 624
Howard **9.** 620
Howard Williams **9.** 624
Isaac **4.** 120
Jessie Copeland **9.** 624
Josiah **5.** 120
Josiah **6.** 120
Lillian Warren **9.** 624
Lucy Mabel **9.** 620
Luther **6.** 120
Matilda (Keith) **7.** 620
Mary **9.** 624
Mary (——) **4.** 120
Philip **4.** 131
Rachel (Copeland) **5.** 130
Robert Valentine **9.** 624
Rodolphus **6.** 120
Ruth C. **6.** 131
Sarah (——) **7.** 652
Susan (Ames) **6.** 376
Thomas **6.** 376
Willis **9.** 653
Zebulon **7.** 620
Zebulon **7.** 652
Zebulon **9.** 620
Prescott
Amory **7.** 654
Ellen M. **8.** 654
Hannah (Searles) **7.** 654
Price
Amelia **5.** 71
Prince
Joseph **4.** 75
Maria (Berry) **4.** 75
Rachel **5.** 75
Proctor
Elsie **8.** 538
Israel **4.** 135
Lucy **5.** 135
Sarah Raymond **4.** 135
Pullen
Adeline Augusta **7.** 302
Betsey Elizabeth (Chase) **6.** 302
William (Capt.) **6.** 302
Purcell
Abner Osborn **7.** 457
Putnam
Caroline (Messer) **7.** 562
Daniel 78
Israel (Gen.) 78
Martha **4.** 47
Nathan **7.** 562
Priscilla **3.** 47
Ruth M. **8.** 562
Tarrant **3.** 47

Rahrer
Laura Catherine **7.** 225
Rainsbeck
Catherine (——) **7.** 681
Charles W. **7.** 681
Mabel F. **8.** 681
Ramsey
William E. **7.** 482
Randall
Abigail **7.** 146
Hailey (Rice *née* Copeland) **6.** 146
Hailey Wheeler **7.** 146
Huldah (Lincoln) **5.** 314
Jane **6.** 314
Joseph **6.** 257
Joseph **7.** 146
Julia Ann **7.** 146
Julia **7.** 146
Julia (Copeland) **6.** 146

Randall—*Continued*
Mary **7.** 146
Mary **7.** 492
Menzias R. (Dr.) **6.** 92
Rebecca **5.** 39
Robert **5.** 314
Samuel **6.** 146
Sarah **7.** 146
Rankin
Adam Freeman **8.** 635
Anna Viola **9.** 635
Azro Goodwin **9.** 635
Curtis Leroy **9.** 635
Mildred Flora **9.** 635
N. Clyde Freeman **9.** 635
Ralph Vincent **9.** 635
Walter Sellew **9.** 635
Rawson
Alice May **9.** 363
Charles Joseph **9.** 363
Dennis C. **7.** 363
Edith Linnie **9.** 363
Edward Arthur **9.** 363
George **9.** 363
George D. **8.** 363
Joseph H. **8.** 363
Mary E. **8.** 363
Royal C. **8.** 363
Walter **9.** 363
Raymond
A. Louisa **8.** 678
Ada Elizabeth **9.** 526
Alfred Julian **9.** 526
Alexander J. **8.** 526
Artemas **7.** 678
Clyde Walter **9.** 526
David Nichols **9.** 526
Eunice Bertha **10.** 526
Francis **6.** 332
Frank Sylvester **9.** 527
Guy Marian **9.** 526
Hannah (——) **6.** 332
Harriet E. **7.** 332
Joseph Alexander **9.** 526
Julia Augusta **9.** 526
Lulu Carry **9.** 527
Lucy A. (——) **7.** 678
Melsor Elmer **9.** 526
Myrtle Fay **10.** 526
Royal James **9.** 526
Read
Emily Porter **6.** 63
Frances Richmond **6.** 63
Harriet M. **8.** 672
Harriet Morey **6.** 63
John **7.** 672
Joseph E. **4.** 63
Paddock Richmond **5.** 63
Sybil (Valentine) **4.** 63
Reader
H. George **7.** 264
Reamer
Margaret **6.** 179
Rebb
Eugene **9.** 507
Helen **9.** 507
Wallace **8.** 507
Redmand
Frank H. **8.** 376
Reed
Abbie Ellen **7.** 404
Caroline Frances **7.** 386
Charles Briggs **6.** 448
Charles Henry **8.** 168
Dora Viola **8.** 401
Edwin Simeon **8.** 168
Emily Briggs **7.** 448
Eunice Benson (Harding) **6.** 448
Georgianna **7.** 568
Hannah Reed **6.** 185
Hannah (Sampson) **5.** 185
Helen Sophia **6.** 229
Henry L. **7.** 631
Henry Leroy **7.** 168
Isaac T. **6.** 404
Janette H. (Evans) **8.** 168
John, D.D. **5.** 185
Kate (Kelsey) **8.** 168
Mary (——) **6.** 386

Reed—*Continued*
Myron S. **8.** 631
Nancy (Cook) **6.** 404
Noah **6.** 386
Sophia (Witherell) **5.** 229
Wilbra B. **7.** 401
William G. **5.** 229
William L. (Hon.) **7.** 195
Resor
Eunice **8.** 411
Reynolds
Lucy (Drake) **7.** 423
Philip **7.** 423
Rebecca Drake **8.** 423
Rhue
Frederick **7.** 451
Rice
Abigail **6.** 168
Catherine (Remick) **6.** 276
Charles **9.** 459
Eliza Catherine **7.** 276
Elizabeth (——) **5.** 71
Hailey (Copeland) **5.** 146
Harriet Ann **7.** 491
Hattie **8.** 459
James **8.** 459
John Wilkins **6.** 276
Lydia **6.** 161
Martin **5.** 161 168
Mary **9.** 459
Maud **9.** 459
Moses **6.** 146 147
Nora **9.** 459
Oscar **9.** 459
Ruth (Hastings) **5.** 161 168
Samuel **7.** 146
Theda **9.** 459
William **7.** 146
Rich
Elizabeth (Copeland) **5.** 130
William **5.** 130
Richards
Clarissa **10.** 593
Daniel **6.** 81
Elizabeth Williams **8.** 383
Emma **8.** 383
Fannie W. **8.** 383
Frances Maria **8.** 533
Josephine **7.** 296
Josiah **5.** 296
Justin Ward **7.** 383 384
Lentha (Hartwell) **6.** 81
Leonard **7.** 296 532
Lucy **7.** 296
Luther C. **7.** 297
Mehitable (Brown) **6.** 383 384
Newton **7.** 296
Peyton **6.** 296 532
Polly (Hartwell) **6.** 81
Sally (Copeland) **6.** 532
Samuel C. **7.** 296
Sarah **7.** 296 532
Ward **6.** 383 384
Ward **9.** 593
Zeba **6.** 81
Richardson
Alanda W. **8.** 292
Albert **8.** 649
Alfred A. **7.** 567
Alfred A. **8.** 567
Caroline (Boyden) **8.** 649
Elmer A. **9.** 292
Esther Annette **9.** 292
Helen J. (Marple) **7.** 567
Henry A. **5.** 63
Jepthae **7.** 292
Josiah G. **9.** 292
Julia **7.** 503
Lucy A. **8.** 292
Mary J. **9.** 649
Susan **6.** 295
Richmond
Abilene **4.** 78
Abilene **5.** 78
Philip **4.** 78
Ripley
Clifton Copeland **8.** 491
Edward Temple **8.** 597
Eleanor Copeland **9.** 491

Ripley—*Continued*
Elizabeth Madeline **9.** 597
Esther **9.** 491
Henry Clinton **8.** 492
Herbert Lawrence **8.** 491
Jennie Copeland **9.** 597
Jessie Dean **9.** 491
Martin William **7.** 491
Merton A. **8.** 492
Sallie (——) **6.** 491
Samuel **6.** 491
Rivers
Alexander R. **8.** 467
Grace L. **9.** 467
Tolman **8.** 468
William **9.** 468
Roafe
Emeline Augusta **7.** 143
Emeline (Copeland) 32
Emeline (Copeland) **6.** 143
George William **7.** 143
Harriet Augusta **7.** 143
Henry **6.** 143
Henry **7.** 143
Pamelia Daniel **7.** 143
Robbins
George H. (Capt.) **5.** 256
Hannah E. **7.** 481
Lydia Jane **6.** 256
Mary (Witham) **5.** 256
Roberts
Amos **6.** 301
Christianna (Ryerson) **6.** 301
Prudence **7.** 301
Robinson
Amelia **7.** 251
Amelia (Waldo) **7.** 395
Archibald **4.** 50
Archibald **5.** 50
Atwood G. **7.** 251
Betsey A. **7.** 475
Edwin (Capt.) **7.** 395
Eliza J. G. **7.** 677
Elizabeth (——) **5.** 316
Elizabeth M. (Tabbal) **6.** 547
Elizabeth Morton **6.** 316
Halbert G. **8.** 270
Ira **6.** 251
Isaac (Dea.) **7.** 466
Joseph Heath **5.** 316
Lucy Hannah **7.** 474
Margaret (Watson) **4.** 50
Maria O. **8.** 395
Mary Louise **7.** 546
Mary (Vose) **6.** 51
P. Pebblesand **5.** 251
Richard Tremaine **8.** 677
Rufus Vose **6.** 50
Sabra (Jameson) **5.** 251
Sarah F. **7.** 251
Susan Ann **6.** 50
William **7.** 210
William D. **7.** 677
William Pitt **6.** 547
Roby
Abigail **4.** 85
Ebenezer **4.** 85
Sarah Swift **5.** 85
Rochman
Lillie **7.** 480
Rodecker
Frank **9.** 583
George Martin **10.** 583
Rodgers
Tillie **8.** 460
Rodigrass
Nathan D. **8.** 383
Rodolph
Cora **7.** 485
Rogers
Alva Eugene **7.** 283
Charles Pratt **7.** 283
Clarissa **6.** 282
Cora M. **7.** 447
David Ira **7.** 283
Eleanor Seymour **8.** 628
Eliza Judson **7.** 283
George (Rev.) **7.** 628

Rogers—*Continued*
Israel **7.** 602
Jerome **6.** 447
Joseph Cole **8.** 602
Joseph Freeman **6.** 283 496
Laura Belinda (Copeland) **6.** 283 496
Lucette Maria **7.** 283 496
Mary (Atwood) **5.** 282
Nellie Susan **7.** 283
Rebecca (——) **7.** 602
William (Dea.) **5.** 282
William **6.** 283
William Henry **7.** 283
Rollins
Elroy G. **8.** 689
Lizzie Hunkins **8.** 689
M. Mildred **9.** 689
Rollo
Thomas **7.** 226
Roof
Pearl **8.** 460
Roop
Eliza **6.** 369
Mary Eliza **7.** 369
William **6.** 369
Root
Angelina S. **8.** 583
Benjamin F. **7.** 464
Lawton C. **7.** 464
Luther **7.** 583
Rose
Martin Luther **7.** 169
Ross
Julia **7.** 376
Maria (Hill) **6.** 452
Mary (——) **6.** 331
Mary Louisa **7.** 452
Nathaniel **7.** 331
Volney **6.** 452
Willis **6.** 331
Rowe
Jane Minerva **7.** 277
Joseph Eddy **6.** 277
Lois Ann (How) **6.** 277
Rowley
Ramson **7.** 303
Ruggles
Julia Fellows **7.** 499
Nathaniel **6.** 499
Sarah (——) **6.** 499
Runnels
H. B. **8.** 328
Helen Edna **9.** 328
Hilas Browning **9.** 328
Louisa Mahala **9.** 328
Mary **9.** 328
Russ
Caroline **7.** 529
Elizabeth E. **8.** 589
Isaac **6.** 529
Margaret (McFarland) **6.** 529
Russell
Alvin **6.** 535
Charles Copeland **8.** 370
Cyrus H. **7.** 370
Edith May **9.** 608
Eliza **7.** 535
Fanny **8.** 371
H. W. Lee **8.** 608
Joseph A. (Rev.) **7.** 608
Marion (Emerson) **6.** 535
Sarah P. (——) **7.** 608
Ryan
Edward Winson (Rev.) **7.** 664
Mary DePriest **8.** 664
Susan (Cherrington) **7.** 664
Ryanson
John W. **6.** 147
Ryant
Ada I. **8.** 366
Elmer E. **8.** 367
Ernest P. **9.** 367
Eva M. **8.** 367
Everett A. **8.** 367
Mabel L. **8.** 367
Marjorie **9.** 367
Myra **9.** 367

Ryant—*Continued*
Percy **9.** 367
Ray Everett **9.** 367
Thomas **7.** 366
Ryder
Arthur Howard **8.** 379
Elizabeth (Kingman) **6.** 379
Fred A. **8.** 379
Herbert Kingman **8.** 379
Lewis **6.** 379
Lewis, Jr. **7.** 379

Sabey
Emily **7.** 362
James **6.** 362
Sarah (Edwards) **6.** 362
Saddler
Henry W. **8.** 601
Ira **7.** 601
Sylvia (——) **7.** 601
Safford
Calvin **6.** 517
John **5.** 299
Lucinda **6.** 299
Nancy Jane 136
Nancy Jane **7.** 517
Olive (Puffer) **5.** 299
Rosilla (Shipley) **6.** 517
Simeon 136
Simeon **5.** 517
Salisbury
Sarah **8.** 569
Salot
Howard Bell **8.** 442
John Copeland **9.** 442
Sampson
Deborah **5.** 41
Mary Wales **6.** 187
Serena (King) **5.** 187
Uriah **5.** 187
Sanborn
John Langdon (Rev.) **6.** 256
John S. **7.** 256
Joseph Warren **7.** 256
Sanderson
Elisha **5.** 145
Eliza **6.** 144
Mary (Dinsmore) **5.** 145
Sargent
Ada Augusta **8.** 269
David **6.** 269
Horace Augustus **7.** 269
Mary (Weeks) **6.** 269
Saville
Ann (——) **4.** 141
Edward **5.** 141
Elisha (Dr.) **4.** 141
Elisha **6.** 141
Lydia **6.** 141
Nancy **6.** 141
Seth **6.** 141
Susan **6.** 141
Sawtelle
Adelbert Montaigne **8.** 513
Sawyer
Abbie Theresa **7.** 332
Amos **6.** 326
Augustus **7.** 326
Eunice (Babcock) **6.** 332
George **8.** 326
H. Stanton **8.** 303
Hattie Louisa **8.** 326
Josiah E. **6.** 332
Mary (Brooks) **6.** 326
Nellie Frances **8.** 326
Schaeffer
Margaret **4.** 48
Schenck
Charles Alford **8.** 352
Lottie A. **8.** 584
Schilling
Charles **6.** 114
Schwab
Edna Lucinda **9.** 632
Howard Dionne **9.** 632
Joseph Ellsworth **8.** 632
Parcus Ellsworth **9.** 632
Reuben E. **8.** 633
Thubino Marie **10.** 632
Waid Parcus **10.** 632

Scott
—— (Capt.) 97
Caroline M. **7.** 544
Charles S. **6.** 544
Mary (——) **6.** 544
Scripture
Edgar Gilman **8.** 505
Gilman **7.** 505
—— (Mrs.) 292
Helen E. **8.** 505
Searles
Fannie A. **8.** 665
Lucinda B. (White) 665
William T. **7.** 665
Sears
Josiah 99
Seelye
Byron Lorimer **8.** 266
Cynthia Amelia **7.** 266
Eugene Lorimer **7.** 266
Fannie Salome **7.** 266
Lawrence Copeland **8.** 266
Lemuel G. P. **6.** 265
Lemuel Joy **7.** 266
Lettie Annie **7.** 266
Zoradia Arabella **7.** 266
Zoradia (Copeland) **6.** 265
Severy
Charlotte Maria **7.** 159
Eliza **7.** 159
Jonathan **6.** 159
Lucy Emerson **7.** 159
Thankful (Copeland) **6.** 158
Sewell
Annie E. **7.** 642
Mary J. **8.** 642
Michael **7.** 642
Shattuck
—— **8.** 542
Abbie **9.** 542
George Otis **8.** 648
Hannah (Bailey) **7.** 648
Joseph **7.** 648
Susan **9.** 648
Shaw
Abigail (Fobes) **4.** 94
Alice Jane **9.** 513
Anna **5.** 39
Annie Laura (Hill) **7.** 559
Asa **5.** 58
Benjamin **5.** 58
Cyrus, Jr. **8.** 471
Ebenezer **5.** 39
Edward H. **8.** 424
Elijah **5.** 58
Estell J. **9.** 596
Ezra **4.** 21 39
Ezra **5.** 39
Francis M. **6.** 498
Frank Irving **9.** 513
Fred Ellsworth **9.** 513
George **5.** 58
Gideon **4.** 94
Grenville J. **8.** 513
Hannah **4.** 21
Hannah **5.** 39
Hannah **6.** 199
Hannah (Copeland) **4.** 39
Hannah (Stone) **3.** 58
Harriet B. (——) **6.** 498
Jane (Kingman) **5.** 199
Lawrence Copeland **8.** 498
Lorenzo D. **7.** 559
Micah **5.** 199
Minnie Bell **8.** 559
Norman B. **7.** 498
Patte **5.** 39
Polly **5.** 39
Rose Towle **7.** 513
Ruth **5.** 39
Sarah **5.** 39
Sarah (Copeland) **4.** 58
Thomas **3.** 58
Thomas, Jr. **4.** 58
Sheerman
Annie **8.** 569
Sheldon
Clarissa Isadore **7.** 443
Edward George **6.** 441 443
Edwin Milton **7.** 441

Sheldon—*Continued*
F. Copeland **9.** 441
Frank Elwin **8.** 441
Harriet **9.** 441
Homer Milton **8.** 441
Jane **8.** 441
Orrenda (Stimpson) **6.** 441 443
Shelton
Abbie S. (——) **8.** 676
Ann K. (——) **7.** 675 676
John **7.** 675 676
Sarah A. **8.** 675
Shepard
Jere **5.** 172
John P. **7.** 393
Martha **6.** 172
Mary (May) **5.** 172
Shepardson
Charles V. **8.** 508
Cora F. **8.** 508
Edgar D. **8.** 508
Electa (Copeland) **8.** 64
Felicia L. **8.** 508
George **7.** 508
Josephine **8.** 508
Sherman
Amanda **7.** 267
Carolyn Louise **9.** 622
Clarence E. **8.** 622
Edith Reade **8.** 566
Elizabeth L. **8.** 351
James H. **7.** 622
Lavinia A. (Clapp) **7.** 566
Minnie R. **8.** 627
Stuart Capen **9.** 622
Warren **7.** 566
Shirer
Frank **8.** 375
Shorey
Lorenzo **7.** 472
Shove
Abram Francis **8.** 426
Ann (Potter) **7.** 426
Annie Frances **9.** 426
Benjamin **7.** 426
Eleanor Copeland **9.** 427
Fannie Louise **9.** 426
Shriver
Nellie **7.** 457
Shumway
Lavinia A. **7.** 397
Philena (Squires) **6.** 397
Zebina **6.** 397
Silsby
Edith Ann **8.** 273
Etta Myrtilla **8.** 272
George Wilson **7.** 273
Goodale **6.** 272 273
Goodale, Jr. **7.** 272
Herbert Lincoln **8.** 272
Howard Wiswell **8.** 272
Sally (Epps) **6.** 272
Winfield Scott **8.** 272
Simmonds
Mary P. **8.** 649
Simmons
Freddie Hubbell **9.** 426
Frederick Seabury **7.** 426
Henry Brightman **6.** 426
Lizzie Frances **8.** 426
Louise Seabury **9.** 426
Sarah Louise **8.** 427
Sarah (Seabury) **6.** 426
William Henry **8.** 426
Skinner
Minerva **6.** 261
Slade
Benjamin **7.** 338
Slader
Hannah **5.** 88
Mehitable (Lewis) **4.** 88
Samuel **4.** 88
Slider
Elizabeth **6.** 238
Sly
Minnie **8.** 580
Smack
Eleanor Rebecca **9.** 592
Ethel Adalaide **9.** 592

Smack—*Continued*
Frank Copeland **9.** 592
Samuel Whiteside **8.** 592
Smally
Deborah (Clark) **5.** 277
Josiah (Capt.) **5.** 277
Priscilla **6.** 277
Smith
A. M. (——) **7.** 609
Abbie H. (Houghton) **7.** 566
Abial **6.** 242
Abigail **5.** 77
Albert **5.** 65
Alice (Van Ettsa) **7.** 441
Amanda (Gilman) **6.** 483
Calvin **5.** 301
Caroline (Witherbee) **6.** 301
Catherine (Rodgers) **7.** 619
Charlotte Elizabeth **8.** 619
Chloe **5.** 38
Edmund **8.** 342
Ellen E. **8.** 342
Emma P. **8.** 342
Ephraim W. **7.** 612
Genevieve **9.** 610
Gerald Percy **9.** 610
George Gilbert **7.** 214
George Henry **8.** 342
Gilbert **7.** 649
Hattie **7.** 483
Helen **8.** 454
Henry **7.** 454
Henry S. B. **7.** 601
J. Buchanan **8.** 566
Jeanette **8.** 431
Jennette **7.** 192
Jerry H. **7.** 609
John **4.** 77
John D. **6.** 483
Lulu Alice **8.** 612
Maria Ethelyn **8.** 241
Mary (Langsdale) **7.** 454
Omar Bishop **8.** 609
Orphelia (Ripley) **7.** 601
Orrin R. **8.** 601
Paris **7.** 342
Ruth H. (Maynard) **5.** 301
S. Emerson **7.** 470
Sarah **4.** 34
Sarah E. (——) **7.** 649
Sarah M. (Addis) **7.** 612
Sidney **7.** 566
Wilhelmena F. **8.** 649
William E. **8.** 342
William Robert **7.** 619
Snell
Abby Godfrey **6.** 101
Abigail (Fobes) **3.** 42
Anna (——) **5.** 233
Betsey H. (Perkins) **6.** 232
Betty **3.** 22
Betty **5.** 85
Betty (Howard) **4.** 85
Bezer **6.** 101
Elijah (Dea.) **4.** 100 101
Elijah, Jr. **5.** 101
John E. **5.** 233
Josiah **3.** 42
Mary Lucella **6.** 233
Mehitable **5.** 100
Nahum 387
Nahum **6.** 232
Nathan **4.** 85
Noble **6.** 101
Rhoda **4.** 42
Susannah (Howard) **4.** 100 101
Thomas, Jr. **2.** 22
Snow
Albert Copeland **9.** 596
Alice May **9.** 596
Benjamin **5.** 108
David **8.** 596
Elizabeth (Wiggins *née* Copeland) **5.** 108
Hazel Copeland **10.** 597
Henry Packard **9.** 596
Herbert Eugene **7.** 389
Hervey **7.** 596
Isaac (Dea.) **4.** 108

Snow—*Continued*
Isaac **5.** 186
Lucy **6.** 108
Lydia Ann **6.** 287
Moses **6.** 108
Orrin **5.** 287
Roxanna (Howes) **7.** 596
Sally (——) **5.** 186
Sally (Dean) **5.** 287
Sarah Bangs **6.** 186
Somerby
Andrew **6.** 476
Bethiah W. **7.** 476
Eliza (Westcomb) **6.** 476
South
Charles 97
Southard
Louis C. **7.** 454
Lydia C. D. (——) **6.** 454
William L. **6.** 454
Southworth
—— **6.** 193
Eunice (Kingman) **5.** 193
Perez **5.** 193
Polly **6.** 193
Spalding
Annie **6.** 293
Edwin Clement **7.** 262
Fanny Copeland **7.** 262
Jessie Amelia **7.** 262
Joanna (Warren) **5.** 293
John **5.** 293
Julius (Dea.) **6.** 262
Mary Elizabeth **7.** 262
Moses Jay **7.** 262
Spaulding
Albert G. **8.** 183
Bezaleel **7.** 650
Erastus **6.** 173
Florinda (Silver) **7.** 650
Georgianna Ellen **8.** 650
Keith **9.** 183
Spear
Alice May **8.** 395
Annie May **8.** 395
Charles **7.** 390
Charles Ashton **8.** 390
Daniel **4.** 66
Elizabeth (——) **4.** 66
Elizabeth (Daniell) **3.** 66
George **6.** 390 395
George Frederick **8.** 390
George Webster **7.** 395
Lillian Clifton **8.** 395
Lucy J. **7.** 250
Susan H. (——) **6.** 390 395
Spencer
Charlotte L. **8.** 677
George **7.** 677
Kate **8.** 586
Mary (Crockett) **7.** 677
Spink
Alfred Edward **9.** 661
John Wilson **10.** 661
Ruth Handy **10.** 661
Spooner
Alice Gertrude **9.** 515
Daniel Puffer **8.** 514
Fred Elmer **9.** 515
Rose May **9.** 514
Sprague
Betsey Cary (Gilbert) **6.** 99
Betsey (Copeland) **5.** 98
Betsey Copeland **6.** 99
Caleb Cary **6.** 99
Daniel **6.** 160
Edgar **6.** 98
Ephraim Holmes **6.** 98
Ephraim (Capt.) **4.** 98
George Henry Copeland **7.** 160
Holmes **5.** 98
Lois H. (Washburn) **6.** 98
Mary Lyon **7.** 98
Priscilla (Pierce *née* Barker) **6.** 501
Susan Barker (Smith) **7.** 160
Susan Rogers **7.** 501
Vina (Edson) **4.** 98

Sprague—*Continued*
William **6.** 98
William **6.** 501
Stackpole
John **5.** 253
Lizzie A. **6.** 252
Ruth (Brown) **5.** 253
Stacy
Angenette **8.** 508
Clara **8.** 507
Gilman **7.** 507
Henry **8.** 508
Nathan **7.** 508
Willie **8.** 508
Stanton
Charles **6.** 320
Mary (Fuller) **6.** 320
Vesta Edgerly **7.** 320
Staples
Amanda **6.** 114
Andrew J. **6.** 114
Celia L. **6.** 112
Charles **5.** 112
Charles A. **7.** 114
Charles H. **6.** 113
Charles J. **7.** 112
Elizabeth **6.** 112
Elizabeth (Nutting) **6.** 114
Elmer T. **7.** 112
Eugene W. **7.** 112
Hannah (Holbrook) **6.** 113
Horace **6.** 113
John W. N. **7.** 114
Joseph C. **6.** 112
Lucy (Heald) **6.** 112
Matilda **6.** 114
Maurice **6.** 112
Phebe (Copeland) **5.** 112
Rosa M. **7.** 114
Roxa **6.** 114
Sarah (Staten) **6.** 114
Seth **6.** 114
Washington **6.** 114
Starkey
Hiram **7.** 170
Starkweather
(Gen.) **7.** 607
Mabel Ray **8.** 607
Stearns
Charles **9.** 620
Stetson
Alpheus **5.** 56
Ann Janette **7.** 399
Caleb **6.** 399
Ebenezer **5.** 56
Elisha **5.** 56
Eliza A. G. (——) **6.** 399
Esther **5.** 56
George B. **7.** 414
Harriet S. **9.** 414
James S. **9.** 414
John Mathewson **8.** 414
Joseph **5.** 56
Lusana **5.** 56
Lydia Ford **5.** 56
Marcey **5.** 56
Martin W. **6.** 116
Mary L. **9.** 414
Mary (Lawton) **7.** 414
Micah **4.** 56
Sarah **5.** 56
Sarah (Copeland) **4.** 56
Stevens
Arthur **8.** 521
David **7.** 521
George **5.** 51
George S. **6.** 51
Hannah (Spear) **4.** 51
Henry Melvin **8.** 521
Idella M. **8.** 392
James **6.** 335
John V. **6.** 51
Leonard S. **6.** 51
Mary V. **6.** 51
Nathaniel B. **7.** 335
Ruth (——) **7.** 521
Sarah (——) **6.** 335
Thomas **4.** 51
William **7.** 392

Stewart
—— 7. 437
Etta M. 10. 693
Phebe E. Farrell 9. 693
Stillman
Charles Henry (Dr.) 7. 535
Mary Elizabeth (Starr) 7. 535
William Maxim 8. 535
Stinchfield
Emma I. 7. 495
John 6. 498
Mary Louisa 7. 498
Mehitable F. (——) 6. 498
Stites
Philip 7. 460
Stocker
Alfred A. 7. 615
Alfred H. 8. 615
Josephine M. (Holbrook) 7. 615
Stockbridge
David 7. 522
Stone
Alice (Stearns) 5. 269
Alice (Stearns) 7. 270
Alma (——) 5. 234
Amy Edna 8. 271
Caroline Alice 8. 271
Charlotte Ann 7. 270
Ellen I. (Stinson) 7. 564
Fred T. 7. 564
George Albert 8. 271
George Edmond 7. 270
Hannah 4. 60
Hannah (Copeland) 6. 268
Hannah Wood 7. 269
Helen Augusta 7. 271
Henry Timothy 7. 269
Lena B. 8. 564
Martha Maria 7. 269
Mary Elizabeth 7. 270
Nathaniel 3. 60
Richard G. 5. 234
Samuel Hollis 6. 234
Sarah (Woodard) 3. 60
Timothy 5. 269
Timothy, Jr. 6. 269
Waldo (Dr.) 7. 234
Warren H. 7. 234
Wendell Jacob 8. 271
William Copeland 7. 271
William Elmer 8. 271
Winslow G. 7. 234
Stowell
Fanny 6. 177
Maria 6. 177
Oliver 5. 177
Sturges
David 5. 128 281
Laura Ann 6. 281
Sturtevant
Antoinette 6. 312
Earl 5. 312
Maria (LeMercier) 5. 312
Sullivan
Lot B. (Rev.) 5. 56
Sumner
Ebenezer 3. 22
Elizabeth (Copeland *née* Bent) 3. 22
Susannah (Hall) 22
Swain
Elizabeth Jane 8. 431
Swan
Caleb (Dr.) 213 414
Gustavus 8. 614
James Caleb (Dr.) 7. 414
Ruth (Barrell) 7. 414
Ruth Barrell 8. 414
Sweet
Benoni 3. 47
Patience 4. 47
Sweetland
Lydia J. 7. 466
Swift
Adam Kinsley 7. 250 255
Alice 7. 256
Deborah (Morton) 5. 255
Eva 7. 256

Swift—*Continued*
Everett **7.** 256
Fostina **7.** 255
Johnnie **7.** 256
Rose A. **7.** 256
Vesper K. **7.** 256
Walter **7.** 256
Zilpha **5.** 255
Swinfin
Arthur Edward **9.** 439
Floyd Watkins **9.** 439
Frederica **9.** 439
Frederick **8.** 439
James Cedric **9.** 439
William Russell **9.** 439
Swope
Anita **10.** 196
Dalva H. (Dr.) **9.** 196

Taft
Emery **7.** 541
Juliette (Hovey) **7.** 541
Zala **7.** 541
Tainter
Carver **7.** 201
Daniel **7.** 201
Ephraim Copeland **7.** 201
Harvey **6.** 200
Harvey Sibley **7.** 201
Isaac Keith **7.** 201
Louisa **7.** 201
Lucy Keith **7.** 201
Nahum **7.** 201
Talbot
Bernard Franklin **7.** 660
Harriet Drake **8.** 660
James W. **7.** 113
Susan Evelina (Allen) **7.** 660
Tanner
Sophia F. **7.** 296
Tarbell
Miranda E. **8.** 649
Solon 649
Tarr
—— (Erskine) **5.** 298
Joseph **5.** 298
Taylor
Clarence **8.** 540
Dorothy Copeland **9.** 540
Edmund **9.** 381
Edmund Seward **8.** 381
Edward **8.** 421
Edward Moseley **7.** 420
Elisha Boardman **6.** 306 530
Eliza Jane **8.** 540
Erzela (Humphrey) **6.** 306
Heber **8.** 661
Henry **8.** 421
John Sprague **7.** 539
Josephine **8.** 539
Joshua Boardman **6.** 306 539
Joshua B. (Mrs.) 306 540
Kate Veturia **8.** 539
Lemuel **5.** 530
Margaret **9.** 381
Mary Jane **7.** 530
Mary (Miner) **6.** 306 530
Sally (Boardman) **5.** 530
Tenney
Aaron **6.** 330
Danvers A. **7.** 330
Minnie M. **8.** 330
Thilda **6.** 330
Terry
Henry G. **7.** 680
Henry H. **8.** 680
Mary **5.** 52
Mary (——) **7.** 680
Thatcher
Alice Atherton **8.** 380
George **7.** 380
Mary (Atherton) 380
Thayer
Abner **5.** 37
Abner, 2nd **5.** 37
Anna (White) **3.** 37
Betsey **5.** 37
Betsey **6.** 311

Thayer—*Continued*
David **5.** 37
Deborah **4.** 21
Deborah **5.** 37
Deborah (Copeland) **4.** 37
Ebenezer **5.** 37
Elkanah **4.** 28
Ensign John **3.** 15 28 66
Ephraim **2.** 18
Ephraim, Jr. **3.** 18
Ephraim **4.** 18
Esther **3.** 30
Ezra **5.** 37
Frank Alden **9.** 594
Francis **10.** 594
Hannah **5.** 37
Harriet **7.** 464
Isaac 10
Joanna **4.** 28
John **4.** 28
Judith **4.** 28
Lemuel **4.** 28
Lydia **4.** 28
Lydia **3.** 28 66
Lydia (Copeland) **3.** 15 27 66
Mary **3.** 20
Mary **4.** 18
Mary **4.** 28
Mary **5.** 37
Mary (Wales) **3.** 28
Mehitable **4.** 18
Rachel **5.** 37
Rebecca (Micall) **2.** 20
Richard **2.** 20
Samuel White **5.** 37
Sarah (Bass) **2.** 18
Sarah (Jones) **5.** 311
Shadrack **3.** 37
Stephen **5.** 37
Susan E. **6.** 316
Sylvanus **6.** 319
Thomas **4.** 28
Titus **5.** 37
Uriah **4.** 21 37
Uriah **5.** 37
William **4.** 18
William **5.** 65
William (Capt.) **5.** 311
Thomas
Alfred **7.** 606
Cinda Augusta **8.** 626
George Brightman **7.** 626
Mary Hoge **8.** 606
Mary Osborne (Clark) **7.** 626
Sophia G. **8.** 195
Thompson
Annie Prince **8.** 347
Bertie Northrop **8.** 347
Betsey L. **6.** 347
Byron Studley **7.** 347
Clara Barton **8.** 356
Doris Pauline **9.** 633
Eveline **7.** 372
Glenn W. **9.** 633
Henry Adams **7.** 356
Herbert J. **7.** 263
Herman Alvin **8.** 347
Hiram **6.** 347
Isaac **5.** 90
Jessie Fremont **8.** 356
John **6.** 361
John Paul **9.** 633
John R. **8.** 633
Louis Agassis **8.** 356
Lydia **6.** 239
Mabel Marie **7.** 633
Maria **7.** 361
Nellie Evelyn **9.** 633
Phoebe **7.** 337
Sarah (——) **6.** 361
Scott Lamont **9.** 633
Stephen **6.** 337
Thorndike
Lucy **5.** 52
Thrift
May **8.** 409
T. Burr **7.** 409

Thurber
Edward Lewis **8.** 335
Edward Martin **7.** 335
Sarah Yard **8.** 335
Thomas Blunt **8.** 335
William Copeland **8.** 335
Tillett
Bessie Mildred **9.** 540
Harry Grant **9.** 540
William **8.** 540
Tilton
Abbie Frances **9.** 690
George M. **8.** 424
Tinkham
Achsa (Townsend) **6.** 382
Mary Ann **7.** 382
Orin **6.** 382
Otis **5.** 231
Warren F. **6.** 231
Tirrill
Edgar Bayard **9.** 272
Rebecca **3.** 29
Royal Rogers **8.** 272
Titus
Ebenezer **4.** 127
Martha (Rich) **4.** 127
Mercy Rich **5.** 127
Tolman
Benjamin 23
Charles **4.** 116
Charles, Jr. **5.** 116
Charles, 3rd **6.** 116
Charles **7.** 116
Elisha **3.** 55
Eliza C. **7.** 116
Elizabeth **3.** 23
Elizabeth **5.** 56
Elizabeth (Perry) 23
Ella **8.** 326
Hannah (Kellock) **6.** 256
James Turner **6.** 56
Joseph C. **5.** 56
Judith Hatch (Turner) **5.** 56
Leander **7.** 326
Marcus **5.** 56
Mary (——) **4.** 116
Mary C. **6.** 116
Merian **3.** 55
Rebecca **5.** 56
Samuel **4.** 55
Samuel **5.** 56
Susan R. **8.** 326
Turner **5.** 56
William **7.** 116
William C. **6.** 116
Torrens
Charlotte Augusta **9.** 271
Ellen (McGinley) **7.** 270
George Henry **9.** 271
John **6.** 270
John Wesley **7.** 270
William Wesley **9.** 271
Touret
Benjamin A. **7.** 558
Elizabeth (Bickford) **7.** 558
Mary Ann **8.** 558
Touslee
Lon Frederick **9.** 327
Lon W. **8.** 327
William Allen **9.** 327
Towle
Bessie Blake **8.** 276
Flora Agnes **9.** 513
George Carroll **9.** 513
George Clarence **7.** 275
Grace **9.** 513
Gustavus **8.** 513
John William **9.** 513
Nellie Josephine **9.** 513
Rosseter Blake **8.** 276
Simeon **6.** 275
Town
Rebecca **6.** 157
Rebecca (Prince) **5.** 157
William **5.** 157
Towne
Archelaus Copeland **8.** 505
Blanche D. **9.** 505
Cleon Dudley **8.** 505

Towne—*Continued*
Cleon G. **9.** 505
Cleon Gardner **7.** 505
Edward Bancroft **8.** 505
Hannah **6.** 294
Hannah (Abbott) **5.** 294
Helen L. **9.** 505
Israel **5.** 294
Townsend
Amos (Dr.) **7.** 289 500
Annette Susan **8.** 279 487
Carrie M. **8.** 646
Charles D. **6.** 487
Charles Edward **7.** 487
E. George **7.** 646
Julia Elvira **7.** 500
Julia Elvira **8.** 289 500
Mary A. (——) **7.** 646
Sarah (Barnard) **6.** 487
Tryphenia (Ellis) **6.** 289 500
Tracy
Asaph **6.** 309
Nancy M. **7.** 309
Sarah **7.** 309
Traxin
Clara May **9.** 635
Trefethen
Abram **6.** 517
Agnes May **9.** 521
Aurilla Ann **8.** 521
Charles **9.** 520
Eddie **9.** 520
Edwin Hiram **9.** 521
Ervin Cleveland **9.** 521
Estella **9.** 521
Eugene Parker **9.** 521
Fred Carroll **9.** 521
George Leslie **9.** 521
Hiram **8.** 521
John **6.** 520
John **7.** 520
John **8.** 521
Lelia Emma **9.** 521
Leonora **9.** 520
Leonora Emma **8.** 521
Mary Elizabeth **8.** 521
Mehitable (——) **6.** 520
Phebe Ella **8.** 521
Polly (Marsh) **6.** 517
Samuel Augustus **8.** 520
Susan **7.** 517
Willis **9.** 520
Tribou
Huldah (Holmes) **7.** 648
Noah Dennis **7.** 450
Samuel **6.** 451
Susan Maria (Ford) **6.** 451
Walter Spooner **7.** 648
Walter S. **8.** 648
True
Huldah (Coombs) **7.** 521
Jacob **7.** 521
Mary Lavinia **8.** 521
Trufant
Joseph 33
Trull
Elbridge **7.** 503
Tucker
Amanda A. **8.** 564
Benjamin (Dea.) **7.** 167
Fannie (Evans) **7.** 564
Levi P. **7.** 564
Tamison **5.** 83
Tufts
Elbridge **7.** 323
Tupper
Elizabeth **5.** 131
Turner
Alfred T. **7.** 680
Alfred T., Jr. **8.** 680
Almira **6.** 221
Anna M. **7.** 680
Caleb **5.** 221
Charlotte L. (——) **8.** 423
Charlotte Louise **9.** 423
Deborah Barker (Turner) **5.** 221
Harris **4.** 56
Harris **4.** 118
Jael (Whiton) **4.** 118

Turner—*Continued*
Jael (Whitton) **4.** 56
John **8.** 423
Joshua Davis **5.** 118
Joshua Davis, Jr. **6.** 118
Twey
Benton J. **7.** 205
Twichell
—— (Capt.) 137
Tyrell
Amos **7.** 540
Charles Cook **8.** 541
Eliza H. **8.** 541
Grover Cleveland **9.** 541
Lottie Augusta **8.** 540
Maggie Erzela **8.** 540
Mallie **9.** 541
Melvin Verne **9.** 541
Millie **9.** 541
Sammy **8.** 540

Understock
David **8.** 167
Underwood
Elizabeth Williams (Copeland) **6.** 175
Guerdon **6.** 175
Upham
Abigail (Copeland) **6.** 77 173
Catherine (Marcy) **7.** 342
Edwin W. **7.** 174
Ella (Colburn) **8.** 174
Ellis Rhenzi **8.** 345
Emeline **7.** 341
Francis L. **8.** 174
George W. **8.** 174
Hamilton **7.** 337 345
Ichabod **6.** 173
Jonathan C. **7.** 174
Lizzie A. **8.** 174
Maria T. (Arnold) **7.** 174
Nancy D. (Corbin) **7.** 174
Sarah E. **7.** 174
Sarah E. **8.** 174

Upson
Arthur Thaddeus **8.** 227
Fred Wilbert **8.** 227
George Richard **8.** 227
Mary Jane **9.** 227
Richard E. **7.** 227

Valentine
Donald Garfield **9.** 374
Edward Garfield **9.** 374
Katherine Howard **9.** 374
Walter D. **8.** 374
Vance
Alice Gertrude **8.** 169
Anna Lucy **8.** 169
George Armstrong **7.** 169
Julia Ellen **8.** 169
Mary Genevre **8.** 169
Ruth Elizabeth **8.** 169
Varney
Eunice **6.** 253
Vaughan
Benjamin **6.** 429
Maria Melinda **7.** 429 445
Melinda (Cook) **6.** 429
Vaupell
Sarah E. **8.** 627
Venn
Edith Dorothea **8.** 454
George S. **6.** 455
George Shaw **7.** 454
Hannah (Hamilton) **6.** 455
Howard Copeland **8.** 454
Ida Catherine **7.** 455
Lydia Williams **8.** 454
Margurite Florence **8.** 454
Mary Charlotte **8.** 454
Maud Marion **8.** 454
Ruth Helen **8.** 454
Verien
Hannah **2.** 20
Mercy **3.** 20
Thomas **2.** 20
Vesey
Polly **6.** 242

Vesey—*Continued*
William **5.** 242
William **6.** 243
Viancour
Connie (——) **7.** 653
Eli Parker **8.** 653
Joseph **7.** 653
Vincent
Elizabeth (Jenkins) **7.** 423
Gladys **10.** 423
Joseph **7.** 423
Myron Stanford **10.** 423
Stanford Wright **8.** 423
Stanford Wright **9.** 423
Vose
Abigail **6.** 50
Alexander **6.** 50
Alfred **6.** 51
Alice **6.** 50
Alice L. **6.** 50
Almira **6.** 51
Alpheus **6.** 50
Angelina **6.** 51
Arethusa **6.** 50
Bartholomew **6.** 50
Belinda **6.** 51
Benjamin **6.** 50
Burton **6.** 50
Cyrus N. **6.** 50
David **5.** 50
David **6.** 50
Ebenezer **5.** 50
Ebenezer **6.** 50
Edward K. **6.** 50
Edwin **6.** 50
Edwin **6.** 51
Elijah **5.** 49
Elijah **6.** 50
Eliza **6.** 50
Elizabeth **5.** 50
George **6.** 50
Hannah **5.** 51
Hannah **6.** 50
Hannah S. (Healey) **5.** 51
Harriet **6.** 50
James **6.** 51
Jane (McCarter) **5.** 51
John **5.** 51
Jonathan **3.** 49
Lydia (Delano) **5.** 50
Marcus **6.** 50
Mary **3.** 49
Mary **5.** 50
Mary (Hyler) **5.** 51
Mehitable **6.** 50
Nancy **6.** 50
Nancy (Lermond) **5.** 50
Pamela J. **6.** 51
Rachel **5.** 51
Rachel (Copeland) **4.** 49
Robert **6.** 51
Rufus **5.** 51
Rufus **6.** 50
Sarah (Andrews) **5.** 49
Sarah E. **6.** 50
Seth **4.** 49
Seth **5.** 50
Seth **6.** 50
William **5.** 51
William **6.** 50
Z. Pope **6.** 51

Wade
Alice **8.** 381
Bradford **7.** 380
Charles Thomas **6.** 387
Ernest Howard **8.** 380
George Copeland **8.** 381
John Howard **9.** 380
Lidorianna **5.** 128
Lorenzo **6.** 380
Mary **8.** 380
Miriam **8.** 381
Nabby **5.** 140
Rachel (Beals) **6.** 380
Samantha (White) **6.** 387
Sarah Samantha **7.** 387
Silence (Phillips) **4.** 128
Susan **8.** 381
Thomas **4.** 128

Wadsworth
Benjamin **5.** 310
Catherine **6.** 310
Jason 310
Mary (——) **5.** 310
Waid
Myrtle Luella **8.** 636
Waite
Ellen C. **8.** 640
Loring **7.** 640
Sarah (Foster) **7.** 640
Waldron
Billings **8.** 672
Wales
Abbie Penn **8.** 198
Elizabeth Frances **6.** 117
Ephraim **6.** 187
Joanna (——) **2.** 28
John **6.** 198
Lucy Maria **7.** 400
Martin **6.** 400
Mary **3.** 28
Mary Hobart **6.** 117
Nathaniel (Elder) **2.** 28
Nathaniel (Rev.) **5.** 117
Olive (Howard) **6.** 198
Polly (Hobart) **4.** 117
Rebecca (Parker) **6.** 400
Sarah Copeland **6.** 117
Thomas **4.** 117
Welcome Howard **7.** 198
Walker
Ann **8.** 349
George **8.** 660
Hannah **5.** 58
Mary L. (——) **7.** 648
Nathan **7.** 296
Samuel **7.** 648
Sophia Ella **8.** 648
Wallace
Charles Rushmore **9.** 613
Edward Copeland **9.** 614
Frances Ella **9.** 614
Gustavus Swan **9.** 614
Laura Burden **9.** 614
William Copeland **9.** 613
William H. **8.** 613
Walters
Laura (Barnes) **6.** 458
Lucinda **7.** 458
Moses **6.** 458
Warden
Sarah **4.** 70
Sarah **5.** 70
Ware
Abbie Briggs **7.** 284
Annette Sophia **7.** 284
Caroline Copeland **7.** 284
Charles Elbridge **7.** 284
Elba Augusta **7.** 284
Elbridge **6.** 284
Jairus **7.** 284
Julia Frances **7.** 284
Washburn
Elisha **6.** 395
Elizabeth Alma (Kingman) **6.** 395
Horatio L. **7.** 376
Lizzie Jane **7.** 395
Lois H. **6.** 98
Waters
Jonathan **5.** 278
Nancy (Torrey) **5.** 278
Susan **6.** 278
Waterman
Anthony **4.** 118
Deborah (——) **4.** 118
Ebenezer Copeland **6.** 118
Elizabeth **6.** 73
Elizabeth (Copeland) **6.** 154
Elizabeth Turner **6.** 118
James **5.** 118
Lydia Copeland **6.** 118
Sarah (Cushing) **5.** 116
Sarah Winslow **4.** 55
Sarah Winslow **6.** 116
Thomas **4.** 55
Thomas **6.** 154
William **5.** 116

Watkins
Abigail (Watts) **5.** 224
Joseph **5.** 224
Louisa **6.** 224
Watson
Charles Finney **9.** 584
Dorothy **9.** 584
Herbert Copeland **9.** 584
James V. **8.** 584
Mary F. **9.** 584
Watts
Edith Olive **9.** 609
Elizabeth (Lermond) **5.** 253
Emery T. **7.** 253
Frances Louise **9.** 609
Georgia L. **9.** 609
Hestor McNeil **5.** 252
Jane or Sarah (Lermond) **5.** 252
John (Dea.) **6.** 253
John Richard **8.** 609
John Richard, Jr. **9.** 609
Lucinda C. **7.** 253
Mary Frances **7.** 609
Mary M. **7.** 205
Nancy L. **6.** 252
Princess Irene **9.** 609
Samuel **5.** 253
Samuel **6.** 205
Susan (Williams) **6.** 205
William Edwin **7.** 479
Weatherby
Edmund **7.** 334
Edmund, Jr. **8.** 334
Webb
Christopher **3.** 14
Christopher, Jr. **4.** 14
Margaret E. **7.** 321
Margaret (Perkins) **6.** 321
Mary (Bass) **2.** 14
William **6.** 321
Webber
Aeta (Curdy) **8.** 655
David **7.** 655
Margaret (Bowman) **7.** 655
Webster
Elizabeth (——) **5.** 315
James **5.** 315
John Peters **8.** 270
Susanna Lowell **6.** 315
Weeks
Anna **5.** 76
Welch
Daniel **7.** 264
Ella (Thompson) **6.** 205
Henrietta **7.** 205
William **6.** 205
Weld
William **6.** 171
Weller
Abigail (Copeland) **5.** 70
George **5.** 70
Wellington
Abigail **7.** 318
Charles **7.** 318
Emma **7.** 318
Henry **7.** 318
Johnson **6.** 139
Jonathan **6.** 318
Jonathan, Jr. **7.** 318
Mary **7.** 318
William **7.** 318
Wellman
Jacob **7.** 296
Wells
Joshua **7.** 639
Martha Maria **8.** 639
Susan (Bruce) **7.** 639
Wengest
Ella **8.** 329
Wentworth
Ada **9.** 467
Albert **9.** 467
Arad Hazeltine **8.** 466
Azuba (Bradford) **6.** 467
Benjamin **7.** 467
Benjamin C. **8.** 467
Charlotte **8.** 467
Cordelia Jane **8.** 467
Enoch **6.** 467

Wentworth—*Continued*
Flora Ardella **9.** 467
Harriet J. **8.** 467
Jerusha L. **8.** 467
John **9.** 467
Lucy Copeland **8.** 467
Mary B. **9.** 467
Richard R. **9.** 467
Sarah J. **8.** 467
Thomas **9.** 467
Wetherbe
Polly **5.** 78
Weymouth
Annie Susan **7.** 307
John **6.** 307
Lucia Blake (Newhall) **6.** 307
Wheeler
Della Rhoda **9.** 623
Eli **6.** 114
George Austin **8.** 623
Hailey **5.** 70
Hattie Elizabeth (Hartwell) **8.** 623
Irving E. **7.** 114
Isaac 136
Julia A. **7.** 114
Oliver **7.** 640
Sarah (——) **7.** 640
Winfield S. **8.** 640
Wheelock
(——) **6.** 465
David **6.** 465
Sarah **7.** 465
Whitaker
Darius **6.** 331
Elvira B. (Fiske) **6.** 331
Mary E. **7.** 331
White
Abel **5.** 181
Abigail **3.** 16
Abigail **3.** 29
Abigail 65
Adoniram J. **6.** 124
Ann Eliza (Brown) **6.** 124
Aurilla Prudence (Copeland) **6.** 80 181 182
Benjamin **3.** 16
Benjamin Franklin **9.** 686
Caroline A. **6.** 124
Caroline F. (Cushing) **8.** 686
Celinda (Brown *née* Baker) **6.** 181
Charles Copeland **7.** 181
Charles N. **8.** 352
Charles P. **6.** 123
Charlotte **9.** 686
Chloe Ann (Dunham) **6.** 123
Deborah **3.** 21
Deborah (Penniman) **2.** 21
Doris Elizabeth **8.** 228
Edna Josephine **8.** 228
Emily **6.** 124
Erastus **6.** 181 182
Esther Amelia **7.** 181
Fayette Erastus **7.** 182
Franklin A. **6.** 123
Gardner C. **6.** 124
George Washington **7.** 182
Hannah **3.** 16
Hannah (Hews) **5.** 60
Henry G. **8.** 686
Henry M. **6.** 124
Henry Nelson **7.** 182
Hiram H. **6.** 123
Isaac **3.** 60
James W. **6.** 124
John **4.** 67
John Franklin **7.** 182
John J. **7.** 228
Joseph **3.** 16
Joseph (Capt.) **1.** 15
Joseph, Jr. **2.** 15
Lloyd **6.** 124
Louisa (Battles) **6.** 124
Louisa (Fletcher) **6.** 124
Louise Frances **8.** 228
Lucius R. **7.** 289

White—*Continued*
Lurana (Cobb) **6.** 123
Lydia **3.** 15
Lydia (Baron) **6.** 123
Lydia (Copeland) **2.** 16
Lydia (Rogers) **1.** 15
Martha **4.** 60
Mary **6.** 123
Mary Emma **7.** 182
Mehitable (Adams) **2.** 29
Orpha May **9.** 352
Paul Bale **9.** 352
Raymond **8.** 289
Robert **8.** 489
Samuel **2.** 21
Samuel **3.** 16
Sarah Smith **7.** 181
Simeon **5.** 125
Sylvia (Brown) **5.** 181
Thomas **2.** 29
Thomas **3.** 16
Thomas 65
William **3.** 16
Whiting
Alice **9.** 533
Allen Vose **9.** 431
Avis Phebe **9.** 431
Benjamin **7.** 570
Edith Ray **9.** 431
Eugene **8.** 431
Eugene Dyer **9.** 431
Eunice **10.** 431
Hattie Edna **9.** 431
Howard Copeland **9.** 431
Mary (Billings) **5.** 241
Mary Etta **8.** 571
Ozias **5.** 241
Persis **6.** 241
Phebe Ann (Jenkins) **7.** 431
Ralph Vose **7.** 431
William **8.** 533
Whitman
Charles **9.** 350
George R. **10.** 350
Hannah **4.** 33
Hulda Barrell **5.** 112
Oakes **4.** 112
Richard Parsons **9.** 384
Susannah (Barrell) **4.** 112
William Parsons **8.** 383
Whitney
Asaph **9.** 329
Bruce Johnson **9.** 519
Charles **8.** 519
Copeland **9.** 329
David Hyatt **6.** 552
Edgar Leroy **8.** 305
Edgar Silas **9.** 305
Elmer Leroy **9.** 305
Frank Harris **8.** 519
Frank Leslie **9.** 519
Freeman **9.** 329
George Everett **9.** 328
Harry Browning **9.** 328
John Franklin **9.** 519
Lydia **8.** 514
Moses Raymond **7.** 552
Nancy (Raymond) **6.** 552
Nathan **7.** 519
Ralph Chase **9.** 328
Raymond **9.** 329
Solomon **9.** 328
W. A. **8.** 328
Willard Armes **9.** 329
Whittlesey
Walter H. **8.** 439
Wiggins
Augusta **6.** 108
Cordelia **6.** 108
Edmund **5.** 108
Elizabeth (Copeland) **5.** 108
Jonathan (Capt.) **4.** 108
Mehitable Thurston **4.** 108
Wilber
Edward **10.** 620
Hannah B. (Robbins) **6.** 447 620
Harry Alden **9.** 620
Mabel Howard **7.** 447
Richard W. **6.** 447 620

Wilbor
Irene 7. 210
Samuel, Jr. 6. 210
Sarah 7. 210
Wilbur
Almira 7. 542
Betsey (——) 6. 542
Daniel 6. 542
Wild
Abby Tyler 7. 117
Bethiah 4. 28
Bethiah (Copeland) 3. 15 28
Catherine Cobb 7. 117
Catherine Packard 7. 117
Charlotte (Packard) 5. 117
Charlotte Temple 7. 117
Elizabeth 4. 28
George Allen 7. 117
Joseph 4. 28
Joseph 5. 117
Joseph Allen 5. 117
Mary Alice 7. 117
Micah 4. 28
Ruth 4. 28
Samuel 3. 15 28
Samuel 4. 28
Sarah Copeland 7. 117
Seth 4. 28 29
Willard
Charles 7. 325
Cora E. 8. 325
David (or Daniel) 5. 148
E. 6. 73
Ephraim 6. 152
George A. 8. 687
Lizzie F. 8. 325
Lottie Conant 9. 687
Maria A. 8. 325
Mary E. (Martin) 8. 687
Sarah 6. 253
Sophia P. 5. 148
Sophia P. 6. 148
Williams
Abigail Leonard 7. 214
Adelaide (Cole) 8. 692
Anna Howard 6. 189
Caleb 6. 435
Calvin 4. 44
Charles, Jr. 8. 692
Elizabeth 6. 111
Elizabeth 8. 350
Eunice (Kingman) 5. 189
Frances Lydia 7. 237
Francis Dunbar 6. 236
Frederick Copeland 8. 419
George, Jr. 5. 189
George 6. 109
George Fenelon 7. 237
Harry 9. 424
Helen Ermina 8. 419
Henry Lucien 8. 419
Hezekiah A. 6. 109
J. Coleman 7. 435
Jabin B. 6. 419
Jesse 5. 111
Joseph 6. 109
Lester Holmes 9. 692
Lewis Frederick 6. 214
Lewis Frederick, Jr. 7. 215
Lucien Bennett 7. 419
Lucilda (Hodges) 4. 97
Lydia (Wilson) 6. 419
Marlboro 4. 92
Martha (Copeland) 5. 109
Mary 5. 97
Mary 6. 189
Mary Copeland 8. 419
Mary Jane 6. 223
Mary (Pierce) 5. 236
Moses C. 6. 109
Nancy L. 6. 109
Nathan (Capt.) 5. 109 111
Nathan 6. 109
Nathaniel 4. 97
Phillippi (French) 5. 223
Rachel (Copeland) 5. 111
Rufus 5. 126
Sabra (Gallup) 6. 435
Sarah Harris 7. 214

Williams—*Continued*
Sarah (Haupt) **5.** 111
Sarah L. **7.** 336
Sarah M. **6.** 109
Simeon **5.** 236
Thankful **6.** 109
Theresa Florilla May **8.** 668
Theresa Florilla (Partello) **7.** 668
Thomas **5.** 223
Thomas (Capt.) **7.** 473
William Hamilton **7.** 668
Williamson
Annie Sophia **8.** 444
Edith Frances **8.** 444
George Ellsworth **8.** 444
Helen Louise **8.** 444
Lydia Reed **8.** 444
Mabel Uzilla **8.** 444
Ralph Copeland **8.** 444
Robert **7.** 444
Robert Jackson **8.** 444
Ruth **8.** 444
Willis
Albert **9.** 325
Celia Augusta **9.** 527
Charles **8.** 325
Elizabeth (McConnell) **7.** 524
Ernest Eugene **9.** 527
Irene **6.** 81
Katie Elizabeth **9.** 527
Mabel Frances **9.** 527
Mary Margaret **8.** 524
Nathaniel Thomas **8.** 527
Richard **7.** 524
Walter Colan **9.** 527
Wilson
Abigail (Spear) **4.** 116
Agnes **9.** 661
Alice Cordelia **10.** 624
Austin **7.** 665
Desire **6.** 216
Desire (Palmer) **5.** 216
Dimmis **7.** 343
Edward **4.** 116
Esther (Markle) **8.** 524
Florence (Copeland) **10.** 661
Frederick Linn **9.** 661
Harold Miller **10.** 624
Helen C. **10.** 624
Jacob **5.** 216
John **6.** 343
John A. **8.** 665
John **10.** 624
John Miller **9.** 624
John P. (Dr.) **8.** 528 661
Margaret (——) **6.** 522
Marion **9.** 524
Mary Helen **9.** 661
Mary Jane **7.** 522
Mary Tucker **7.** 665
Mortimer **10.** 608
Mortimer E. **9.** 608
Robert **6.** 522
Susan Effie **9.** 661
Susan Noyes **5.** 115
Susannah (Simpson) **7.** 661
Willia Alice **8.** 528
William (Dr.) **7.** 528 661
William **8.** 524
Wilma G. **9.** 624
Winans
John **7.** 371
Winchester
Lucinda **6.** 244
Mary **6.** 274
Sarah (King) **5.** 274
Silas **5.** 274
Winder
Margaret **8.** 227
Wing
William **5.** 52
Winslow
Nathaniel (Maj.) **3.** 55
Sarah **4.** 55
Sarah Hatch **3.** 55
Winsor
Edward 501

Winter
Catherine Angelica **7.** 344
Lucy (Morehouse) **6.** 344
Thomas **6.** 344
Wiser
Cornelia **7.** 178
David **7.** 178
Lucretia (Copeland) **6.** 178
Maria **7.** 178
Orin **7.** 178
Stephen **6.** 178
Wiswell
Ann Hesseltine **7.** 273
David Brainard **7.** 273
Elijah **7.** 272
George **5.** 131
George **5.** 271
George, Jr. **6.** 271
George Cushing **7.** 272
George Herbert **8.** 272
Lauretta Sophia **6.** 131
Lauretta Sophia **7.** 272
Martha Maria **7.** 272
Mary (Morey) **5.** 271
Mary Sophia **8.** 272
Silence (Lane) **5.** 131
Silence Lane **7.** 273
Susan Jane **7.** 273
William Brainard **7.** 273
William Clapp **8.** 272
William Copeland **7.** 273
Witherell
Edward **7.** 405
Wolcott
George **8.** 170
Horace Edwin **8.** 170
Horace M. **7.** 169
Wolverton
Eugene Townsend **8.** 666
Eugene Townsend, Jr. **9.** 666
George Washington **9.** 666
Sarah Foss **9.** 666
Wood
Alonzo **6.** 333
Arad **6.** 865
Bridget (Greatrack) **4.** 44
Charles **9.** 570
Emily Mabel 8. 630
Eunice Hooper **6.** 221
Florence **8.** 266
Francis M. **8.** 570
Frank **9.** 570
Grace **9.** 570
Harriet **9.** 570
Harriet (Caswell) **6.** 430
Harriet Caswell **8.** 431
Helen A. **7.** 333
Henry **7.** 630
James Clarence **8.** 431
Jerusha (——) **6.** 333
Joshua **4.** 44
Leona Maria **9.** 570
Letitia **7.** 478
Lucius **8.** 430
Mabel (Cole) **7.** 630
Manning **8.** 570
Nancy F. (——) **6.** 478
Phebe Maria **9.** 570
Rachel **6.** 367
Rachel **9.** 431
Rebecca D. **7.** 340
Rufus (Lieut.) **5.** 221
Rufus Winslow **7.** 430
Ruth **9.** 431
Sarah **6.** 309
Sarah Fenner **9.** 570
Susan Winslow **8.** 431
Susannah (Hooper) **5.** 221
Thomas **7.** 267
Waldo **9.** 570
Walter **9.** 570
Willard **6.** 430
William C. **7.** 266
William Seelye **8.** 266
Woodard
Elizabeth (——) **7.** 192
Horace **7.** 192
Mertie **8.** 192

Woodman
Alvin **6.** 258
J. C. **7.** 553
Woods
Samuel **6.** 144
Woodward
Arthur **8.** 682
Caleb **7.** 682
Martha (Jones) **7.** 682
Wooley
Emma (Grandison) **8.** 525
John **8.** 525
Josephine **9.** 525
Works
Solon R. **9.** 684
Worster
Asa **6.** 154
Barbara (Bubier) **5.** 153 154
Eli **5.** 153 154
Eli **7.** 153
Frances Laura **7.** 154
John **6.** 153
John Eli **7.** 153
Louisa Payne **7.** 154
Mary Elizabeth **7.** 153
Nancy **6.** 73
Nancy (Copeland) **6.** 153
Susan (Copeland) **6.** 154
Wright
Alanda **7.** 292
Alonzo **8.** 573
Alpheus **7.** 291
Asenath **7.** 291
Benjamin **6.** 291
Emily **7.** 291
George Henry **7.** 225
Hannibal Hadley **8.** 269
Henry S. **9.** 269
Horace Ellsworth **9.** 269
Joel **6.** 291
John Gardner **7.** 303
Lucy **7.** 291
Mary Isabelle **9.** 269
Nellie Florence **9.** 269
Phebe **7.** 291
Polly **7.** 291
Rebecca **7.** 291
Russell Gordon **9.** 269
Vashti **7.** 292
Virgil A. **8.** 504
Wyllie
John (Capt.) **5.** 246
Lois **6.** 246
Mary (Lormond) **5.** 246

Young
Abbie B. (Southwick) **8.** 687
Amanda A. (Boland) **7.** 663
Annie Horton **9.** 687
Calvin C. **8.** 113
Clarence C. **7.** 113
Daniel S. **7.** 663
Eliza **6.** 249
George H. (Rev.) **8.** 687
Harry Copeland **8.** 369
John **5.** 52
Joseph **6.** 432
Joseph Henry **7.** 369
Mary Chipman **7.** 432
Mary (Leonard) **6.** 432
Nettie Bell **8.** 663
Rilla **8.** 459
Younglove
Thankful **6.** 160